

BEDFORDSHIRE  
PARISH REGISTERS

V

ROXTON

GREAT BARFORD

RENHOLD

UNIVERSITY  
OF FLORIDA  
LIBRARIES



**STORAGE**









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015

75 copies of Volume V have been produced,

of which this is No. *Gen. R. Emerson*

# REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES

## Date of issue

Barford, Great, 1559-1812 (Vol.V)	1932
Barton-in-the-Clay, 1558-1812 (Vol.IV)	1932
Bedford (St. Cuthbert), 1602-1812 (Vol.I)	1931
Bedford (St. John), 1602-1812 (Vol.I)	1931
Edworth, 1552-1812 (Vol.II)	1931
Elstow, 1602-1812 (Vol.I)	1931
Eyeworth, 1538-1812 (Vol.II)	1931
Cockayne Hatley, 1602-1812 (Vol.II)	1931
Renhold, 1602-1812 (Vol.V)	1932
Roxton, 1602-1812 (Vol.V)	1932
Streatley, 1602-1812 (Vol.IV)	1932
Sundon, 1569-1812 (Vol.IV)	1932
Woburn, 1558-1812 (Vol.III)	1931
Wrestlingworth, 1578-1812 (Vol.II)	1931
Sutton, 1538-1812 (Vol.II)	1931

(Note. - Two volumes a year are being produced, but three were issued in 1931)

## OTHER REGISTERS TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

Caddington, 1558-1754  
 Dunstable, 1558-1670  
 Eaton Bray, 1559-1754  
 Gravenhurst, Lower, 1602-1812  
 Gravenhurst, Upper, 1567-1812  
 Kensworth, 1615-1754  
 Luton, 1602-1754  
 Studham, 1570-1812  
 Totternhoe, 1559-1754  
 Whipsnade, 1602-1812

NOTE ON THE "BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS." - This term is used because it is the accepted name for the copies of the register sent every Easter to the bishop's registry, under the Canon of 1597. In a few areas, however (including Bedfordshire), where the archdeacon's jurisdiction was co-ordinate with that of the bishop, the archdeacon's registry received the copies, in which cases the correct term would be "Archdeacon's Transcripts." For Bedfordshire they are extant from 1602 to 1871, and are fairly complete, except for the Civil War period (1643-49) and for various odd years. They comprise about 25,000 separate documents, and form part of the Muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford which are housed in the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford. For as many as 48 Bedfordshire parishes, the earliest extant volume of the original register commences after 1602 (occasionally as late as the 18th century); in these cases the "Bishop's Transcripts" are the sole source. In addition, the following defects in many original registers are often overcome with the aid of the "Bishop's Transcripts": (a) missing leaves; (b) mutilated or incomplete entries. (c) illegible passages. (d) confused dates or arrangement. Further, the "Bishop's Transcripts" sometimes yield facts not recorded in the registers: these are denoted in the text by [†].

# Bedfordshire Parish Registers.

EDITED BY

F. G. EMMISON,

*Clerk of Records, Bedfordshire.*

Published under the auspices of the County Records Committee  
of the Bedfordshire County Council, and of the Ven. the Archdeacon of Bedford

## VOLUME V

ROXTON	-	-	-	-	1602 - 1812.
GREAT BARFORD			-	-	1559 - 1812.
RENHOLD	-	-	-	-	1602 - 1812.

B E D F O R D

County Record Office, Shire Hall

1932



## P R E F A C E

---

This fifth volume of BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS contains the Registers of three further parishes, making a total of fifteen now published in the series. Roxton, Great Barford and Renhold are contiguous villages lying on the north bank of the Ouse between Bedford and St. Neots. A fourth parish (Cardington) is to some extent affected, as will be seen from the Introductory Note to the Register of Great Barford.

The scope of the series has been extended to embrace Banns as well as Marriages. Registration of Banns has its origin in the Act of 1754 "for the Better Preventing of Clandestine Marriages." But the Act was often disregarded; for example, only one of the three Registers in Vol. IV of this series includes fairly complete Banns). Weddings normally took place at the home parish of the bride; where this was not the bridegroom's abode, his name does not appear in the Marriages of his own parish. Hence the value of the Banns Register, which states the woman's parish, and gives the same details as the Marriage Register, except the signatures of the parties and witnesses, and the actual date of the ceremony. The latter was nearly always within a fortnight of the last of the three dates of proclamation of the banns, which were made on consecutive Sundays. Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages have been extracted from the Banns for publication. As with the Marriages, the parties are to be understood as belonging to the home parish except when otherwise stated. Where there is no Banns Register, it is often a difficult and sometimes almost impossible task to trace the marriage of a man who found his wife in a distant parish.

The Preface to Vol. IV stated that owing to the alteration from standard to small type, effecting a reduction of one third in the bulk, each volume would now contain from about 135 to 160 pages. The present volume exceeds the estimated maximum length, and the editor wishes to point out that the inclusion of a third Register (Renhold, containing 30 pages) has only been made possible by the assistance received from the two principal inhabitants of Barford and Renhold in respect of those Registers. With the completion of the current volume, the financial result of the series up to the present may be briefly reviewed. The publication is unfortunately not quite self-supporting, so it is necessary to secure in advance the assurance of a small subsidy before the choice of parishes for each volume can be settled. So far, the lord of the manor or other chief proprietor has usually responded, and the editor has reason to hope that such generous help will be forthcoming from other people inspired by similar local patriotism. The Parish Register Societies still existing in several large counties could not carry on their work were it not for special donations towards the cost of individual parishes. In this county, they have enabled Volumes II and V (and will enable Volume VI) to be issued without loss, while the issue of Volume III resulted in a substantial surplus, owing to the generosity of the Duke of Bedford. But on the last volume the editor has had to bear a small loss, particularly regrettable because it involved exceptional difficulties in transcription. The absolutely rotten state of one of the Registers caused the selection of the group of three parishes, but no person of substance, from whom some slight help might have been received, is connected with them. Should the editor have over-estimated the local support obtainable for subsequent volumes, and further losses are incurred, the series cannot continue, but there seems no immediate prospect of its termination. Much encouragement has been given by students and by subscribing librarians who have expressed their appreciation of the publication of the Registers -- the foundation on which parish histories and family biographies are largely built.

F.G.E.

County Record Office,  
Shire Hall, Bedford.

December, 1932.



## A B B R E V I A T I O N S   U S E D

## (A) CHRISTIAN NAMES

Alex	Alexander	Jn	John
Barth	Bartholomew	Jos	Joseph
Benj	Benjamin	Kath	Katherine
Cath	Catherine	Lawr	Lawrence
Chas	Charles	Margt	Margaret
Chris	Christopher	Matth	Matthew
Dan	Daniel	Mich	Michael
Edmd	Edmund	Nathl	Nathaniel
Edw	Edward	Nich	Nicholas
Eliz	Elizabeth	Regd	Reginald
Geo	George	Rich	Richard
Geoff	Geoffrey	Rob	Robert
Hon	Henry	Sam	Samuel
Humph	Humphrey	Susan	Susannah
Jas	James	Thos	Thomas
Jermh	Jeremiah	Wm	William

## (B) MONTHS

JA	January	JL	July
FE	February	AU	August
MR	March	SE	September
AP	April	OC	October
MY	May	NO	November
JN	June	DE	December

## (C) COUNTIES

Bucks	Buckinghamshire	Hunts	Huntingdonshire
Cambs	Cambridgeshire	Midx	Middlesex
Herts	Hertfordshire	Northants	Northamptonshire

## (D) MISCELLANEOUS

bap.	baptised	jun.	junior or "the younger".
B.T.	"Bishop's Transcript(s)" [see note on page ii]	labr.	labourer
bur.	buried	lic.	by licence
decd.	deceased	mar.	married
do.	the same	sen.	senior or "the elder".
d	daughter of	s	son of
esq.	esquire	T.	See B.T.
gent.	gentleman	wid.	widow
husbdn.	husbandman	widr.	widower
		w	wife of

## (E) MARRIAGE ENTRIES

Before 1754, the residence of the parties is not usually stated. If, however, the home parish is named, it is indicated herein by the initial letter, e.g. in the register of Elstow, "(E.)" denotes "of the parish of Elstow".

After 1754, the statutory form of register states (1) the parish in which each party resided; (2) whether married by banns or by licence; (3) whether bachelor or widower, spinster or widow. It is to be understood herein, unless otherwise stated, that all parties (1) belong to the home parish; (2) are married by banns; and (3) are bachelors or spinsters.

## C O N T E N T S

REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES	-	-	-	-	-	-	page ii
NOTE ON THE "BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS"	-	-	-	-	-	-	ii
TITLE PAGE	-	-	-	-	-	-	iii
PREFACE	-	-	-	-	-	-	v
ABBREVIATIONS USED	-	-	-	-	-	-	vi
CONTENTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	vii
A. - REGISTER OF ROXTON (1602-1812)							
Introductory Note	-	-	-	-	-	-	Ai
Baptisms	-	-	-	-	-	-	A1
Marriages	-	-	-	-	-	-	A22
Banns	-	-	-	-	-	-	A31
Burials	-	-	-	-	-	-	A32
Corrigenda and Addenda	-	-	-	-	-	-	A48
Memoranda in Register	-	-	-	-	-	-	A49
B. - REGISTER OF GREAT BARFORD (1559-1812)							
Introductory Note	-	-	-	-	-	-	Bi
Baptisms	-	-	-	-	-	-	B1
Marriages	-	-	-	-	-	-	B24
Banns	-	-	-	-	-	-	B36
Burials	-	-	-	-	-	-	B37
Corrigenda and Addenda	-	-	-	-	-	-	B56
Memoranda in Register	-	-	-	-	-	-	B56
C. - REGISTER OF RENHOLD (1602-1812)							
Introductory Note	-	-	-	-	-	-	Ci
Baptisms	-	-	-	-	-	-	C1
Marriages	-	-	-	-	-	-	C14
Banns	-	-	-	-	-	-	C20
Burials	-	-	-	-	-	-	C21
Corrigenda and Addenda	-	-	-	-	-	-	C30
Memoranda in Register	-	-	-	-	-	-	C30
INDEX OF PERSONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	153
INDEX OF PLACES	-	-	-	-	-	-	164
INDEX OF SUBJECTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	165





T H E  
PARISH REGISTER  
O F  
R O X T O N  
(1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2)

THE original Register in the church chest is among the most deficient in the County. Not only is the first volume lost, but the second (dating from 1684) is not a contemporary record until 1698. Disgusted apparently with the illiterate entries in the volume started in 1684, the vicar, John Rewse (1), copied them afresh in 1698 - a laudable act nullified by his cutting out the unworthy leaves of the original record. (2) The ignorant scribe, probably the parish clerk, also omitted from the Baptisms the mothers' names, which were carefully included by the vicar in two of the annual Transcripts made out by him (1688 and 1689). In 1725 and 1726 the vicar or clerk seems to have failed to make any entries whatever in the Register. The contemporary Transcripts, existing as usual from 1602, are of course particularly valuable for Roxton. In contrast with the meagreness of the early entries, the Burials (from about 1783) and the Baptisms (from 1802) are unusually liberal in additional facts: the wives' maiden names in the Baptisms for 1806 and 1807 are somewhat unique (3)

In the absence of the original Register, little can be discovered about the clergy during the Civil War and Commonwealth period. Joseph Wolstenholme's incumbency (1602-41) coincides exactly with the almost complete run in the Transcripts; but between 1642 and 1663 we have only the usual long Transcript for 1650-60 made out at the Restoration. This yields one incidental reference to Daniel Smith, who is termed the "minister," and was presumably a nonconformist. (4)

During our period no conspicuous families held any of the manors (Roxton, Chawston and Colesden, the last already absorbed in Roxton in 1546). The Delaunes (or de Lanies), lords of Roxton from 1624 to at least 1715, were apparently non-resident. Between 1715 and 1736 (when it had become the property of William Metcalfe), nothing seems to be known of its overlordship, but the burial of "James Metcalfe, esq." in 1730 suggests that the family may have acquired the manor before 1737. (5) The long-established family of Hunt, lords of Chawston, have left little record of themselves in the Register; they were returned as Popish recusants in 1646.

The parish is traversed by the Great North Road. The comparatively small proportion of vagrants recorded in the Burials at Roxton (as also at Edworth, on the same highway (6)), is in remarkable contrast with their frequency in the Register of Woburn. (7) There is some evidence that Roxton had several minor visitations of the "plague," in the spring of 1620 and the autumns of 1625 and 1729; apart from the disproportionate number of the burials for these years, it will be noticed that two members of one family died in each case. The evidence is least marked in 1625, and this is mentioned because it was the year in which London (8) suffered the worst pestilence before the Great Plague of 1665. That year (1665) the disease claimed no deaths at

(1) Oddly enough, his marriage in 1693 at the distant village of Barton will be found in the previous volume of this series.

(2) See page A49.

(3) It occurs also in the Register of Great Barford, with which parish Roxton was united in 1736.

(4) He was succeeded by John Wigfall and James Mabbison, both of whom were presented by Trinity College, Cambridge; the latter was ejected in 1662.

(J. Brown, John Bunyan (Tercentenary edn., 1928), 84, 185). Nothing more seems to be known about these nonconformist ministers.

(5) James Metcalfe died in 1793 (not 1796, as stated in *Vict. Co. Hist.*, iii, 219).

(6) Bedfordshire Parish Registers, II. (7) Ibid., III. (8) And Woburn (Ibid., III).

Roxton, which must have been more notable locally for the births of quadruplets. "Faith, Hope, Charity and Mercy, four daughters of John Logsden" were baptised on Sept. 21, but were all buried three days later, and the mother followed them within a fortnight.

Among the long-established Roxton family names we find: Child(s) (1602-1798), Cooper (1603-1812), Emery (1602-1811), Levett (1630-1812), Newman (1615-1780), this name having probably absorbed by assimilation the local Newnham, Peck (1664-1810) and Sperry (1627-1807). A curious association of names famous in American history - Grant and Robert Lee - is found in consecutive baptisms in 1796.

The population of the parish in 1801 was 465, and in 1931 was 449; its area is 2941 acres. The parish includes two hamlets, Chawston and Colesden<sup>(9)</sup>, both on the north side, lying on a road running westward from the Great North Road towards Wilden. The adjoining parishes are Eaton Socon, Tempsford, Blunham, Great Barford, Wilden and Colmworth.

The "Bishop's Transcripts" are incomplete for the period 1602-83, as noted below. The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1684-1743	1684-1742	1684-1742
II.	1742-1802	1743-1754	1743-1802
III.		1755-1812	
IV	1803-1812		1803-1812

Vol. III also contains Banns, 1755-1812 (page A31).

No record is extant for the following years (being those for which no Transcripts exist):-

Baptisms, Marriages & Burials  
1636-37, 1642-49, 1661-62

#### Arrangement of Entries

- I. Bap., 1684-1743 (a few for 1739-41 entered after the Bur. for 1741); Bur., 1684-1741; Mar., 1739-40; Bur., 1741-42; Mar., 1742; Mar., 1684-1722, 1728-38.
- II. Bap., 1743-53; Bap. & Bur. (mixed), 1754-56; Bur., 1757-1802; Bur., 1743-54; Bap., 1754, 1757-1802; Mar., 1745-52.
- III. Mar. in first half; Banns in second half.
- IV. Bap. & Bur. on alternate pages.

#### Other Parish Records

Overseers' Accounts for the Poor (9 volumes, 1683-1838), containing detailed disbursements, of much genealogical value for the first century; and Churchwardens' Accounts (1 volume, 1740-1776).

The editor is indebted to the Vicar (the Rev. A. J. W. Pym) for permission to publish the Register.

(9) References to hamlets are given in the Index of Places, under the name of the parish in which they lie.



# ROXTON

BAPTISMS, 1602 - 1812.

[NOTE: The original Register is extant only from 1684; the Baptisms before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602].

[Year Date Child Parent(s) Surname]

1602 MY23 Jn s Warren Child  
 SE12 Warren s Luke Child  
 OC17 Rich s Rich Sexton, sen.  
 NO14 Geo s Thos Swifte  
 NO22 Mary d Thos Lake, gent.  
 NO28 Rich s Jn Pooles  
 NO28 Rob s Warren Bundie  
 NO28 Jane d Geo Covington  
 DE19 Alice d Eustace Robinson  
 DE26 Eliz d Rich Stocker  
 MR20 Barbara d Thos Briggess  
 1603 AP10 Alice d Hen Butler  
 AP17 Eden d Jn Mokes  
 AP17 Jn s Thos Pooles, jun.  
 MY15 Rich s Thos Merrell, jun.  
 JL 3 Margt d Edw Daye  
 JL31 Wm s Thos Cowper  
 SE 4 Lucy d Thos Linsey  
 SE25 Geo s Jn Haverig  
 SE25 Rob s Thos Bundie  
 OC 9 Wm s Geo Goodfellowe,  
 gent.  
 OC 9 Rob s Thos Heiward  
 DE11 Jos s Wm Coote  
 MR 4 Frances d Wm Merrell  
 MR 4 Jane d Thos Pooles, sen.

1604 [The Transcript for this year is not extant among the muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford] <sup>s</sup>

1605 AP28 Rob s Jn Mokes  
 MY 5 Eliz d Rob Tappe  
 MY26 Eliz d [blank] Blofield  
 MY26 Luke s Luke Child  
 JN23 Mary d Eustace Robinson  
 JL 7 Eliz d Warren Boundie  
 JL25 Jane d Jn Barcocke  
 SE 1 Thos s Rob Outbert  
 SE22 Agnes d Thos Linsey  
 OC 6 Frances d Rich Smithe  
 OC12 Sarah d James Hodgkin  
 OC27 Rob s Jn Boundie  
 NO 1 Mary d Rich Sexton, jun.  
 JA12 Agnes d Wm Child  
 FE16 Eliz d Joseph Wolstenholme  
 MR 2 Mary d Hen Butler  
 MR 9 Eliz d Warren Child, jun.  
 MR23 Eliz d Geo Goodfellow  
 1606 AP 6 Eliz d Jn Yorke  
 JN 1 Barbara d Jn Pooles  
 AU21 Frances d Giles Blofeild  
 OC26 James s Wm Heiward  
 DE 1 Jn s Jn Mokes

[Year Date Child Parent(s) Surname]

1606 FE15 Rob s Edw Day  
 [ctd.] FE22 Margt d James Bundie "de  
 Chalverston" [Chawston]  
 1607 JL26 Rich s Rich Stocker, gent.  
 AU24 Jane d Joseph Wolsten-  
 holme, clerk  
 SE 6 Eliz d Rich Chamberlin  
 SE20 Ann d Rich Sextin, jun.  
 NO 1 Wm s Rob Outbert  
 NO22 Mary d Thos Bundie  
 NO22 Eliz d Eustace Robinson  
 NO29 Wm s Thos Jervissee  
 DE12 Rich s Alice Bundie  
 DE27 Wm s Rich Skarrot  
 JA10 Agnes d Rob Child  
 FE 1 Jn s Thos Canon  
 FE14 Lewis s Geo Goodfellowe,  
 gent.  
 FE28 Susan d Luke Child  
 MR 6 Wm s Thos Pooles, jun.  
 MR13 Joan d Jn Yorke  
 1608 AP10 Mary d Warren Bundie  
 AP28 Wm s Wm Butler  
 JN 7 Mary & Eliz d Jn Fletnoe  
 JN 8 Wm s Jas Hodgekin  
 JN26 Jn s Thos Pooles, sen.  
 JN26 Jn s Jn Bundie  
 JL17 Wm s Edw Day  
 AU28 Agnes d Jane Heiward  
 SE18 Mary d Thos Hilles  
 OC 2 Jn s James Bundie, jun.  
 OC 9 Eliz d Rob Bellamie  
 DE26 Jn s Wm Childe  
 JA22 Thos s Thos Linsey  
 1609 AP 9 Eliz d Rob Outbert  
 MY14 Wm s Joseph Wolsten-  
 holme, vicar of Roxton  
 MY21 Thos s Jn Albenie, gent.  
 JN18 Thos s Thos Sextin, jun.  
 JN25 Margt d Jn Underwood  
 AU 6 Joan d Jn Fletnoe  
 AU20 Wm s Hen Wiltshire  
 OC15 Rich s Rich Sextin, jun.  
 FE11 Wm s Rob Bellamie  
 MR11 Margt d Eustace Robinson  
 1610 MR25 Joan d Warren Child  
 AP 1 Thos s Thos Jervissee  
 AP 9 Margt d Jn Mokes  
 AP15 Hen s Edw Daye  
 AP22 Hen s Hen Butler  
 MY13 Margt d Thos Bunday  
 MY20 Wm s Thos Pooles, jun.  
 AU12 Eliz d Jn Harpar  
 SE 2 Jn s Jn Chessam

<sup>s</sup> See Addenda (page A48).

1610	SE23	Agnes d Geo	Goodfellowe,	1616	AP21	Margt d Warren	Bundey
[ ctd.]			gent.		AP21	Matthia d Jn	Lawe
	SE23	Nich s Jn	Yorke		AP28	Thos s Thos	Bundey
	SE30	Ellen d Thos	Impey		JL28	Thos s Jn	Lambert
	OC18	Thos s Rob	Childe		AU11	Jn s Thos	Boughton
	JA 1	Jas s Jn	Underwood		AU24	Jn s Geo	Goodfellow, gent.
	JA 6	Thos s Rich	Skarrotte		SE29	Rich s Rich	Emerie
	JA 6	Jas s Warren	Bundey		NO11	Thos s Jn	Loggesden
	JAL3	Jn s Thos	Hills		MR 9	Edw s Edw	Awdeley
	FEL7	Jn s Luke	Childe	1617	AP20	Mary d Jn	Fletnoe
	FE24	Francis s Grace	Clarke		JN 8	Thos s Jn	Bundey
	MR24	Ann d Thos	Lake, gent.		JL13	Amy d Jn	Merrell
1611	MR25	Frances d Wm	Childe		NO30	Rose d Thos	Swifte, jun.
	MR31	Jas s Jn	Bundey		SE21	Mary d Rob	Cutbert
	AP 4	Wm s Rob	Bellabie [sic]		DE21	Geo s Hen	Smith
	AP14	Agnes d Rich	Emerie, jun.		JAL8	Mary d Jn	Albeny, gent.
	AP19	Wm s Rich	Chamberlin		JA28	Rich s Janson	Cadwell
	JN20	Eliz d Jn	Gibbes		FE 1	Rich s Rich	Kinge
	SEL5	Eliz d Wm	Child, jun.	1618	MR25	Rob s Jn	Clarke
	SE24	Ann d Walter	Longe		MY 1	Thos s Rob	Finsome
	SE29	Eliz d Wm	Heward		MY17	Ellen d Jn	Chessam
	OC27	Leonard s Warren	Child, jun.		JN28	Thos s Wm	Child, jun.
	NO24	Thos s Jas	Smith		JL 4	Margt d Thos	Hardman
	NO24	Ann d Jn	Fletnoe		AU16	Judith d Rob	Nicholson
	MR14	Wm s Wm	Kinge		AU23	Wm s Wm	Quarrell
	MR22	Eliz d Jn	Graves		OC25	Mary d Edw	Awdeley, gent.
1612	AP25	Rob s Rob	Cutbert		OC25	Bridget d Jn	Harper
	JN20	Eliz d Jn	Chessam		NO29	Jane d Wm	Bundey
	JL25	Rob s Thos	Sextin, labr.		DEL3	Wm s Jn	Merrell
	AU30	Eliz d Walter	Longe		JA21	Hen s Rob	Child
	OC11	Alice d Thos	Impey	1619	MY 9	Alice d Paul	Aspod [sic]
	FE28	Agnes d Warren	Bundey		MY30	Hen s Geo	Goodfellow, gent.
	FE28	Jn s Thos	Bundey		JN13	Thos s Wm	Parren
1613	MR28	Agnes d Matth	B[?urch]		JL18	Jas s Jas	Bundey, jun.
	AP 6	Jn s Edw	Awdeley		OC 3	Jn s Jn	Albeny, gent.
	MY14	Ellen d Geo	Goodfellow,		OC17	Margt d Thos	Robinson
			gent.	1620	AP 2	Jn s Jn	Lambert
	MY30	Edmd s Wm	Quarrell		AP23	Hen s Rich	Emery
	MY23	Ann d Eustace	Robinson		AP29	Wm s Jn	Yorke
	AU16	Benj s Thos	Boughton		JL25	Jas s Hen	Smith
	SEL2	Agnes d Wm	Childe, jun.		JL30	Jane d Thos	Swifte, jun.
	NO28	Jn s Wm	Parren		OC15	Eliz d Rob	Finsome
	JA16	Wm s Rich	Emerye		OC15	Jn s Wm	Tompson
	FE 5	Hen s Jn	Harper		OC18	Thos s Jn	Clarke
	FE27	Eliz d Wm	Childe, sen.		OC29	Jn s Jn	Chessam
1614	MY29	Eliz d Jn	Fletnoe		OC29	Eden d Rob	Nicholson
	JN29	Rob s Thos	Hilles		DE 3	Amy d Wm	Sextyn
	JL 3	Jn s Thos	Tailer, gent.		DEL7	Barbara d Jn	Flecknoe
	JL24	Thos s Jn	Chessam		FE 4	Eliz d Jn	Bundey
	AU 7	Jane d Jane	Heward		FEL1	Edmd s Wm	Quarrell
	NO 6	Rob s Wm	Child, jun.	1621	MR25	Alice d Jn	Merrell
	MR19	Thos s Edw	Awdeley		AP 8	Wm s Wm	Coote, jun.
1615	MR26	Jn s Rob	Cutbert		AP15	Jn s Jn	Loggesden
	JL16	Eliz d Thos	Swifte, jun.		AP15	Joan d Wm	Parren
	JL23	Stephen s Rich	Skarrot		AP22	Eliz d Edw	Awdeley
	AU13	Ellen d Rob	Bellamie		MY20	Wm s Gideon	Ireland
	AU13	Jn s Alice	Newman		JN 3	Frances d Andrew	Spencer
	AU27	Agnes &			JN12	Jn s Paul	Astwood
		Susan d Thos	Robinson		JN12	Eleanor d Paul	Astwood
	SEL7	Alice d Jn	Clarke		SE 2	Agnes d Wm	Childe, jun.
	SE24	Jane d Walter	Longe		SEL6	Jane d Rob	Hyliard
	OC29	Eliz d Jn	Albenie, gent.		OC 7	Rebecca d Phil.	Hullocke
	NO26	Alice d Wm	Quarrell		OC21	Rose d Wm	Jervisse
	DEL7	Rob s Simon	Tetterton		NO18	Margery d Rich	Kinge
	DE24	Lucy d Eustace	Robinson		MR 2	Mary d Wm	Tompson
	FEL1	Rich s Jn	Harper	1622	AP23	Ann d Jn	Albony, gent.
	MR10	Wm s Wm	Parren, jun.		MY26	Ismaels Alice	Bundey
	MR24	Alice d Rob	Nicolson		JN 2	Jn s Jn	Yorke



1622	JL14	Agnes d	Thos	Bundey
[ctd.]	SE 1	Eleanor d	Jn	Lambert
	SE22	Jn s	Wm	Cooper
	OC13	Jn s	Wm	Sextyn
	NO 3	Agnes d	Thos	Lambert
	NO10	Wm s	Rob	Cranfeild
1623	MY18	Rob s	Wm	Ferman
	JN 2	Eliz d	Geo	Curteise
	JN22	Thos s	Wm	Jervisse
	JN22	Bridget d	Jn	Chessam
	JN20	Jn s	Jn	Merrell
		"de Coulesden"		
	AU10	Jn s	Jn	Rowell
	AU24	Edmd s	Rich	Kinge
	AU31	Mary d	Wm	Parren
	OC26	Rob s	Rob	Nicholson
	NO 2	Rob s	Thos	Tompson
	NO23	Amy d	Wm	Quarrell
1624	AP11	Bridget d	Wm	Childe, jun.
	MY 9	Agnes d	Edw	Awdley
	MY 9	Joan d	Jn	Loggesden
	JN 2	Mary d	Thos	Shadbolt, gent.
	JL 4	Jn s	Hen	Tommies
	JL11	Thos s	Wm	Bundey
	JL25	Jn s	Jn	Clarke
	OC31	Jn s	Jn	Albeny, gent.
	NO21	Mary d	Rob	Cranfeild
	DE12	Jn s	Gideon	Ireland
	JA 9	Thos s	Thos	Swifte, jun.
	JA30	Thos s	Thos	Heward
	FE27	Agnes d	Rob	Finsome
	MR11	Geo s	Rotheram	Cheney, gent.
1625	MR27	Eliz d	Cath	Angell
	MY15	Eliz d	Wm	Cooper
	AU 3	Wm s	Jn	Rowell
	SE 4	Joan d	Jn	Merrell
		"de Coulesden"		
	SE18	Rob s	Geo	Curteise
	SE29	Rich s	Rich	Kinge
	NO13	Hugh s	Gilbert	Conquest
	NO30	Mary d	Wm	Coote, jun.
	JA 6	Agnes d	Wm	Parren
	FE19	Jn s	Thos	Robinson
	FE19	Eliz d	Thos	Lambert
1626	SE 3	Rob s	Wm	Bundey
	SE 3	Wm s	Wm	Childe
	SE13	Thos s	Andrew	Spenser, gent.
	OC 3	Luke s	Thos	Shadbolt, gent.
	DE24	Mary d	Wm	Quarrell
	JA16	Thos s	Thos	Pooles, jun.
	FE 4	Eliz d	Jn	Bromfeild
1627	MR26	Edw s	Jn	Albeny, gent.
	JN 3	Thos s	Thos	Child
	JN17	Wm s	Rich	Wiltshire
	JN24	Eliz d	Rob	Sperrrie
	JL 7	Edw s	Jn	Loggesden
	OC 7	Wm s	Rob	Cranfeild
	OC 9	Hen s	Wm	Tompson
	DE16	Eliz d	Rich	Kinge
	FE10	Rob s	Wm	Parren
	FE17	Mary d	Jn	Wright
	FE17	Geo s	Geo	Blackwell,
		"pauperis et peregrini de Fodringham"		
1628	AP14	Jn s	Wm	Conquest
	AP14	Rich s	Wm	Quarrell
	AP18	Mark s	Mark	Pleasant

1628	JN 2	Agnes d Geo	Curteise
[ctd.]	JN22	Eliz d Thos	Robinson
	AU 3	Oliver s Edw	Awdley, gent.
	SE18	Eliz d Wm	Bundey
	3E30	Jn s Luke	Smith
	OC19	Jas s Thos	Heward
	NO30	Rob s Rob	Finsonne
	DE25	Wm s Thos	Tiler
	JA11	Mary d Thos	Pooles, jun.
	JA18	Eliz d Rich	Wiltshire
	FE 1	Jane d Jn	Merrell "de Coulesden"
	MR22	Thos s Thos	Bundey
1629	MY10	Jn s Wm	Jervisse
	AU 2	Edmd s Wm	Mordant, gent.
	AU16	Jn s Hen	Hall, jun.
	SE13	Jn s Wm	Childe
	OC11	Jos s Edw	Awdley, gent.
	NO 5	Jane d Wm	Bundey, husbdn.
	DE13	Eliz d Thos	Childe
	DE20	Jn s Wm	Bundey, labr.
	FE28	Mary d Wm	Ouldarn
	MR14	Jn s Rich	Wiltshire
1630	MR29	Jn s Wm	Emerye
	JL11	Wm s Wm	Lyvett
	DE19	Wm s Wm	Jervisse
1631	MR27	Wm s Wm	Tompson
	AP 2	Agnes d Edw	Child
	AP 3	Wm s Rich	Kinge
	AP 3	Jane d Geo	Curteise
	AP10	Jn s Roger	Feild
	JL 3	Anthony s Jn	Merrell
	JL31	Ann d Rob	Sperrie
	OC 6	Jos s Rich	Wiltshire
	OC28	Mary d Rich	Pooles
	DE25	Jn s Thos	Pooles, jun.
	FE12	Eliz d Thos	Lyvett
	FE19	Joan d Luke	Smith
1632	AP 1	Rich s Thos	Bundey
	JN17	Susan d Wm	Quarrell
	DE 2	Barbara d Thos	Childe, husbdn.
	DE30	Jn s Jn	Wright
	FE 3	Ellen d Wm	Emrie
1633	AP28	Rob s Anthony	Brewer & Dorothy his wife, "nupti, ut dixit, apud Stowe in comitatu Lincoln:, pauperis et peregrini "
	AU25	Wm s Thos	Heward
	DE 1	Jn s Edw	Childe
	DE 8	Rob s Jn	Tiball
	DE22	Eliz d Jn	Merrell, yeoman
	MR 9	Jn s Wm	Grime
	MR16	Mary d Rich	Wiltshire
1634	AP13	Jn s Rob	Finsome
	AP20	Rich s Jn	Keelay, "peregrini de Howcort in comitatu Northamptoniae"
	AP20	Thos s Wm	Tompson
	AP27	Alice d Rich	Godman of Colmworth
	JN 1	Jn s Rob	Bundey
	JL 6	Barbara d Thos	Robinson
	JL25	Susan d Thos	Pooles, jun.
	AU31	Hen s Thos	Childe, & Barbara his wife
	SE14	Jeremh s Wm	Jervisse, & Margt his wife

## 1634 [ctd.]

SE21 Eliz d Thos & Grace Howard  
 SE21 Thos s Luke Eliz Smith  
 OC19 Thos s Wm Mary Coote  
 JA14 Agnes d Oliver Eliz Adkins  
 FE15 Edw s Rob Bridget Sperrrie  
 MR 1 Jn s Jn Judith Cane "of  
 Fulbourn in comit: Cantabrig:"

## 1635

MR25 Edith d Agnes Stubbet "of  
 Butterton in comit: Staffordia"  
 AU30 Thos s Thos Agnes Childe, yeoman  
 JA20 Bridget d Jn Ellen Childe  
 JA24 Edw s Jermh Agnes Kippest  
 FE22 Eliz d Rich Amy Garner  
 FE25 Thos s Rob Susan Bunday  
 MR 1 Eleanor d Thos & Thomasin  
 Tompson

MR20 Eliz d Edw Margt Childe  
 1636 & 1637

[The Transcripts for these years  
 are not extant]

## 1638

AP25 Jane d Hen Edith Swifte  
 JN10 Rich s Jn Margt Pooles  
 JN 8 Jane d "Duci" Eliz Britton  
 SE 2 Rich s Thos Edith Pooles  
 SE30 Bridget d Rob Bridget Sperrrie  
 OC 7 Wm s Wm Agnes Pooles  
 NO25 Jane d Hen Agnes Day  
 DE 2 Thos s Thos (late deceased)  
 & Thomasin Tompson

FE17 Susan d Rob Susan Bunday  
 FE24 Jn s Jn Ellen Child  
 MR 1 Hen s Rich Frances Kinge

## 1639

AP 7 Mary d Edw Margt Child  
 AP20 Eliz d Thos Mary Harper  
 MY 4 [Sarah] d Luke Eliz Smith  
 JL22 Rob s Thos Agnes Childe  
 JL25 Ann d Thos Ann Parrett  
 JL28 Thos s Oliver Eliz Adkins  
 OC 6 Thos s Jn Sarah Cooper  
 NO15 Jn s Peter Eliz Catlin  
 NO17 Rob s Peter Eliz Catlin  
 NO17 Thos s Wm Agnes Pooles  
 DE11 Jn s Rose Brewer, "nuper  
 de Chesterton in comitatu Hunt-  
 ingdoniae, et ut dicebatur Anth-  
 onii F[eris] de Chesterton"

DE15 Hen s Jn Cath Gray  
 DE26 Wm s Jn Margt Pooles  
 FE16 Thos s Wm Agnes Sextin

## 1640

AP11 Eliz d Jermh Agnes Kippest  
 JN 7 Oliver s Lancelot &  
 Joan Luke, gent.

AU16 Eliz d Thos Agnes Bunday  
 NO 1 Jn s Thos Agnes Childe  
 NO15 Agnes d Jn Agnes Tibals  
 NO19 Ann d Thos Mary Childe  
 DE13 Hen s Hen Edith Swift  
 DE16 Mary d Thos Mary Harper  
 JA 6 Sarah d Jn Sarah Cooper  
 FE15 Eliz d Oliver Eliz Adkins

## 1641

MR28 Ann d Wm Pooles  
 JN13 Mary d Rob Bundy

## 1641 [ctd.]

AU 8 Thos s Lancelot Luke  
 AU29 Margt d Edw Child  
 SE19 Hen s Stephen Scarrett  
 SE26 Hen s Wm Sextin  
 DE30 Edw s Hen Day  
 JA 9 Jn s Jn Foster  
 JA24 Kath d Thos Choun  
 FE24 Judith d Thos Dockerill  
 MR 6 Rob s Jn Gray  
 MR20 Mary d Luke Smith  
 MR24 Jn s Thos Child

[No Transcripts for 1642-1649 are extant]

[The Transcript made at the Restoration  
 is entitled: "A true copy of all and  
 singuler the birthes, baptismes, mar-  
 riages and burialls that are registered  
 in the Register booke of Roxton from  
 the yeare of our Lord 1650 to the yeare  
 of our Lord 1660, being examined & sub-  
 scribed by the Minister and Churchwar-  
 dens of Roxton".]

## 1650

AP28 Alice d Francis Alice Crowley  
 MY 1 Eliz d Hen Susan Childe  
 MY19 Jos s Jn Prudence Wolstenholme  
 SE19 Mary d Rob Barbara Smith  
 SE26 Thos s Thos Mary Childe  
 NO25 Ann d Rich Lucy Emery  
 JA20 Alice d Wm Agnes Quarrell  
 FE25 Jn s Rich Eliz Quarrell  
 FE26 Jas s Wm Eliz Myres

## 1651

AP29 Stephen s Steph Alice Scarrett  
 MY24 Edw s Edw Sarah Logsdon  
 MY30 Jn s Oliver Blanch Stocker  
 JL21 Rob s Rob Jane Kefford  
 AU25 Mary d Rob Ann Hills  
 NO18 Bridget d Jn Bridget Goodman  
 DE 9 Rob s Rob Agnes Childe  
 DE10 Rich s Thos Mary Crane  
 JA15 Prudence d Jn Prudence Wolstenhome  
 JA17 Rob s Rob Frances Sperrri  
 FE 2 Barbara d Jn Helen Child  
 FE15 Jane d Thos Jane Dockerell  
 FE29 Alice d Jn Agnes King

## 1652

AP 4 Thos s Rob Eliz Clarke  
 AP 9 Mary d Hen Susan Childe  
 AP10 Rob s Rob Joan Finson  
 AP13 Wm s Wm [blank] Andrewwe  
 AP28 Alice d Thos Mary Childe  
 MY10 Sam s Lancelot Joan Luke  
 JN28 Amy d Thos Amy Bunday  
 JL18 Margt d Jn Eliz Myres  
 NO 8 Eliz d Rob Eliz Cranfeild  
 JA15 Thos s Thos Mary Child  
 MR15 Eliz d Thos Young  
 MR15 Eliz d Francis Alice Croeley

## 1653

MR30 Ann d Wm Ireland  
 AP17 Ann d Wm Agnes Quarrell  
 AU29 Jas s Lancelot Joan Luke



[From October 1653 until March 1659/60 the forms of the entries are in accordance with the ordinance establishing civil registration, Sept. 1653. The first entry is transcribed in full; all subsequent, until the end of 1659, are in the same form].

1653

"The birth of Robert East the sunn of Johm and Eden East was upon Munday the 24 of October in the yeare of our Lord 1653."

NO24 Rob s Rob & Ann Hilles  
DE 2 Ann d Rob Ann Child  
DE26 Edmd s Thos Judith Spenser, gent.  
DE30 Barbara d Jn Mary Robinson  
FE25 Ann d Wm Ann Andrewes, gent.  
MR 4 The two children of  
Thos & Mary Child

[See Burials, March 1653/4].

1654

AP25 Ann d Oliver Blanch Stoker  
AP25 Jn s Rob Margt Parrin  
MY 8 Ann d Jn Angel Moakes  
JN 7 Lawr s Lawr Margt Freeman  
JL22 Jn s Thos Mary Crane  
AU 4 Eliz d Rob Susan Bunday  
OC16 Danl s Danl Smith,  
"the Minister of Roxton".  
OC31 Walter s Thos Jane Dockkerrell  
DEL3 Jn s Hen Susan Child  
JA 8 Wm s Wm Ierland  
MR 5 Mary d Jn Agnes King  
MR 7 Rich s Rich Eliz Emmery

1655

AP13 Margt d Thos Agnes Richardson  
AU13 Wm s Jn Mary Moores  
SE20 Geo s Thos Agnes Finson  
OC11 Sarah d Jn Ann Loggesden  
OC13 Lawr s Lawr Margt Freeman  
OC22 Thos s Edw Sarah Loggesden  
NO 1 Jos s Thos Sarah Sexton  
DE 2 Edw s Rob Cranfeild  
DE27 Eliz d Geo Frances Salloway  
JA14 Eliz d Wm Ann Andrew, gent.  
MR 1 Jn s Wm Ierland

1656

MY 3 Ann d Thos Ellen Parrines  
MY 9 Jane d Rob Jane Kefford  
JN22 Frances d Agnes Tinggy  
SE 9 Jn s Jn Eliz Mieres  
SE18 Rob s Thos Mary Child  
NO17 Ann d Thos Agnes Richardson  
JA 6 Jas s Rob Ann Hilles  
DE20 Eliz d Jn Eden East  
DE23 Mary d Frances Ellen Croley  
JA 9 Wm s Wm Ann Quarrell  
JA24 Oliver s Oliver Blanch Stoker  
JA27 Ealsed Thos Ann Finton  
FE 6 Margt d Thos Amy Bunday  
FE12 Agnes d Jn Ann Loggesden  
MR14 Mary d Jn Mary Moores

1657

SE25 Jane d Jn Angel Moakes  
JA17 Rich s Steph Alice Skarret  
FE14 Wm s Edw Sarah Lodghsdin

1658

SE 1 Jn s Ralph Pecke  
SE 9 Hen s Hen Child  
FE25 Grace d Geo Grace Carter

1659

AP 4 Edw s Edw Kippis  
AU19 Sam s Jn Tomson  
AU21 Thos s Thos Eliz Sexton  
AU22 "Alch" d Jn Mary Moores  
JA16 Rich s Rich Eliz Quarell  
MR24 Jas s Thos Amy Bunday

[Births cease here and Baptisms are resumed. After the next entry (3 Oct.) occurs the following note in reference to the Restoration: "Anno domini 1660 et Regni Regis Caroli Secundi duodecimo dei gratia Angliæ Scotiæ Franciæ et Hiberniæ Rex fidei defensor etc." ]

1660

OC 3 Ann d Jn Bundy, bapt.  
JA26 Hen s Hen Child  
JA26 Jane d Hen Child

[End of the Transcript for 1650-1660. No Transcript for 1661 & 1662 is extant].

1663

JL28 Eliz d Thos Child  
AU 2 Thos s Wm Ireland  
AU23 Jn s Jn Bunday  
AU23 Thos s Jn Bunday  
AU14 Thos s Rich Sexton  
SE20 Alice d Wm Clark  
OC11 Wm s Edw Logsdn,

born FE14, 1657

NO24 Joan d Rich Emmery  
DE20 Mary d Humph Cutler  
FE20 Mary d Rob Kefford  
MR13 Judith d Jn Wolfecke  
MR11 Thos s Thos Robinson

1664

MR29 Susan d Wm Harper  
AP11 Ann d Rich Skarret  
JN 3 Mary d Jn Moore  
AU26 Jn s Jn Logdsden  
SE10 Eliz d Wm Emmery  
OC14 Susan d Mr. Jn Payne  
NO18 Eliz d Edw Goods  
JA27 Edw s Ralph Peck

1665

AP24 Joan d Rich Emry  
MY 9 Thos s Rich Sserrot  
JN16 Thos s Humph Uttler  
JL30 Eliz d Godfrey Lark  
AU20 Jeremys Edw Kippis  
SE21 "Faith, Hope, Charity & Mercy,  
four daughters of John Logsdn"  
OC27 Rich s Rich Sexton  
NO20 Rich s Francis Crowley  
SE22 Thos s Jn Bunday  
NO26 "De-laun" s Rich Quarrell  
NO27 Eliz d Thos Larkinson  
DE11 Sam s Mr. Jn Pain  
DE 4 Hannah d Rob Kefford  
FE 6 Jn s Jn Jefferys  
FE16 Rob s Rich Clark

1666

AP17 Thos s Thos Burnwood  
 MY21 Joan d J. Luke  
 AU17 Jn s Wm Emery  
 SE17 Ann d Thos Child  
 NO18 Jeremy s Humph Cuttler  
 DE 7 Jeremh s Rich Scarratt  
 JA11 Eliz d Rob Mires  
 MR24 Joan & Eliz daus. of  
 Rich & Joan King

1667

JN17 Susan d Thos Cillet  
 JN21 Ann d Edw Kippest  
 JL29 Mary d Mr. Jn Payne  
 AU27 Mary d Rich Wildboare  
 DE16 Ralph s Ralph Peck  
 JA15 Jn s Thos Larkinson  
 JA27 Eliz d Thos Robinson

1668

JN22 Jn s Jn Moore  
 JL24 Eliz d Rich Emery  
 AU11 Eliz d Rich Clarke  
 JN 7 Eliz d Margt Graves  
 AU16 Humph s Humph Cuttler  
 OC 5 Jn s Wm Green  
 OC28 Susan d Wm Clarke  
 MR13 Jn & Eliz s & d Thos Savage

1669

AP13 Jn s Jn Ann Paine, gent.  
 AP22 Wm s Wm Lovell  
 MY 7 Eliz d Edw Kyppist  
 MY13 Jn s Jn Mary Moore  
 MY17 Sarah d Rich Eliz Sexton  
 JN 7 Rich s Wm Eliz Ireland  
 JN27 Edw s Rich Ann Jarvis  
 AU27 Rich s Rich Mary Wildbore  
 SE12 Margery d Rich Joan King  
 SE11 Rich s Jn Sarah Barnet  
 DE12 Mary d Wm Frances Emmery  
 DE31 Susan d Edw Mary Bundy

1670

MY 9 Ann & Susan ds  
 Rich Ann Jarvis  
 AU 7 Eliz d Thos Bridget Clark  
 OC14 Eliz d Wm Eliz Green  
 MY27 Barbara d Thos Eliz Robison  
 DE12 Eliz d Rob Mary Tybbolls  
 JA 9 Rebecca d Jn Ann Paine, gent.  
 DE13 Eliz d Jn Mary Crow  
 FE13 Eliz d Edw Mary Bundy  
 MR 6 Susan d Jn Sarah Barnet

1671

AP14 Ann d Jn Eliz Gregory  
 JN19 Jn s Jn Shaw  
 JN26 Eliz d Rob Mary Smith  
 JN30 Jn s Rich Mary Wildbore  
 AU28 Thos s Thos Alice Larkinson  
 NO 3 Jn s Rich Ann Jarvis  
 NO 8 Thos s Thos Ann Savage  
 JA12 Wm s Wm Frances Emmery  
 JA22 Sarah d Thos Bridget Clarke

1672

MY17 Eliz d Rich Eliz Sexton  
 JN 9 Thos s Edw Mary Bundy  
 AU30 Eliz d Jn Susan Shaw  
 JL22 Eliz d Jn Eliz Gregory  
 DE 9 Agnes d Ralph Eliz Pecke  
 JA 1 Susan d Thos Helen Numan

1672 [ctd.]

MR10 Mary d Thos Eliz Robinson  
 1673

AP 4 Eliz d Rich Mary Wildbore  
 AP26 Jn s Jn Sarah Barnet  
 SE26 Mary d Edw Mary Budy [sic]  
 DE 1 Rich s Rich Eliz Kefford  
 JA17 Ann d Thos Alice Swift  
 MR13 Dinah d Rob Mary Tybbolls

1674

MR27 Wm s Wm Eliz Green  
 MY 1 Jn s Thos Helen Numan  
 MY12 Sarah d Jn Meroy Marriot  
 JL18 Jn s Jn Sarah Bernard  
 JL20 Rich s Rich Ann Jarvise  
 JL25 Mary d Thos Mary Myers  
 NO 2 Hannah d Edw Mary Bundy  
 NO20 Jn s Thos Bridget Clark  
 NO20 Margt d Thos Bridget Clark  
 NO30 Mary d Edw Ann Quarrell  
 DE20 Thos s Thos Hannah Pools

1675

AP15 Dorcas d Rich Eliz Kefford  
 MY 7 Rich s Rich Sarah Sexton  
 MY10 Eliz d Rich Frances Miers  
 JL15 W m s Jn Ann Bodger  
 NO 5 Mary d Jn Mary Crow  
 NO30 Thos s Jn Ann Bruce  
 DE 9 Francis d Wm Frances Emmery  
 JA14 Mary d "Ro" Eliz Peck  
 JA21 Mary d Thos Ann Luke

1676

MY26 Susan d Wm Susan Crowley  
 JN13 Grace d Thos Mary Scarret  
 JL30 Hannah d Thos Hannah Pooles  
 AU16 Sarah d Jn Sarah Bernard  
 SE28 Ann d Edw Mary Bundy  
 SE 9 Ann d Rob Ann Levitt  
 DE 9 Ann d Thos Helen Numan  
 DE11 Wm s Rich Eliz Kefford  
 DE26 Thos s Wm Eliz Green  
 FE14 Jn s Thos Mary Myers  
 FE16 Edw s Edw Mary Day  
 FE22 Jn s Thos Eliz Logsdon  
 MR 9 Mary d Jn Eliz Childe  
 MR12 Martha d Jn Susan Luke

1677

AP20 Alice d Jn Alice Bodger  
 MY16 Eliz d Edw Ann Quarrell  
 JN29 Thos s Thos Bridget Clark  
 JN30 Thos s Thos Frances Myers  
 SE17 W m s Thos Ann Pooles  
 SE21 Jn s Jn Ann Bruce  
 NO30 Rich s Rob Ann Levit  
 DE 7 Wm s Rich Ann Jarvise  
 JA11 Jn s Edw Mary Wileman  
 FE18 Alice d Thos Mary Scarret  
 FE27 Hannah d Edw Mary Bundy  
 MR17 Ann d Wm Ann Quarrell  
 JA19 Jn s Jn Barbara Hews

1678

MY 1 Jn s Jn Eliz Child  
 MY10 Eliz d Jn Susan Ward  
 MY24 Mary d Thos Alice Swift  
 JN21 Rich s Patrick Eliz Watson  
 JN21 Cath d Patrick Eliz Watson  
 JN28 Thos s Thos Eliz Logsdon  
 JL19 Jn s Jn Susan Shaw



## 1678 [ctd.]

JL22 Wm s Edw Ann Quarrell  
 OC12 Thos s Rich Ann Jarvise

## 1679

MY16 Mary d Jn Ann Bodger  
 JN 2 Eliz d Jn Mary Crow  
 JN29 Eliz d Abraham Susan Spring  
 JL 9 Ann d Wm Susan Crowley  
 SE 5 Rebecca & Sarah ds  
     Edw Mary Bundy  
 SE 9 Judith d Jn Susan Luke  
 OC 5 Grace d Patrick Eliz Watson  
 NO 1 Owen s Jn Eliz Childe  
 NO26 Mary d Edw Mary Day  
 DE 1 Eliz d Thos Eliz Myers  
 DE19 High s Hugh Ursula Woodfall  
 JA11 Jn s Thos Hannah Pooles  
 FE15 Jn s Jn Susan Ward

## 1680

AP11 Grace d Edw Mary Wileman s  
 MY24 Mary d Thos Alice Swift  
 JN28 Jos s Thos Eliz Robinson  
 AU 8 Jas s Jn Ann Bruce  
 AU18 Jane d Jonathan Jane Stocker  
 SE13 Mary d Thos Mary Scarret  
 SE24 Jane d Rich Eliz Kefford  
 DE 3 Jn s Abraham Susan Spring  
 DE 4 Joan d Thos Eliz Logsdon  
 MR 6 Thos s Jn Susan Shaw

## 1681

AP10 Ann d Edw Mary Day  
 MY31 Wm s Wm Susan Crowley  
 JN 8 Ann d Jn Sarah Thomson  
 JL 3 Edw s Edw Mary Bundie  
 OC 8 Roger s Rob Mary Smith  
 DE30 Rob s Rich Keyford

## 1682

AP14 Susan d Thos Mary Myers  
 AP14 Eliz d Jn Susan Luke  
 AP18 Mary d Rich Ann Jarvise  
 MY 4 Susan d Jn Susan Ward  
 JL22 Mary d Jn Ann Bodger  
 SE22 Thos s Jonathan Jane Stoker  
 OC 5 Eliz d Hen Eliz Gale  
 DE24 Thos s Wm Barbara Baall  
 JA 7 Aliced Thos Alice Swift  
 FE 6 Dinah d Thos Eliz Robinson  
 FE 9 Rich s Wm Eliz Green  
 MR 6 Susan d Abraham Susan Spring  
 MR23 Eliz d Thos Rachel Gilbert

## 1683

AP21 Mary d Thos Mary Scarret  
 JL27 Edw s Jn Bruce  
 AU19 Susan d Jn Ward  
 OC14 Ann d Jn Barbara Hewsso  
 DE 7 Rob s Rich Keyffor  
 JA10 Ann d Rich Ann Poachbee  
 FE29 Mary d Jn Mary Worland

## [VOLUME I. 1684-1743]

## 1684

MY 6 Jn s Jn Bouskin  
 JL27 Hen s Edw Mary Day  
 SE14 Mary d Edw Mary Wildman  
 SE19 Jn s Jn Eliz Lovell  
 SE19 Thos s Thos Mary Pigot [Picket-T.]

s "Graco" [B.T. for 1679-80]; "Sarah"  
 [B.T. for 1680-81].

## 1684 [ctd.]

SE29 Jn s Jn Agnes Bodger  
 NO 2 Rob s Rob [Agnes†] Kyfford  
 DE14 Mary d Dan Grace†† Cooper  
 JA 8 Eliz d Rob [Eliz†] East  
 FE22 Ann s d Wm Barbara Ball

## 1685

AP 9 Jn s Rich Poatchby  
 MY 3 Jn s Hen Mary Fary  
 MY10 Agnes d Rich Frances Miers  
 JL26 Eliz d Wm Quarrell  
 JL27 Dillingham s Thos Gilbert  
 AU10 Benj s Jn Shaw  
 AU10 Jos s Jn Shaw  
 AU19 Edw s Rich Kyfford[Kefford-T.]  
 SE25 Thos s Thos Newman  
 OC27 Sarah d Wm Susan Crowly  
 DE27 Jas s Thos Pigot [Picket-T.]  
 FE26 Jn s Jn Tilcock  
 MR21 Rich s Rob Kyfford[Kefford-T.]

## 1686

MR28 Eliz d Matth Sibly  
 MR27 Eliz d Rich Jarvis  
 MY 9 Eliz d Rob East  
 MY 6 Ann d Jn Ann Bruce  
 MY21 Hen s Hen Gale  
 MY29 Rich s Rich Eliz Stocker  
 JN 6 Edw s Wm Green  
 JN13 Eliz d Rich Storer [Story-T.]  
 MY 9 Mary d Chas [Kath†] Whitgrave [gent.†]  
 SE 3 Thos s Thos Jenkison  
 SE19 Mary d Thos Mary Coot  
 SE26 Thos s Dan Cooper  
 OC25 Thos s Wm Robinson  
 OC31 Alice d Thos Skarret  
 NO28 Eliz d Walter Dockray  
     [Dockeryl-T.]  
 DE19 Eliz d Thos Joyce  
 JA24 Wm s Wm Searle  
 JA25 Jn s Jn Lovell  
 JA 3 Rob s Wm Kyppist  
 [JA30 Sarah d Jn Howest†]

## 1687

MY 1 Ann d Jn Bodger  
 SE 4 Thos s Jn Bruce  
 NO13 Edw s Wm Ball  
 JA13 Rich s Hen Fary [Fairy-T]  
 JA15 Jane d Rob Kyfford[Kefford-T.]  
 FE12 Jn s Thos Joyce  
 FE26 Jn s Thos Coot  
 MR 4 Thos s Thos Tilcock

## 1688

MR25 Thos s Thos Mays  
 JN24 Susan d Rob Levit  
 AU12 Thos s Thos Cartwright  
 SE16 Eliz d Thos [Alice†] Swift  
 SE 2 Frances d Walter [Eliz†] Dockray  
     [Dockrell-T.]

DE26 Jn s Wm [Mary†] Cooper  
 DE26 Jn s Matth [Sarah†] Wright  
 JA16 Eliz d Wm [Eliz†] Robinson  
 JA27 Thos s Rob [Ann†] Kyfford  
 JA27 Ralph s Rich [Margt†] Storow [Story-T.]  
 FE 3 Mary [d Mary†] Barton, illeg.

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† "Mary" [T.].

s "Agnes" [T.].

## 1688 [ctd.]

FE10 Jn s Dan Cooper  
 FE17 Jos s Thos [Mary†] Pigot [Picket-T.]  
 FE24 Hannah d Rich [Eliz†] Kyfford  
 MR 4 Ann d Rob [Eliz†] East  
 MR17 Ann d Jos [Mary†] Pen  
 MR24 Mary d Matth [Barbara†] Sibly

## 1689

JN16 Mary d Thos [Eliz†] Mays  
 JN30 Eliz d Jn [Barbara†] Hughes  
 JL28 Thos s Abraham [Susan†] Spring  
 SE 1 Jn s Edw [Mary†] Day  
 SE10 Edw s Edw Susan King  
 SE22 Wm s Jn [Mary†] Tilcock  
 NO10 Eliz d Rob [Mary†] Clark  
 NO17 Sarah d Jn [Eliz†] Lovell  
 NO17 Rob s Wm [Barbara†] Ball  
 JA19 Thos s Thos Mary Coot  
 FE 3 Thos s Thos [Grace†] Skarret  
 FE23 Eliz d Hen [Mary†] Fary

## 1690

JN28 Leonard s Wm Green  
 SE 3 Jn s Rich Mason  
 OC12 Eliz d Hen Farmly  
 MR 1 Benj s Thos Pigot  
 MR 8 Francis s Jos Pen

## 1691

AP14 Mary d Jas Chanter  
 AP19 Eliz d Rich Kyfford  
 AP26 Matth s Rich Jervase  
 AP31 Wm s Wm Robinson  
 MY31 Joanna d Thos Swift  
 JL12 Rob s Geo Child  
 JL19 Ann d Walter Dockrell  
 OC25 Rob s Rich Clark  
 NO 1 Mary d Thos Cartwright  
 NO27 Thos s Thos Child  
 DE13 Susan d Jn Hughes  
 DE27 Wm s Dan Cooper  
 JA10 Sarah d Edw King  
 JA17 Jn s Hen Farmly  
 FE28 Edw s Rich Thorowgood  
 FE28 Jn s Stephen Smith  
 MR19 Jn s Rob East

## 1692

AP 8 Thos s Jn Lovell  
 AP24 Hen s Thos Joyce  
 MY15 Mary d Rich Storow [Story-T.]  
 JN12 Wm s Hen Farmly  
 JL 3 Thos s Thos Mays  
 OC 2 Geo s Geo Child  
 JA29 Thos s Thos Pigot  
 FE 5 Wm s Thos Coot  
 MR12 Ann d Hen Farmly  
 MR12 Eliz d Jos Pen

## 1693

AP17 Sarah d Rob Levit  
 MY14 Mary d Wm Ball  
 JN25 Eliz d Jos Pain  
 JL12 Jermh s Rich Jervase  
 SE10 Mary d Rob Clark  
 SE12 Mary d Rich Kyfford  
 NO 5 Edw s Edw King  
 DE24 Rich s Rich Thorowgood  
 DE24 Mary d Jn Child

## 1693 [ctd.]

JA 7 Eliz d Rich† Clark  
 JL24 Sarah d Jn Robinson  
 MR16 Mary d Thos Child  
 FE11 Jn s Jn Joyce, born \*

## 1694

AU27 Eliz d Wm†† Niles  
 OC21 Thos s Thos Joyce  
 NO 2 Mary d Geo Child  
 DE25 Eliz d Walter Dockray  
 JA 2 Jn s Jn Child  
 JA 8 Susan d Thos Cartwright  
 FE21 Jn s Jn Grace Rewse, born  
 JA 31

## 1695

AP15 Ann d Rob Bruce  
 AP25 Eliz d Matth Sibly  
 MY19 Jas s Thos Coot  
 MY19 Rob s Rob East  
 JN 9 Mary d Rob Clark  
 JL19 Eliz d Wm Ball  
 AU24 Thos s Jn Joyce  
 SE29 Eliz d Rich Kyfford, jun.  
 SE30 Edw s Thos Sperry  
 OC20 Thos s Thos Nicholls  
 NO24 Jn s Edw King  
 JA13 Jn s Jn Tilcock  
 JA24 Mary d Jos Mary Pen

## 1696

AP 5 Ann d Jn Child  
 AP12 Eliz d Jn Peck  
 AP16 Jn s Thos Cartwright  
 MY31 Eliz d Thos Scarret  
 SE13 Thos s Wm Wiles  
 NO 1 Mary d Rob Bruce  
 NO 1 Alice d Rob††† Goodwin  
 DE20 Wm s Wm Morton  
 DE27 Matth s Jn Robinson  
 JA 3 Eliz d Rob Levit  
 JA 3 Ann d Hen Fary  
 JA19 Sarah Lucas, illeg.  
 FE13 Ann d Thos Child

## 1697

JN19 Wm s Thos Joyce  
 JN20 Thos s Geo Child  
 SE18 Jn Hurst, illeg.  
 DE 5 Esther d Thos Mays  
 DE19 Jn s Wm Ball  
 DE19 Thos s Walter Dockray  
 DE26 Mary d Edw King  
 JA 2 Dorcas d Rich Kyfford, jun.  
 FE20 Thos s Jn Tilcock  
 FE25 Wm s Thos Gilder  
 FE15 Mary d Jn Joyce \*

## 1698

MR27 Sarah d Thos Nicholls  
 MY15 Rich s Jn Peck  
 JL10 Mary d Thos Coot  
 JL26 Kath d Hen Fary  
 SE11 Sarah d Jos Pen  
 JL30 Eliz\* d Jn Joyce  
 JA15 Jn s Wm Aspland  
 FE15 Sarah d Rob East  
 MR 6 Eliz d Geo Child  
 MR13 Wm s Wm Wiles

† Occurs only in B.T.

† "Rob." [T.] †† "Thos." [T.]

††† "Hen" [T.]

\* Added in same hand but a different ink.



## 1699

AP15 Thos s Thos Larkison  
 JN11 Wm s Wm Morton  
 JL16 A child of unknown parents, born.  
 OC 1 Eliz d Jn Dawson  
 OC 8 Jn s Wm Robinson  
 MY30 Ann d Benj Farr  
 JN 7 Martha d Rich Mason  
 FE 2 Bernard s Edw King  
 FE 4 Jane d Thos Joyce  
 FE21 Ann d Thos Mays

## 1700

MY29 Wm s Jn Joyce  
 MY14 Ann d Geo Child  
 JN 1 Jas s Rob Levit  
 JN30 Edw s Thos Sperry  
 JL21 Rob s Thos Child  
 OC 6 Sarah d Jas Worland  
 DE 8 Jn s Jn Peck  
 JA 5 Mary d Rich Kyfford, jun.  
 FE 9 Rob s Wm Aspland  
 FE23 Sarah d Rich Rogers  
 MR 5 Mary d Benj Far

## 1701

MR30 Sarah d Wm Ball  
 AP14 Mary d Walter Dockray  
 MY13 Wm s Thos Coot  
 JN 8 Hen s Hen Fary  
 JN27 Sarah d Thos Larkison  
 JL13 Jn s Thos Harrison  
 JL13 Martha d Jos Pen  
 AU 3 Ann d Edw King  
 AU 3 Susan d Jn Bruce  
 AU10 Eliz d Gregory Dawson  
 SE 7 Rich s Rich Mason  
 FE 8 Martha d Wm Worland  
 FE17 Roger s Thos Nicholls  
 MR12 Mary d Jn 1702 Mason\*  
 MY 8 Ann d Jn Bernard  
 JN14 Mary d Wm Wiles  
 JN14 Sarah d Jn Tilcock  
 JN26 Thos s Thos Harrison  
 JL10 Ann d Wm Aspland  
 AU 1 Mary d Geo Triploe  
 OC 4 Thos s Rob East  
 NO 1 Susan d Thos Joyce  
 NO15 Randolph s Jn Dawson  
 DE25 Abraham s Edw King  
 DE25 Jn s Rich Stocker  
 JA10 Sarah d Jn Peck  
 FE 7 Jn s Thos Child

## 1703

JL25 Jn s Gregory Dawson  
 AU21 Alice d Benj Farr  
 SE26 Philip s Jn Flanders  
 OC 1 Barbara d Wm Ball  
 NO28 Eliz d Thos Harrison  
 JA23 Rich s Rich Kyfford, jun.

## 1704

JN11 Susan d Thos Coot  
 JN18 Jane d Walter Dockray  
 JL 5 Rich s Geo Tripoli [sic]  
 JL30 Mary d Rich Mary Stocker  
 OC 8 Jn s Thos Mary Larkison  
 NO 5 Mary d Jn Eliz Barnet

## 1704 [ctd.]

NO19 Edw s Jn Sarah Peck  
 FE23 Mary d Jn Ann Flanders  
 1705  
 MR25 Ann d Thos Ann Harrison  
 MY 6 Dinah d Thos Eliz Mays  
 MY27 Jn s Jn Ellen Tilcock  
 AU 3 Jn s Mich Hannah Stainson  
 AU17 Susan d Geo Susan Triploe  
 AU19 Jn s Jn Mary Dawson  
 OC14 Ann d Wm Eliz Wiles  
 OC28 Mary d Gregory Dawson  
 FE10 Jos s Thos Susan Sibly  
 FE17 Edw s Jn Sarah Peck  
 MR20 Eliz d Biffens

## 1706

AP 7 Barbara d Rich Mary Stocker, farr-ier  
 AP14 Job s Job Mary Hull, tailor  
 SE29 Jermh s Jermh Martha Parsons  
 NO 8 Rob s Rich Mary Kifford, jun.  
 JA26 Jn s Jn Eliz Fisher

## 1707

AP20 Wm s Walter Eliz Dockray  
 MY23 Susan d Geo Susan Triploe  
 OC24 Rich s Thos Ann Harrison  
 OC26 Eliz d Oliver Sarah Pigot  
 NO 2 Eliz d Rob Dinah Child  
 NO30 Jn s Wm Sarah Bodger  
 DE16 Susan & Ann ds of  
 Hen Mary Kippist  
 FE 8 Gregory s Gregory Dawson  
 FE29 Mary d Jn Sarah Peck

## 1708

MY 8 Mary d Jeremy Martha Parsons  
 MY16 Thos s Rich Mary Stocker  
 MY30 Geo s Geo Susan Triploe  
 MY30 Luke s Wm Ann Simons  
 JN 4 Ann d Wm Ann Ireland  
 JN11 Mary d Abraham [Mary†] King  
 MY23 Ann d Rich [Mary†] Kifford, jun.  
 JL 4 Frances d Thos Mary Lenton  
 AU11 Mary & Ann ds of  
 Wm Mary Tansley  
 DE25 Susan d Rob Dinah Child  
 FE10 Mary d Jn Ann Flanders

## 1709

AP10 Frances d Wm Eliz Wiles  
 JN12 Thos s Jn Alice Fisher  
 JN12 Mary d Rich Eliz Levit  
 JL31 Mary d Jn Ellen Telcock  
 [Tilcock-T]

SE11 Thos s Job Mary Hull  
 OC23 Ralph s Jn Sarah Peck  
 JL 5 Sarah d Hen Mary Rich, born  
 JN29 Alice d Benj Farr, born  
 DE31 Jn s Thos Mary Bruce  
 MR14 Wm s Thos Mary Sperry  
 MR15 Thos s Jn Ann Robinson

## 1710

MR25 Sarah d Jn Sarah Embry  
 AP16 Jermh s Hen Mary Kippist  
 MY 6 Geo s Geo Susan Triploe  
 AP20 Alice d Hen Mary Rich  
 MY 6 Sarah d Wm Sarah Bodger  
 MY20 Thos s Jn Ann Robinson

\* Struck through; the B.T. for 1701 is not extant.

† Occurs only in B.T.





1722 [ctd.]  
 FEL7 Wm Medbury, adult  
 MR10 Thos s Jn Eliz Day

1723  
 MR28 Mary d Rob Barbara Childs  
 AP28 Jn s Luke Martha Church  
 JN 2 Jn s Jn Susan Bull  
 JN16 Hannah d Jn Hannah Cartwright  
 AU11 Mary d Edw Eliz Dixy  
 AU12 Mary d Wm Sarah Chandler  
 AU25 Hen s Thos Mary Bruce  
 SE 1 Sarah d Thos Eliz Luke  
 SE13 Simon s Wm Mary Sharp  
 NO29 Mary d Wm Sarah Tatman  
 JA26 Jas s Jn Ann Douse  
 FE 2 Mary d Edw Eliz Boston  
 FE 9 Eliz d Thos Esther Astwood  
 MR 1 Ann d Hen Ann Joyce

1724  
 AP 3 Thos s Thos Ann Loe  
 AP12 Mary d Thos Ann Jones  
 AP19 Eliz d Jn Cecilia Cox  
 AU26 Jn s Thos Eliz Harrison\*  
 FE24 Ann d Jn Hannah Willson\*

MY 6 Rich & Sarah twins of  
 Benj Sarah Knight  
 MY 7 Thos s David Mary Osburn  
 MY 8 Rich s Benj Sarah Knight  
 JN28 Jos s Jos Mary Robinson  
 JN31 Jos s Joshua Sarah Hull  
 JL19 Jn s Jn Sarah Bodger  
 AU10 Wm s Jn Eliz Bishop  
 SE 2 Thos s Thos Mary Sibly  
 NO22 Mary d Jn Eliz Day  
 NO29 Jas s Jas Ann Randal  
 DE 1 Jn s Jas Ann Foot  
 FE18 Eliz d Wm Ann Tilcock  
 MR 2 Ann d Geo Eliz Rouse  
 FE 5 Thos s of Thos Harris &  
 Eliz Nichols, illeg.

[A blank page occurs here in each of the Baptisms, Burials and Marriages sections; and there are no entries whatever for 1725 & 1726 (see the first item in "Additional Memoranda"). The entries for these years are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts"]

1725

AP11 Thos s Peter Dinah Saby  
 AP11 Mary d Jn Eliz Asplin  
 MY27 Wm s Wm Sarah Chandler  
 JN 6 Thos s Luke Martha Church  
 JL 9 'Annquarrel' d Wm Mary Sharp  
 JL11 Jos s Jn Ann Robinson  
 AU22 Mary d Jn Mary Hart  
 SE11 Mary d Thos Esther Astwood  
 SE18 Thos s Thos Mary Bruce  
 JA10 Dorcas d Jn Hannah Willson  
 JA16 Edw s Jn Eliz Day  
 FE13 Mary d Thos Eliz Luke  
 MR 6 Pearson s Jn Hannah Cartwright

1726

AP 6 Mary d Geo Eliz Ruce  
 AU10 Hen s Hen Ann Joyce  
 AU24 Peter s Peter Dinah Saby

1726 [ctd.]  
 SE 7 Ann d Jn Sarah Badger  
 SE21 Geo s Edw Eliz Boston  
 OC 4 Rob s Jn Susan Bull  
 JA29 Thos s Wm Sarah Chandler  
 FE19 Sarah d Thos Ann Low  
 FE19 Hannah d Jn Hannah Wilson  
 FE26 Jermh s David Mary Osborne  
 FE26 Mary d Jn Ann Jouco  
 MR 5 Ann d Jn Eliz Day  
 MR19 Jn s Jn Hester Astwood  
 MR19 Martha d Thos Mary Saby

1727

AP23 Barbary d Rob Barbary Child  
 JN23 Thos s Geo Eliz Rowse  
 JN23 Jn s Thos Hester Astwood  
 SE21 Jn s Wm Ann Tilcock  
 SE28 Thos s Thos Eliz Luke  
 OC 5 Eliz d Joshua Sarah Hull  
 NO 3 Eliz d Peter Dinah Saby  
 JA12 Wm s Thos Mary Spring  
 JA12 Hen s Hen Ann Joyce  
 MR12 Wood s Jn Hannah Wilson

1728

OC13 Mary d Thos Mary Donnys  
 DE 8 Eliz d Geo Eliz Rowse  
 JA12 Rich s Thos Martha Stocker  
 FE16 Ann d Hen Ann Joyce  
 FE23 Wm s Jn Hannah Wilson†]

1729

AP20 Rob s Rich Mary Kefford  
 JN22 Jn s Rob Mary George  
 JL27 Jn s Thos Ann Lowe  
 JL20 Judith d Jos Sarah Hull  
 AU 8 Sarah d Jos Mary Robinson  
 SE 7 Sarah d Jn Susan Bull  
 SE21 Ann d Wm Mary Asplin  
 NO 2 Mayes s Thos Esther Astwood  
 NO 9 Sarah d Peter Dinah Saby  
 JA11 Geo s Geo Eliz Rowse  
 MR22 Eliz d Wm Sarah Chandler

1730

AU29 Rob s Widow East  
 OC17 Eliz d Jn Sarah Hull  
 DE25 Jn s Wm Frances Medbury  
 MR14 Mary d Wm Mary Asplin

1731

AP 4 Eliz d Thos Susan Wiles  
 AP11 Ann d Rob Mary George  
 AP11 Thos illeg. s of Eliz Nichols  
 MY 2 Mary d Wm Sarah Sharpe  
 MY29 Susan d Jn Hannah Cartwright  
 JN 6 Thos s Thos Mary Dennis  
 JL 4 Jn s Peter Dinah Saby  
 JL25 Thos s Thos Esther Astwood  
 SE19 Jn s Jn Eliz Boundy  
 SE26 Thos s Geo Eliz Rowse  
 OC31 Wm s Wm Mary Langley  
 NO 7 Alice d Thos Ann Lowe  
 NO14 Sarah d Jn Sarah Carter  
 JA16 Jn s Jn Eliz Day  
 JA30 Eliz d Rob Barbara Childs  
 FE23 Sarah d Wm Sarah Chandler

1732

AP23 Jane d Hen Ann Joyce  
 AP30 Job s Joshua Sarah Hull

\* "1723" is written against these entries. † Occurs only in B.T.

## 1732 [ctd.]

JN 4 Jn s Jn Sarah Browning  
 JN11 Wm s Abraham Sarah Mew  
 OC25 Sarah d Geo Eliz Rouse  
 DE31 Rich s Rich Sarah Parr  
 JA 7 Eliz d Rob Mary Georg  
 FE 5 Jn s Thos Hester Astwood

## 1733

AP22 Jn s Thos Eliz Luke  
 JN 3 Eliz d Hen Ann Joyce  
 JL15 Thos s Jn Sarah Carter  
 JL22 Thos s Thos Susan Ayers  
 privately bapt.  
 JL29 Mary d Peter Dinah Saby  
 AU26 Mary d Thos Ann Chandler  
 SE 9 Ann d Thos Susan Wiles,  
 privately bapt.

SE23 Thos s Wm Frances Medbury  
 DE 9 Abraham s Abraham Sarah Mow  
 MR 3 Rich & Jos sons of

Geo Eliz Rowse  
 MR 3 Susan d Rob Barbara Childs  
 MR17 Eliz d Wm Mary Langley

## 1734

AP 7 Ann d Wm Sarah Chandler  
 JN 9 Jn s Thos Martha Stocker  
 JN23 Ann d Jn Joannah Cartwright  
 JL14 Mary d Hen Ann Joyce  
 SE 8 Thos s Thos Susan Ayers  
 OC 7 Mary d Thos Susan Wiles  
 OC13 Rich s Hen Mary Eakins  
 OC13 Jas s Jas Eliz Pedley  
 NO24 Sarah d Jn Sarah Dawson  
 DE22 Ann d Thos Ann Chandler  
 JA19 Eliz d Thos Mary Dennis  
 JA 5 Mary d Rob Mary George  
 FE 9 Sarah d Joshua Sarah Hull

## 1735

MY 4 Mary d Thos Carolina Robinson  
 MY16 Jos & Susan, twins of  
 Thos Ann Lowe,  
 privately bapt.

MY25 Peter s Peter Dinah Saby  
 JN 5 Ann d Thos Mary Astwood  
 JL20 Sarah d Geo Eliz Rowse  
 AU31 Wm s Wm Eliz Bodgers  
 SE 7 Mary d Jn Sarah Carter  
 NO 2 Jn s Wm Sarah Chandler  
 NO16 Ann d Wm Frances Medbury  
 NO23 Sarah d Hen Ann Joyce  
 DE14 Martin s Rob Mary George  
 DE14 Mary d Jn Sarah Dawson  
 DE28 Thos s Jn Sarah Browning  
 JA25 Ann d Thos Susan Wiles  
 FE15 Susan d Thos Susan Ayers  
 FE22 Jas s Jas Eliz Pedley  
 MR14 Geo s Jn Eliz Wilson  
 MR21 Eliz d Hen Mary Eakins

## 1736

AP11 Ann d Jn Joanna Cartwright  
 MY 9 Ann d Thos Ann Chandler,  
 privately bapt.  
 MY16 Wm s Thos Eliz Cullick  
 JL— Thos s Nich Mary Huckle  
 NO14 Rob s Jn Sarah Dawson  
 NO21 Rob s Rob Barbara Child  
 JA19 Sarah d Jos Ann Kately

## 1736 [ctd.]

FE 9 Mary d Jn Mary Dawson

## 1737

MY13 Jos s Thos Carolina Robinson  
 MY15 Ann d Philip Xtian Flanders  
 JN 4 Sam s Wm Frances Medbury  
 JN 5 Eliz d Wm Eliz Bodgers  
 JL11 Eliz d Jn Sarah Carter  
 JL24 Thos s Thos Sarah Chandler  
 SE11 Ann d Thos Susan Aires  
 SE19 Rich s Rob\*\* Ann Kefford  
 NO27 Thos s Hen Ann Joice  
 DE 1 Simon s Rob Mary George  
 DE 4 Ann d Wm Sarah Chandler  
 FE12 Eliz d Jn Sarah Browning  
 MR12 Mary d Jn Sarah Carter  
 MR19 Mary d Hen Mary Eakins

## 1738

MR26 Thos s Wm Eliz Peacock  
 AU 6 Jn s Jn Sarah Dawson  
 AU20 Thos s Thos Eliz Cullick  
 SE10 Mary d Thos Alice Beard  
 NO19 Rob s Rob Ann Kyfford  
 NO26 Jn s Nich Mary Huckle  
 NO26 Ann d Thos Ann Chandler  
 DE25 Sam s Wm Frances Meadborow  
 JA 7 Jos s Jos Ann Kately  
 FE 4 Jacob s Thos Susan Aires  
 MR 4 Ann d Jn Sarah Carter

## 1739

MY 6 Eliz d Wm Eliz Peacock  
 [blank] s Rob Eleanor Grainge\*  
 SE 3 Sarah d Jn Ann Cooper\*  
 OC16 Sarah d Edw Sarah Sperry\*  
 NO 7 Jn s Philip Xtian Flanders\*\*  
 DE30 Sam s Rob Mary George  
 JA 6 Jn s Wm Eliz Bodger  
 [blank] Mary d Peter Eliz Saby  
 JL22 Geo s Hen Mary Ekins

JL22 Thos s Rob Eleanor Grange \*\*  
 JL22 Geo s Hen Mary Ekins  
 JL 8 Jn s Thos Alice Barnes  
 SE16 Sarah d Jn Ann Cooper  
 OC 8 Jn s Philip Xtian Flanders  
 OC 8 Sarah d Edw Sarah Sperry

## 1740

MR30 Thos s Thos Mary Puser  
 AP20 Jn s Thos Ann Chandler  
 MY11 Thos s Wm Mary Sperry  
 MY18 Jn s Jn Eliz Wilson  
 MY25 Susan d Job Eliz Hull  
 JL29 Thos s Thos Eliz Cullick  
 AU 3 Ann d Thos Mary Dennis  
 AU 3 Mary d Thos Mary Nichols  
 SE28 Jn s Thos Ann Peacock  
 OC26 Eliz d Hen Mary Eakins  
 NO 9 Ann d Jn Sarah Douse

## 1741

AP 5 Eliz d Thos Susan Aros  
 AP12 Jn s Jn Eliz Golden  
 JN 8 Ann d Nich Mary Huckle  
 SE 3 Alice d Wm Frances Meadbury  
 OC25 Mary d Jos Ann Kitley

\* These entries are repeated below.  
 There is no B.T. for 1739.

\*\* These entries for 1739-41 are found  
 after the Burials for 1741.



## 1741 [ctd.]

NO 8 Dorcas d Rob Ann Kefford  
NO 8 Mary d Jn Sarah Douse  
DE 6 Eliz d Jas Eliz Podley  
DE21 Edw s Wm Eliz Bodger  
JA 8 Thos s Thos Carolina Robinson  
JA17 Thos s Jn Sarah Asplin  
JA17 Sarah d Jn Sarah Asplin  
JA24 Eliz d Rob Mary George  
FE14 Geo s Rob Barbara Childs  
FE28 Mary d Rob Eleanor Grainge  
MR 7 Lydia d Wm Sarah Chandler

## 1742

MY 9 Jn s Thos Ann Chandler  
AP18 Mary d Jn Ann Cowper  
MY23 Eliz d Jn Mary Gooch  
DE 5 Job s Job Eliz Hull  
JA 2 Wm s Philip Xtian Flanders  
JA25 Mary d Widow Purser  
JA30 Mary d Thos Susan Aires  
MR 6 Jn s Thos Eliz Cullick

## 1743

MR27 Hen s Nich Mary Huckle  
[End of Vol. I]

## [VOLUME II. 1743-1803]

JL24 Jn s Thos Alice Beard  
JL24 Edmund s Thos Ann Beacock  
AU 7 Ann d Jn Alice Wright  
NO 4 Rich s Wm Eliz Bodger  
FE26 Matth s Rob Mary George

## 1744

AP29 Jos s Peter Eliz Saby  
MY13 Ann d Rob Ellen Grange  
AP22 Jas s Jn Sarah Douse  
MY20 Thos s Thos Ann East  
JN 3[blank]d Jos Ann Kitley  
JN24 Mary d Wm Mary Sperry  
JL 2 Matth s Matth Carolina Tatman  
AU26 Ann d Hen Mary Eekins  
OC14 Jn s Jn Ann Cooper  
NO11 Wm s Jas Sarah Foot  
JA13 Wm s Thos Susan Eyers  
FE23 Rob s Jn Reymant

## 1745

MY19 Hannah d Jn Sarah Douse  
MY19 Jas s Philip Christian Flanders  
JN23 Susan Circuit  
JN27 Alice d [blank] Beard  
DE15 Ann d Jas Eliz Foot  
JN12 Jn s Jn Dinah Clayton  
[blank] Mary d Jn Alice Wright  
OC— Ann d [blank] Mary Bennet  
MR 9 Mary d Thos Ann East

## 1746

MY18 Carolina d Matth Carolina Tatman  
JN 1 Ann d Peter Eliz Sabey  
JN29 Wm Chandler  
JN29 Susan d Thos Ann Chandler, twins  
AU29 Deborah d Jn Deborah Harrison  
AU29 Ann d Jos Susan Towsland  
[Townsend-T]  
AU13 Jn s Geo Susan Vernon  
NO 2 Wm s Jn Ann Cooper  
NO 2 Susan d Rob Mary George  
DE25 Mary d Benj Barbara Gregory

## 1747

Mary d Wm Eliz Bodger

## 1747 [ctd.]

MY10 Wm s Jn Dinah Clayton  
MY24 Letty d Wm Mary Sperry  
MY31 Ann d Rob Barbara Childs  
JN 7 Thos illeg. s of Mary Chändler  
JN 2 Eliz d Rich Susan Circuit  
JN26 Ann d Hen Mary Eekins  
AU16 Eliz Brown d Jn Ann Cartwright  
SE 6 Thos s Job Eliz Hull  
SE27 Jas s Jas Eliz Foot  
OC 9 Frances d Thos &

## Eliz Stuart Bowdler

OC11 Jn s Edw Sarah Emory  
NO 1 Ann d Nich Mary Huckle  
DE13 Wm s Matth Carolina Tatman  
JA17 Eliz d Jas Eliz Pedley  
FE14 Jn s Thos Ann East

## 1748

MY29 Thos s Thos Ann Chandler  
MY29 Wm s Peter Eliz Sabey  
SE18 Eliz d Jn Ann Cooper  
NO14 Sarah d Hen Mary Eekins

## 1749

AP 2 Ann d Jos Susan Towsland  
AP30 Anna Maria d Matth &  
Carolina Tatman

MY28 Mary d Rob Sarah Howard  
AU 6 Eliz d Rich Mary Circuit  
JL 9 Rob s Geo Susan Verne  
AU27 Mary Key  
DE23 Hannah d Wm Mary Sperry  
JA21 Rob s Thos Ann East [Last-T]  
JA28 Jn s Jas Eliz Foot

## 1750

AP22 Rich s Peter Eliz Sabey  
MY16 Wm s Thos Sarah Smith  
MY27 Mary d Jn Eliz Golding, priv.  
JN 3 Jos s Jos Susan Towsland  
OC 7 Ann d Matth Carolina Tatman  
NO 4 Jn s Jn Ann Loveill  
DE 2 Wm s Thos Eliz Cullip  
NO 9 Thos s Thos Sarah Yarrow, privately  
JA20 Ann d Rob Sarah Howard

## 1751

JN 9 Sarah illeg. d of Sarah Sabey  
AU18 Ann d Dan Sarah Watts  
SE22 Jermah s Thos Ann East  
OC 6 Edw s Peter Eliz Sabey  
OC20 Thos s Dan Mary Kay  
NO 3 Eliz d Jn Eliz Fulfor  
NO 3 Rich Cassius natural son of  
Sir Gillis Payne, bart.  
& Sarah Steward

DE 1 Hannah d Matth Carolina Tatman

## 1752

AP12 Eliz d Jas Eliz Foot  
AP26 Geo s Thos Sarah Yarrow  
MY10 Sylvester s Peter Hannah Addington  
MY24 Thos s Simon Mary Smith  
JN 7 Eliz d Thos Sarah Smith  
JL26 Rich s Jn Ann Cooper  
DE25 Mary d Rob Mary Kefford

## 1753

JA 7 Mary d Jn Eliz Fulfor  
JA28 David s Jos Susan Toesland  
AP 1 Humphrey s Thos Mary Finch  
AP 1 Wm s Matth Carolina Tatman

## 1753 [ctd.]

AP15 Hannah d Geo Susan Varley  
 AP29 Eliz d Rich Mary Robins  
 MY 6 Mary d Sam Cath Simons  
 MY27 Thos & Rob sons of  
     Jn Ann Lovill  
 JN 5 Jn s Jn Eliz Golding  
 JL 1 Thos s Dan Sarah Watts  
 JL 8 Jn s Jn Dinah Clayton  
 AU 5 Wm s Wm Mary Sperry  
 AU 5 Mary d Wm [blank]  
 NO25 Ann d Peter Hannah Addington  
 NO25 Wm s Jn Mary Goods

## 1754

FE 8 Rich s Rob Mary Kefford  
 FE10 Eleanor d Rob Sarah Howard  
 FE24 Rich s Jn Cowper  
 MR24 Thos s Thos Sarah Smith  
 AP 5 Eliz d Jn Eliz Cowper  
 JL 7 Rich s Peter Eliz Saby  
 JL 7 Jn s Sarah West  
 JL28 Wm s Wm Mary Asplin  
 SE22 Mary d Jn Eliz Golding  
 DE29 Wm s Rich Mary Robins

## 1755

JA 5 Thos Wiles s Jn Mary Couzins  
     [Curzans-T]  
 FE 9 Eliz d Thos Ann East  
 MR 2 Jn s Wm Quince Wilson  
 AP20 Edmund s Edmund Hannah Hornsby  
 AP20 Jn s Jn Eliz Darrington  
 JN 8 Jn s Jn Eliz Cowper  
 JN15 Peter illeg. s of Mary Allen  
 AU 3 Sarah d Jas Eliz Furt  
 SE14 Eliz d Thos Mary Chandler

## 1756

JA18 Jn illeg. s of Sarah Saby  
 FE 1 Mary illeg. d of Ann Astwood  
 FE 3 Thos s Rob Mary Kefford  
 MR28 Thos s Jn Ann Cooper  
 AP 4 Geo s Geo Jane Fisher  
 AP25 Jn s Thos Mary Church  
 MY23 Mary d Wm Mary Asplin  
 AU15 Eliz d Peter Eliz Sabey  
 OC31 Ann d Jn Ann Cousins

## 1757\*

JA 2 Eliz d Wm Eliz Wilson  
 JA 9 Eliz d Dan Sarah Watts  
 JA23 Eliz d Jn Eliz Darrington  
 FE16 Francis s Jn Mary Ibbit  
 FE20 Wm s Peter Hannah Addington  
 MR 6 Mary d Thos Ann East  
 MR13 Frances d Jas Eliz Story  
 MR20 Anne Maria d Thos Alice Clarke  
 AP 3 Thos s Thos Mary Brown  
 AP17 Ann d Jn Eliz Furfur  
 MY22 Mary d Eliz Dixie  
 MY29 Thos s Jos Sarah Robinson  
 JN 8 Chas natural s of Sir Gillies  
     Payne  
 JN12 Wm s Judith Hull  
 AU28 Eliz d Wm Martha Tansley  
 AU28 Mary d Wm Mary Asplin  
 SE 4 Rob s Rob Ann Lovel  
 OC16 Ann d Rob Mary Keffard

## 1758

JA 8 Ann d Thos Mary Chandler

## 1758 [ctd.]

JL 8 Sarah d Sarah Watts  
 JL15 Mary d Jn Ann Lovell  
 FE19 Hannah d Thos Mary Church  
 MR19 Jas s Peter Eliz Saby  
 MY14 Rich s Rich Mary Robins  
 MY14 Sam s Wm Mary Asplin  
 JN11 Jas s Jn Ann Cooper  
 JN13 Mary natural d of  
     Sir Gillies Payne, bart.  
 JL16 Eliz d Jn Eliz Darrington  
 JL30 Jas s Jn Ann Curzan  
 AU 6 Mary d Jas Eliz Foot  
 AU20 Wm s Peter Hannah Addington  
 SE10 Ann d Mary Goulds  
 NO28 Cath d Rich Cath Keffard

## 1759

JA21 Thos s Geo Martha Lee  
 JA28 Sarah d Jn Sarah Freshwater  
 JA28 Thos s Rob Ann Lovel  
 FE16 Mary d Jn Eliz King  
 FE16 Sarah d Jn Mary Ibbit  
 FE18 Jn s Jas Eliz Story  
 FE25 Mary d Jos Sarah Robinson  
 FE28 Geo natural s of  
     Sir Gillies Payne, bart.  
 MR 3 Thos s Thos Ann East  
 AP 8 Wm s Wm Martha Stansley  
     [Tansley-T]

JN17 Jn illeg. s of Ann Astwood  
 JN17 Jn s Jos Ann Kitel  
 SE 9 Eliz d Rob Mary Kefford  
 DE16 Sophia d Wm Quince Wilson  
 DE19 Rich s Rich Cath Kefford  
 DE19 Wm s Wm Mary Asplin

## 1760

FE17 Thos s Wm Mary Asplin  
 FE24 Frances natural d of  
     Sir Gillies Payne, bart.  
 MR 2 Cornelius s Jn Eliz Darrington  
 AU 3 Kitty d Jas Eliz Foot  
 AU 3 Eliz d Rich Mary Robins  
 NO16 Thos s Thos Mary Chandler  
 NO21 Mary d Wm Eliz Newham  
 NO23 Jos s Peter Hannah Addington  
 DE14 Thos s Jas Eliz Storey  
 DE25 Jn s Jn Sarah Freshwater  
 DE25 Eliz d Jos Sarah Robinson  
 DE28 Thos s Thos Mary Church

## 1761

JA11 Mary d Jn Eliz King  
 JA25 Sarah d Thos Ann East  
 FE 1 Alexr s Rob Mary Kefford  
 FE 8 Mary d Rob Ann Lovell  
 MR29 Martha natural d of  
     Sir Gillies Payne, bart.  
 MR29 Isaac & Jacob natural sons of  
     Judith Hull  
 MY 3 Mary d Wm Martha Stansley  
 MY26 Dorcas d Rich Cath Kefford  
 JL 2 Thos s Jn Ann Lovell  
 SE13 Cath natural d of Ann Grange  
 SE20 "Paris Paris"  
 SE27 Sarah d Jn Eliz Darrington  
 OC18 Jn s Jn Ann Cousins  
 NO 1 Mary d Geo Mary Harlowe  
 NO22 Dan s Dan Sarah Watts

\* The Baptisms for 1757-1802 are entered at the end of the volume.



## 1761 [ctd.]

DE13 Eliz d Jn Eliz Hopkins  
DE25 Dorcas d Wm Quince Wilson

## 1762

JA28 Wm s Rich Mary Robins  
MR17 Peter natural s of  
Sir Gillis Payne  
MR21 Wm s Jn Sarah Freshwater  
AP13 Thos s Rob Ann Lovel  
MY 2 Wm s Geo Jane Fisher  
JN 6 Jas s Jas Eliz Storey  
JN 6 Mary natural d of Sarah Dawson  
AU29 Alexr s Wm Eliz Newham  
OC17 Jas s Jn Mary Ibbit [Ibbot-T]  
OC29 Mary d Rich Cath Kefford  
OC31 Francis s Geo Mary Harloe  
DE26 Eliz d Jos Sarah Kitely  
DE19 Jas s Thos Alice Haynes

## 1763

JA23 Martha d Jos Ann Kitely  
JA25 Christian d Sir Gillies Paine,  
bart.

FEL3 Dinah d Thos Mary Beard  
FEL3 Wm s Thos Mary Chandler  
FEL3 Eliz d Wm Mary Asplin  
MR 6 Mary d Jn Sarah Asplin  
MR 8 Geo s Edw Eliz Pell  
MY29 Eliz d Peter Hannah\*Addington  
AU 7 Jn s Wm Martha Tansley  
OC 9 Mary d Thos Mary Brown  
DE18 Mary d Jos Sarah Robinson

## 1764

JA29 Mary d Wm Quince Wilson  
FEL2 Ann d Rowland Ann Bainbrige  
[Bainbridge-T]  
FEL9 Jacob s Rob Ann Lovel  
MR18 Mary d Jn Ann Hopkins  
MY13 Mary d Jn Sarah Freshwater  
MY20 Mary d Jn Eliz Darrington  
JN24 Susan & Mary ds of  
Jn Ann Cousens  
JL20 Sykes s Rich Cath Kefford  
JL22 Mary d Wm Ann Creamer  
AU 5 Mary d Jn Ann Neal  
OC 7 Jn s Wm Martha Tansley  
NO 4 Jn s Jn Sarah Asplin  
NO 4 Susan d Rich Mary Robins

## 1765

JA20 Thos s Thos Sarah Hewett  
JA29 Mary d Eliz Storey, wid.  
FE 3 Ann d Hen Sarah Storey  
FE24 Rowland s Rowland Ann Bainbridge  
MR31 Lucy Law d Mary Wiltshire  
JN 2 Thos s Geo Mary Harloe  
[MY24 Eliz d Sir Gillies Pain<sup>†</sup>]  
JN 9 Hannah d Peter Hannah Addington  
JL28 Sarah d Wm Eliz Newham  
[Newman-T]

AU 4 Sam s Jn Ann Flanders  
SE20 Sykes s Rich Cath Kefford  
OC13 Chas s Jos Sarah Kitely  
NO17 Wm s Rob Ann Lovel

## 1766

JA26 Eliz d Thos Ann Livet  
FE23 Jn s Jn Eliz King

\* Altered from "Joanna" to "Hannah" in  
same hand. "Joanna" [T.].

† Occurs only in B.T.

## 1766 [ctd.]

AP13 Lydia d Jn Eliz Darrington  
MY18 Jn s Thos Alice Haynes  
JN 8 Carolina d Jos Sarah Robinson  
JL20 Jn s Sam Eliz George  
AU 3 Wm s Thos Mary [illegible]  
SE 7 Jn s Simon Ann Cartwright  
SE21 Sarah d Rowland Ann Bainbridge  
OC 7 Gillies s Sir Gillies Paine, bart.  
OC29 Jn s Hen Sarah Storey  
NO24 "Cato Cato (an Negro Man)"

## 1767

FE 1 Edw s Edw Eliz Pell  
FEL5 Jane d Jn Ann Hopkins  
MR 1 Edw s Thos Mary Chandler  
MR 1 Jane d Rob Mary Croot  
JN 5 Eliz d Rich Cath Kefford  
JN 7 [blank] d Rob Ann Lovell  
JN 7 [blank] d Mary Clark, widow,  
6 [28] years old

AU 2 Jn s Wm Mary Asplin

## 1768

AP 2 Susan d Sir Gillies Pain, bart.  
AP10 Wm s Thos Ann Livett  
MY29 Susan d Sam Eliz George  
JL10 Chester s Hen Sarah Storey  
JL24 Phoebe d Jn Eliz King  
SE11 Rob s Geo Mary Harloe  
OC 9 Sarah d Jn Mary Hull  
OC30 Lucy d Jn Sarah Asplin  
NO 6 Jn s Thos Sarah Hewitt

## 1769

JA 1 Cornelius s Jn Eliz Darrington  
JA 8 Mary d Edw Eliz Pell  
FE 3 Susan d Simon Ann George  
MR12 Jas s Rob Ann Lovell  
MR17 Rob s Rich Cath Kefford  
AP24 Jn s Thos Mary Brown  
[blank] Rowland Ann Bainbridge

## 1770

FEL1 Geo s Wm Mary Asplin  
MR11 Mary d Hen Ann Huckle  
MR18 Edw s Rich Carolina Peck  
AP29 Geo s Hen Sarah Storey  
MY 6 Eliz d Wm Sarah Barker  
JL 1 Eliz d Jn Ann Cozens  
JL 1 Sarah d Jn Sarah Asplin  
SE23 Chas s Jas Sarah Gilby  
SE23 Eliz d Wm Ann Creamer  
OC 5 Pearson s Simon Ann George  
OC28 Susan d Rob Ann Lovell  
NO11 Eleanor d Thos Ann Livett  
DE 9 Mary d Jos Sarah Sabey  
DE25 Susan d Jos Sarah Robinson  
DE25 Eliz d Rich Mary<sup>†</sup> Robins

## 1771

JA18 Wm s Wm Ann Hildesley  
MY17 Dan Simpson,

Apprentice to John Neal,  
aged about 16 years.

?MY17<sup>6</sup> Chas s Jn Ann Neal,  
born AU 23, 1763

?MY17<sup>9</sup> Ann d Jn Ann Neal

?MY17<sup>6</sup> Jn s Jos Sarah Kitely

AU28 Jn s Edw Phillis Pell

† "Sarah" [T.]

∅ No date given.

## 1771 [ctd.]

NO17 "A Gipsy Child"

## 1772

FE 9 Rich s Rich Carolina Peck  
 AP26 Mary d Geo Mary Harloe  
 MY22 Ann d Simon Ann George\*  
 JL 5 Wm s Rob Ann Lovell  
 JL 5 Thos s Geo Eliz Cullip  
 AU 9 Ann d Thos Mary Brown  
 AU 9 Eliz d Jn Sarah Asplin  
 SE 2 Mary d Jos Ann Roberts  
 SE13 Ann d Jn Eliz Flanders  
 SE20 Chas s Chas Sarah Gilby  
 NO22 Jas s Thos Sarah Hewitt  
 DE13 Eliz d Hen Ann Hucklo  
 DE31 Rob s Thos Ann Livett

## 1773

MR 7 Thos s Wm Mary Knight  
 MR 7 Wm s Sarah Antonie,  
 a travelling woman,  
 by Roger Gillingham,  
 a travelling tinker.

JL18 Arabella Catharine d of

Jn &amp; Arabella Cath Dent

AU 1 Geo s Geo Mary Harlow  
 AU 1 Eliz d Jn Ann Browne  
 SE19 Eliz d Jn Ann Neal  
 SE26 Ann d Jos Sarah Robinson  
 OC18 Sam s Wm Mary Asplin[Asplin-T.]  
 OC31 Wm s Rich Carolina Peck  
 NO28 Jas s Jn Sarah Asplin  
 DE 5 Jn s Job Mercy Hull  
 DE 5 Wm s Edw Philip Poll

## 1774

JA30 Wm s Hen Sarah Storey  
 AP 3 Edmd s Jn Mary Hull  
 AP24 Wm s Thos Alice Heynes  
 JN12 Thos s Thos Mary Barber  
 JN12 Eliz d Rob Ann Lovewell  
 JN19 Jos s Jos Sarah Kiteley  
 SE25 Hannah d Jn Eliz King  
 SE30 Sarah d Geo Eliz Yarrow  
 OC13 Thos & Jos & Rob sons of  
 Jos Ann Roberts  
 OC16 Edw s Jos Sarah Saby  
 NO13 Eliz d Chas\*\* Sarah Kilby

## 1775

JA22 Jas s Thos Ann Livett  
 FE 5 Wm s Jn Eliz Flanders  
 FE 5 Rich s Rob Jane Lee  
 AP 2 Bonj Marsh,  
 an adult aged 16 years.

SE 3 Sam s Wm Mary Asplin  
 NO12 Sarah d Wm Mary Knight  
 DE 3 Thos s Rich Caroline Peck

## 1776

JA 1 Wm s Wm Ann Freshwater  
 JA 1 Eliz d Thos Eliz Ayers  
 FE18 Hannah d Thos Ann Livett  
 MR17 Thos s Job Mercy Hull  
 MR17 Geo s Geo Deborah Rowles  
 MR27 Susan d Wm Ann Hildesley  
 AP 7 Jos s Hen Sarah Storey  
 AP21 Jas s Thos Penelope Ford  
 AP28 Sarah d Rich Mary Roberts

\* Interlined in a different hand; not in T.  
 \*\* Written below "Joseph" struck through.

## 1776 [ctd.]

MY 7 Eliz d Jn Ann Neal  
 MY 7 Jn s Paul Eliz Freshwater  
 JN 2 Ann d Jn Sarah Aspin  
 JL28 Ann d Geo Eliz Yarrow  
 AU 4 Thos s Geo Mary Harlow  
 SE22 Ann d Thos Alice Mayes  
 OC27 Wm s Jos Sarah Robinson

## 1777 [ctd.]

FE16 Ann d Jos Sarah\* Kiteley  
 MR 2 Eliz d Jos Sarah Sabey  
 MR30 Jn s Wm Mary Knight  
 MR30 Jas s Jn Eliz Flanders  
 MY 4 Thos s Rob Jane Lee  
 MY 9 Thos s Thos Eliz Ayers  
 JN 1 Ann d Jn Eliz Dorrington  
 JN13 Isaac s Isaac Eliz Reed  
 AU 3 Jn s Hen Eliz Hucklo  
 NO 3 Eliz d Rich Caroline Peck  
 DE12 Eliz d Paul Eliz Freshwater

## 1778

JA25 Wm s Jn Sarah Asplin  
 JA25 Jn s Thos Mary Key  
 MR 8 Wm s Jn Mary Wagstaffe  
 MR29 Job s Job Mercy Hull  
 MY 3 Deborah d Geo Deborah Rowles [priv.]  
 MY10 Eliz d Wm Ann Freshwaters  
 MY29 Jn s Thos Eliz Ayers [priv.]  
 AU 2 Ann d Thos Ann Livet  
 AU23 Eliz d Thos Penelope Ford  
 DE25 Wm s Paul Eliz Freshwaters

## 1779

JA10 Mary d Thos Mary Key  
 JA24 Mary d Jos Sarah\* Kiteley  
 JA31 Eliz d Rob Jane Lee  
 FE14 Wm s Jn Eliz Dorrington  
 MR28 Sarah d Chas Sarah Gilbert,  
 about a year old.  
 MY16 Wm s Jos Sarah Sabey  
 MY25 Cath & Charlotte twin children of  
 Silvester Ann Hopkins  
 JN27 Geo s Geo Eliz Yarrow  
 SE20 Wm s Geo Deborah Rowles [priv.]  
 AU 1 Eliz d Jn Eliz Flanders  
 SE26 Jn s Jn Mary Wagstaffe [priv.]  
 OC 3 Eliz d Isaac Eliz Reed  
 OC31 Wm s Jn Eliz Holloday  
 OC31 Mary d Jn Ann Browne, aged 4 yrs.  
 OC31 Wm s Jn Ann Browne,  
 aged about 4 months.  
 DE 8 Sarah\*\* d Thos Eliz Ayers [priv.]

## 1780

MR12 Jas s Rich Carolina Peck  
 MR12 Ann d Hen Eliz Hucklo  
 AP 2 Eliz d Hen Eliz Story  
 AP30 Ann d Job Mercy Hull  
 MY21 Sarah d Thos Penelope Ford  
 MY28 Charlotte nat. d of Eunice Cave  
 AU20 Eliz d Edw Ann Smith  
 SE17 Jn natural s of Sarah Gilbert  
 SE20 Letitia d Thos Sarah Speary  
 OC15 Sarah d Thos Ann Livitt  
 OC29 Jane d Rob Jane Lee  
 OC29 Eliz d Thos Mary Key

\* Written over "Eliz." struck through.



## 1781

JA26 Wm s Wm Ann Freshwaters  
 JA26 David s Jos Sarah Kiteley  
 JA26 Sarah d Jn Eliz King  
 FE18 Ann d Silvester Ann Hopkins  
 AP23 Jn s Francis Eliz Childs [priv.]  
 AP29 Eliz d Wm Mary Gilbert  
 MY13 Susan d Thos Eliz Ayers  
 MY20 Thos s Jn Sarah Asplin [priv.]  
 JN10 Eliz d Jos Alice Peters  
 JL 8 Sarah d Hen Eliz Huckle  
 OC21 Jn natural s of Ann Raymont  
 OC28 Jn s Jn Ann Wilson  
 OC28 Thos s Jn Mary Wagstaffe  
 NO11 Wm s Thos Penelope Ford [priv.]  
 DE 9 Cornelius s Jn Eliz Dorrington

## 1782

JA 5 Rich s Thos Eliz Ravens  
 JA13 Chas s Isaac Eliz Reed  
 FE17 Jos natural s of Mary Browne  
 AP14 Mercy d Job Mercy Hull  
 MY26 Harriet d Sam Eliz West  
 MY26 Dan s Thos Mary Kay  
 MY 9 Jermh s Wm Mary Knight  
 JN23 Ann d Francis Eliz Childs  
 JN30 Thos s Thos Eliz Ayres  
 NO 3 Mary d Rob Jane Lee

## 1783

JA12 Hannah d Jn Ann Browne  
 JA17 Jn s Wm Ann Freshwater  
 FE23 Wm s Wm Mary Gilbert  
 MR16 Deborah d Jos Sarah Kiteley  
 MY 4 Sarah d Thos Penelope Ford  
 MY25 Sarah d Jas Eliz Ayers  
 JL13 Jn s Jn Mary Garrat  
 JL13 Sam s Paul Eliz Freshwaters

[Freshwater-T.]

AU 3 Eliz d Thos Eliz Asplin  
 OC12 Jn s Jn Eliz Dorrington  
 OC12 Eliz d Hen Eliz Story, pauper  
 OC26 Eliz d Thos Eliz Ayers [priv.]  
 DE14 Newman s Jn Mary Wagstaffe [priv.]

## 1784

FE15 Thos s Thos Mary Church  
 MR14 Ann d Hen Eliz Huckle, pauper  
 JN 6 Deborah d Jas Eliz Ford  
 AU 2 Wm s Wm Sarah Bodger  
 AU22 Thos s Jas Eliz Ayers  
 AU29 Jas s Wm Mary Knight  
 SE 5 Charlotte Augusta d  
       Isaac Eliz Reed  
 DE19 Jn & Ann twin children of  
       Thos Mary Key [priv.]

## 1785

JA 9 Mary d Jn Maria Flanders  
 JA23 Wm s Rob Jane Lee  
 MR27 Eliz d Francis Eliz Childs  
 AP17 Thos s Jn Mary Wagstaffe  
 AP17 Susan d Job Mercy Hull  
 JL31 Matth s Rich Carolina Peck  
 SE11 Jos s Edmd Eliz Farr  
 SE18 Jn s Wm Mary Gilbert  
 OC23 Hannah d Jn Ann Browne  
 OC23 Jos s Wm Ann Barker  
 DE11 Jn s Thos Mary Church  
 DE25 Thos s Jn Ann Barcock

## 1786

JA17 Jas s Jas Eliz Ayers, priv.  
 MR12 Mary d Jas Mary Ibbot  
 MR12 Sarah d Wm Sarah Bodger, priv.  
 MR17 Sarah d Wm Ann Freshwater,  
       priv.  
 MR19 Ann d Rob Ann Lovell  
 AP23 Charlotte Augusta d of  
       Isaac Eliz Reed  
 JN25 Thos s Jas Mary Ford  
 JL30 Ann d Jn Mary Garrat  
 AU 6 Wm s Wm Mary Smith  
 SE24 Kezia natural d of  
       Ann Heaton, pauper  
 JL23 Sarah d Jn Eliz Dorrington  
 OC13 Charlotte d Sam Eliz West  
 NO12 Jn s Jn Sarah King  
 NO12 Jn s Thos Penelope Ford  
 NO17 Susan Kippis d Thos Eliz Ravens  
 DE24 Thos s Wm Mary Jarvis

## 1787

FE 6 Paul s Paul Eliz Freshwater  
 FE 6 Deborah d Jos Sarah Kiteley  
 MR 8 Wm s Jas Eliz Ayers, priv.  
 MR25 Thos s Wm Sarah Sell  
 MR25 Ann d Rob Jane Lee  
 AP 1 Susan d Hen Eliz Huckle  
 AP 1 Jacob s Thos Eliz Ayers, priv.  
 AP15 Jemima d Edmd Eliz Farr  
 AP22 Jn s Jn Maria Flanders  
 MY31 Wm s Jas Mary Ibbot, priv.  
 SE24 Jn Underwood s Hen Ann Coy  
 DE 2 Sam s Wm Mary Knight  
 DE 7 Wm s Wm Eliz Barker

## 1788

JA20 Jas s Thos Mary Church  
 MR 9 Wm s Jas Eliz Ayers, priv.  
 MR30 Eliz d Jn Mary Garrot  
 AP27 Jn s Jas Ann Howel  
 AP27 Jos illeg. s of Jn Asplin  
       & Rebecca Rootham  
 MY11 Sarah d Jn Sarah King, priv.  
 MY18 Hannah d Rob Ann Lovewell  
 MY25 Wm & Sam sons of  
       Wm Ann Freshwater  
 JN23 Susan d Isaac Eliz Reed  
 AU 3 Wm s Job Mercy Hull  
 AU 3 Eliz d Jn Martha Fairey  
       [Farcy-T.]  
 AU17 Cath d Jas Susan Metcalfe,  
       osq., priv.  
 SE 7 Mary d Thos Penelope Ford  
 SE14 Thos s Wm Mary Gilbert  
 SE21 Eliz d Jos Eliz Mattin  
 OC19 Rich s Wm Mary Bentington  
 NO16 Eliz d Jn Mary Dorrington  
 NO30 Mary d Jacob Eliz Lovell, priv.  
 DE 7 Thos s Wm Ann Bland  
 DE21 Wm s Wm Eliz Sperry, priv.

## 1789

JA 4 Thos s Jn Hannah Browning  
 JA24 Sarah d Wm Mary Jarvis  
 FE20 Susan d Jn Ann Browne, priv.  
 FE22 Jas s Jas Mary Ibbot  
 MR29 Ann d Rob Jane Lee  
 AP12 Wm s Jn Ann Barker

## 1789 [ctd.]

AP21 Jn s Wm Susan Masters,priv  
 JN28 Cath d Hen Eliz Hucklo  
 AU11 Thos s Edmd Eliz Farr, priv.  
 AU16 Rob s Jas Mary Ford  
 SE 6 Ann d Wm Ann Barker,priv.  
 SE20 Chas s Jas Eliz Ayers  
 OC11 Jas s Jas Susan Cooper  
 DE20 Jane d Thos Mary Kay  
 DE25 Jn s Wm Eliz Bambridge

[Bambridge-T.]

## 1790

JA 8 Mary d Wm Ann Freshwater  
 JA 8 Mary d Thos Mary Church  
 FE14 Geo s Jas Ann Bailey  
 FE21 Jn illeg. s of Mary Cousens,pauper  
 MR 7 Eliz d Jn Hannah Browning  
 MR14 Eliz d Jn Eliz Wilson  
 MR20 Jos s Nailor Mary Dorrington  
 AP 4 Sarah d Jn Mary Garrot  
 AP 4 Mary d Jn Sarah King  
 MY 9 Deborah d Thos Maria Jefferies  
 MY23 Desia Lee s of Eliz Hunt,  
 a travelling woman.pauper  
 AU 2 Mary d Rob Ann Lovell  
 AU20 Peter & Mary twin children of  
 Wm Knight  
 & Mary his wife who died in  
 childbed.

NO 7 Eliz d Wm Susan Seaton  
 NO21 Thos s Jn Ann Barker

## 1791

JA 9 Mary d Jn Eliz Dorrington  
 JA27 Jos s Edmd Eliz Farr  
 FE27 Ann d Wm Eliz Gilbert  
 MR 8 Ann d Paul Eliz Freshwater  
 MR 8 Jas s Rob Jane Lee  
 MR27 Smithstone d Wm Eliz Spearry  
 AP22 Wm s Isaac Eliz Read  
 AP24 Rich s Jas Ann Manning  
 JL31 Sarah d Jn Eliz Cooper  
 SE11 Jos s Jas Eliz Ayers  
 OC11 Jermh s Wm Mary Jervis, priv.  
 DE25 Jonas s Jn Mary Garrot  
 DE25 Thos s Jn Ann Parker

## 1792

MR18 Cath d Jn Ann Browne  
 AP 1 Wm s Wm Eliz Seaton  
 AP 8 Thos s Jn Sarah King  
 AP15 Chas s Riley Mary Smith  
 AP29 Mary d Thos Eliz Swaile  
 MY 6 Wm s Thos Mary Church  
 MY13 Thos illeg. s of Mary Cousens,pauper  
 MY20 Sarah d Edmd Eliz Farr  
 MY20 Deborah d Hen Eliz Hucklo  
 JN17 Eliz d Geo Eliz Hart  
 JL22 Jn s Jn Eliz Wilson  
 AU 5 Jn s Thos Maria Jefferies  
 AU 5 Sarah d Sam Mary Flanders  
 AU 6 Ann d Wm Ann Freshwater  
 OC21 Sam s Jn Hannah Browning  
 DE 2 Wm s Edw Eliz Franks  
 DE23 Wm s Wm Susan Masters  
 DE30 Hannah d Thos Penelope Ford

## 1793

JA13 Jn s Jas Mary Ford  
 JA27 Eliz d Jas Eliz Ayers

## 1793 [ctd.]

FE 3 Eliz d Jn Ann Barcock  
 MR31 Ann d Humph Ann Hall  
 MR31 Jn s Wm Sarah Knight  
 AP14 Wm s Jn Eliz Cooper  
 MY 5 Eliz d Peter Mary Addington  
 JL28 Jas s Isaac Eliz Read, priv.  
 SE29 Sarah d Jn Eliz Watford, aged 3  
 SE29 Eliz d Jn Eliz Watford  
 OC13 Sarah d Rich Eliz Barker  
 NO29 Jermh s Rob Jane Lee  
 DE 1 Cornelius s Jn Mary Garrot

## 1794

JA19Edw illeg. s of Mary Ray  
 AP22 Sam s Wm Ann Freshwater,  
 priv.  
 AP24 Jn s Jn Hannah Browning,priv.  
 JN 8 Jn s Wm Mary Jarvis  
 JN23 Jn s Humph Eliz Hall, priv.  
 AU 3 Wm s Hen Eliz Hucklo  
 AU 3 Wm s Jn Sarah King  
 AU 3 Hannah d Chas Ann Kiteley  
 SE12 Thos s Wm Eliz Spearry  
 SE21 Ann d Sam Eliz Fländers,priv.  
 NO23 Hannah d Thos Mary Church

## 1795

JA 4 Ann d Rich Mary Lee  
 JA12 Charlotte d Nailor Mary Dorrington  
 FE 1 Jas s Geo Hannah Trueman  
 MR 8 Wm s Thos Mary Peters  
 MR20 Hannah d Peter Mary Addington  
 MR29 Edw s Edw Sarah Francks

[Franks-T.]

AP 5 Eliz d Thos Maria Jefferies  
 SE 3 Jacob s Jas Eliz Ayers,priv.  
 NO22 Sarah d Isaac Eliz Reed  
 DE25 Eliz d Chas Ann Kiteley

## 1796

FE21 Jas illeg. s of Mary Browne,  
 born in the parish of Eaton  
 Socon.

MR27 Mary d Edw Susan Holden  
 AP 3 Mary d Jn Mary Garrot  
 AP18 Deborah d Jn Mary Kitley,  
 born before wedlock.

MY18 Caroline d Rob Hele Selby Hele  
 & Felicia Elizabetha his wife.

JN 5 Mary d Jas Mary Ibbett  
 JN19 Rich s Humph Ann Hall  
 JL31 Eliz d Jn Sarah Grant  
 JL31 Wm s Jn Sarah Grant  
 JL31 Jn s Rob Jane Lee  
 JL31 Mary d Jas Susan Cooper  
 JL31 Thos s Rich Eliz Barker  
 NO13 Thos s of [blank] aged 5 years  
 OC 2 Ann d Jas Ann Manning,  
 aged 3 years

OC 9 Desia d Abraham Ann Robinson  
 [ NO13 Sam s Jn Hannah Browning† ]

DE28 James s Jn Eliz Cooper

## 1797

JA 4 Geo s Jn Sarah King  
 AP14 Mary Spearry d Geo Mary Worsfold  
 MY18 Wm s Rob Hele Selby Hele  
 & Felicia Elizabetha his wife.  
 JN 9 Leonard s Peter Mary Addington

† Occurs only in B.T.



1797 [ctd.]

JN18	Ralph s Geo	Hannah Trueman
JN23	Susan d Jas	Eliz Ayres
JN28	Jane d Wm	Eliz Spearry
JL30	Mary d Hen	Eliz Huckle
AU 6	Sarah d Jn	Eliz Wilson
AU 6	Jane d Thos	Maria Jefferies
AU 6	Ann Neale d Thos	Ann Rowston
OC22	Jn s Rowland	Frances Bambridge

1798

JA14 Sarah d Rich Alice Haines  
JA28 Eliz d Thos Eliz Brotcher  
FE25 Wm s Cornelius Rebecca Darrington  
FE25 Humph Pearce s Humph Pearce  
                & Eliz Hall

FE21	Jn s	Jude Hannah Medley
AP22	Susan d Jn	Mary Darrington
AP29	Edw s	Edw Susan Holden
MY18	Georgiana Horne d	

Rev. Rob H. Selby Hele &  
Felicia Elizabetha

MY20	Wm s	Nathl	Sarah	Crouch
MY27	Thos s	Rob	Ann	Lovell
JN10	Thos s	Wm	Eliz	Swale, aged 4
JN10	Wm s	Wm	Eliz	Swale, aged 2
JN10	Hen s	Wm	Eliz	Swale, aged 1
JN17	Rebecca d	Wm	Eliz	Watford
AU 5	Thos s	Jas	Mary	Ibbett
SE30	Maria d	Wm*	Esther	Emery
OC 7	Sarah d	Jn	Sarah	Kiteley
NO 4	Geo s	Chas	Eliz	Kiteley
DE27	Jn Neale s	Thos	Ann	Rowston
DE29	Wm s	Jn	Mary	Usher

1799

JA 6 Thos s Rob Ann Livett  
 JA20 Deborah d Ed. Eliz Farr  
 MR 4 Susan d Geo Hannah Trueman  
 MR24 Jn s Jn Hannah Hall  
 MR24 Jn s Wm Ann Whetstone  
 JN23 Rob s Rob Hele Selby Hele &  
     Felicia Elizabetha his wife  
 AU 4 Sarah d Jn Ann Hains  
 AU 4 Rachel d Chas Ann Kitely  
 AU 4 Thos s Rob Ann Livett  
 OC 6 Jn Cartwright s of  
     Jn Lucy George  
 DE25 Mary d Wm Mary Jervis  
 DE25 Thos s Rowland Frances Bambridge  
 DE31 Sylvester s Peter Mary Addington

1800

FE 2	Thos s	Wm	Mary	Browne
FE 2	Smith s	Jas	Eliz	Ayers
FE 9	Thos s	Jn	Mary	Darrington
FE 9	Dan s	Wm	Eliz	Swelves
FE 9	Sarah d	Rob	Sarah	Hewitt
AP13	Jenny d	Jn	Eliz	Cooper
MY18	Jn s	Thos	Mary	Porter
MY18	Sophia d	Thos	Mary	Porter
MY18	Thos s	Edw	Susan	Holden
JN 1	Lettice d	Jn	Sarah	King
JL 3	Jas s	Sam	Ann	Davis
JL10	Sarah d	Rich	Alice	Haines
OC12	Jos s	Cornelius	Mary	Darrington
NO 9	Jn illeg. s	of Wm	Curtis &	
		Viraminta	Smith,	travelling gypsies

\* Written over "John" struck through;  
"John" [T.].

1800 [ctd.]

DE— Wm s Thos Ann Rowston  
1801

FE 7 Thos s Nathl Hannah Crouch  
AP 5 Jacob s Jn Hannah Hull  
AP26 [blank]of Jn Eliz Watford  
MY10 Thos s Jn Eliz Cross  
JIN14 Jos s Jn Mary Kiteley

1802

FE28 Eliz d Jn Mary Browne, aged  
6 months

MR14 Chas s Thos Eliz White  
MR14 Ann d Wm Eliz Bambridge  
AP 4 Paul s Thos Maria Jefferies  
AP16 Jas s Rich Hannah Kefford,  
from Wyboston, born DE 13, 1798.

AP16 Frances d Rob Sarah Hewitt  
AP16 Eliz d Wm Eliz Swales  
MY23 Wm s Jn Mary Neale  
MY23 Susan d Edw Susan Holden  
MY23 Frances d Jn Sarah Parker,  
born NO 1794

MY23 Jn s Jn Sarah Parker,  
born JA 1797

MY23 Sam s Jn Sarah Parker,  
born MR 1800

MY23 Jos s Jn Sarah Parker,  
born AP 1802,

from Colesden [hamlet in Roxton]

JN27	Wm	illeg. s of	Jemima Farr
JL12	Ann	d Geo	Sarah Shepperson
JL13	Sarah	d Jn	Mary Darrington
JL13	Mary	d Jn	Eliz Huckle
AU 1	Chas	s Rowland	Frances Bambridge
AU 1	Thos	s Jn	Susan Hull
AU 1	Lucy	d Wm	Mary Jarvis
AU 1	Eliz	d Jn	Eliz Sawyer
AU 1	Geo	s Jas	Ann Bailey, aged 2
AU 1	Rob	s Jas	Ann Bailey,
			aged 6 weeks.

OC14 Wm s Wm Eliz Bird  
DE25 Pearson Cartwright s of  
Jn Lucy George

OC11 Wm s Jas Eliz Beale,  
born before wedlock:

[End of Volume II]

[VOLUME IV. 1803-1812]

1803

MY19 Wm s Rob Ann Livett  
JL 3 Wm illeg. s of Mary Garratt  
JL10 Wm s Thos Ann Haynes  
JL31 Jonathan s Cornelius &  
Rebecca Darrington  
AU 1 Jn s Jn Eliz Cross  
AU 1 Ann d Jn Mary Usher  
AU 1 Thos s Wm Mary Pele  
AU 1 Chas s Jn Mary Neale  
DE12 Ann d Jas Ann Manning, aged 7  
DE12 Sarah d Jas Ann Manning, aged 3  
DE12 Jas s Jas Ann Manning, aged 2  
DE12 Mary d Jas Ann Manning,  
aged 1 month.  
DE30 Thos s Jn Mary Kiteley

1804

MR23 Emma d Denzil Sophia Onslow, born JL  
20, bapt. at Roxton house by Wm.  
Bolders, Rector of Woodford, Essex.

## 1804 [ctd.]

AP 8 Sam s Sam Eliz Aymes  
 MY20 Lucy d Jn Mary Darrington  
 MY20 Wm s Jn Mary Barker  
 MY20 Eliz d Jn Sarah Barringham  
 SE 9 Sarah d Wm Mary Pèle  
 SE16 Thos s Rob Eliz Huet  
 OC 7 Sarah d Thos Mary Swells  
 OC 7 Sarah d Wm Sarah Peters  
 DE 9 Louisa d Denzil Sophia Onslow,  
 christened at Roxton House.  
 DE23 Jas s Thos Susan Hull  
 DE23 Jane d Jas Eliz Cowper

## 1805

JA 6 Ann Cartright d of  
 Pearson Mary George  
 FE10 Jas s Rowland Frances Bambridge  
 AP21 Alice d Rich Alice Haynes  
 AP28 Jas s Edw Susan Holding  
 MY19 Rebecca d Thos Maria Jefferies  
 AU18 Jn s Jn Mary Neale  
 AU18 Sarah d Rob Ann Livett  
 SE15 Mary Cayton d of  
 Pearson Lucy George  
 OC14 Wm Kitchiner s of  
 Jn Kesiiah Darrington

## 1806

JA26 Charlotte d Denzil &  
 Sophia Onslow,  
 born Christmas day, 1805  
 FE16 Mary d Sam Mary Flanders  
 FE16 Jas s Cornelius Rebecca Darrington  
 FE26 Sarah d Jas Ann Bailly  
 MR23 Sarah d Jas Eliz Belo  
 AP 6 Sarah d Wm Deborah Bodger  
 MY 4 Wm s Jn Mary Banningham  
 MY 4 Ann d Jn Sarah Parker  
 MY 4 Leticia d Rich Eliz Peck  
 MY 4 Susan d Wm Ann Jeffrey  
 JN 1 Diverus s Soloman Mary Loveridge

[The Baptisms for 1806 & 1807 are all  
 recorded in the form of the following  
 entry, which is copied in full]

## 1806 [ctd.]

"Susanna daughter of Pearson George  
 and Mary his wife, late Ekins spin-  
 ster, was publicly baptized Aug. 3rd."

AU 3 Jn s Thos Haynes, & Ann  
 (late Darrington, spinster)  
 AU 3 Wm s Jn Darrington, & Mary  
 (late Cranfield, spinster)  
 OC26 Rob s Jn Sawyer, & Eliz  
 (late Gell, spinster)  
 OC26 Wm s same Jn Sawyer, & Eliz.,  
 born SE25  
 NO23 Wm s Wm Pell, & Mary  
 (late Bass, spinster), born NO 7  
 DE14 Jn s Rob Hewett, & Sarah  
 (late Storey, spinster)  
 DE14 Jos s Geo Porter, & Hannah  
 (late Willmot, spinster)

## 1807

AU 2 Jos s Jn Neal, & Mary  
 (late Turner, spinster), born MR28

## 1807 [ctd.]

AU 2 Wm s Thos Hull, & Susan  
 (late Hull, spinster, born FE14  
 AU 2 Wm s Jas Cooper, & Eliz  
 (late Marshall, spinster),  
 born FE 16  
 AU 2 Sarah d Wm Swales, & Sarah  
 (late Bird, spinster), born JI 10  
 OC 4 Sarah d Rowland Bambridge, &  
 Frances (late Pettit, spinster)  
 NO29 Thos s Wm Haines, & Sarah  
 (late Feasy, spinster), born OC31  
 DE25 Jn s Wm Bodger, &  
 Deborah (late Ford, spinster),  
 born NO 14  
 DE27 Geo s Geo Worsfold, & Mary  
 (late Sperry, spinster),  
 born JA12, 1798  
 DE27 Frances d Geo Worsfold, & Mary  
 (late Sperry, spinster),  
 born AU25, 1801  
 DE27 Sarah d Geo Worsfold, & Mary  
 (late Sperry, spinster),  
 born MR21, 1804  
 DE27 Rich Benj s Geo Worsfold, & Mary  
 (late Sperry, spinster),  
 born AU 1, 1806  
 1808  
 JA17 Jas s Rob Ann Livett,  
 born DE 2, 1807  
 FE17 Ann d Rich Mary Peck,  
 born NO 6, 1807  
 JN 5 Thos Chambers s Rich  
 Mary Franks  
 born AP 1  
 JL31 Eliza d Thos Hannah Barber  
 JL31 Thos s Thos Hannah Barber  
 JL31 Jn s Jn Mary Barringer  
 JL31 Sarah d Chas Ann Kightly  
 JL31 Hannah d Wm Ann Jefferies  
 JL31 Jas s Jn Mary Darrington  
 AU21 Mary d Pearson Mary George  
 AU28 Ann Young d Jas Ann Bailey  
 NO27 Eliza d Jas Hannah Ward  
 DE11 Sam s Jn Kesiiah Darrington

## 1809

FE19 Jn s Cornelius Rebecca Darrington  
 AU 6 Wm s Thos Ann Haines  
 AU 6 Wm s Jn Mary Hückle  
 AU20 Jas s Jn Mary Neale,  
 born JI22, 1809  
 OC22 Thos s Thos Sarah Bradshaw  
 OC29 Ann d Rob Sarah Hewit,  
 born JA 1  
 OC29 Thos s Sam Eliz Aims,  
 born SE10  
 NO12 Jas s Jn Sarah Parker,  
 born MR17  
 DE17 Mary d Jn Jane King,  
 born SE25

## 1810

FE11 Job s Thos Susan Hull,  
 born NO17, 1809  
 MR 4 Jn & Eliz twins of  
 Wm Mary Pele



## 1810 [ctd.]

AP 1 Sam s Jn Mary Pepper,  
born MR 5, 1809

AP 8 Wm s Wm Deborah Bodger,  
born JA28

AP22 Sarah d Matth Mary White,  
born SE28, 1803

AP22 Thos s Matth Mary White,  
born AU15, 1806

AP22 Mary d Matth Mary White,  
born MR 9, 1809

JN11 Eliz d Rob Ann Livett,  
born AP22

AU 6 Pearson s Pearson Mary George,  
born FE 7

NO18 Sophia d Jas Hannah Ward,  
born SE21  
1811

MR 3 Thos s Jn Sarah Ibbot,  
born FE10

MR 5 Mary Ann d Jn Ann Ayers,  
born FE 5, & ingrafted  
into the church MR 5

MR17 Jn illeg. s of Eliz Gilbert

AP14 Eliz d Geo Susan Bosingham,  
born JL28, 1810

AP14 Mary Ann d Rich Mary Lee,  
born FE14, 1805

AU 5 Mary d Geo Hannah Trueman,  
born AU26, 1804

AU 4 Charlotte d Cornelius &  
Rebecca Darrington,  
born JL 3

AU 4 Mary Cook,  
aged 15 years

AU 4 Mary d Jn Mary Darrington  
born JL28, 1810

SE15 Ann d Jn Mary King  
born SE 4, 1803

## 1811 [ctd.]

SE15 Sarah d Jn Mary King,  
born NO26, 1805

SE15 Wm s Wm Ann Jeffery,  
born JL21

OC20 Jn s Jas Eliz Cooper,  
born OC 5

NO24 Jn s Rich Charlotte Single,  
1812

FE 9 Thos s Jacob Ann Ayres,  
born OC26, 1811

MR 2 Jos s Wm Ann Barker,  
born AU16, 1794

MR 2 Jn s Wm Ann Barker,  
born FE 6, 1800

AP 5 Eliz d Jn Ann Ayres,  
born MR10

MR22 Ann d Jas Ann Bailey

MY31 Hannah d Rich Mary Freeman

JN 7 Eliza d Jn Mary Neal

JL 5 Jn s Jn Cath White,  
born NO22, 1804

JL 5 Eliz d Jn Cath White,  
born DE 6, 1805

AU 2 Lettice d Geo Susan Bosingham,  
born OC21, 1811

AU 2 Thos s Thos Eliz Barcock

AU 2 Mary d Rowland Fanny Bambridge

AU 2 Rowland s Rowland Fanny Bambridge

AU 2 Susan d Thos Susan Hill

AU 3 Jane d Pearson Mary George

SE13 Sam s Rob Ann Livett

OC19 Mary Ann d Jos Mary Scruby

NO22 Ann d Jn Eliz Sawyer

NO22 Eliz d Peter Frances Eaton

NO29 Jas s Thos Mary Peters

DE14 Jas s Jn Sarah Ibbot

[End of Volume IV]

# ROXTON

## MARRIAGES, 1662 - 1812

[NOTE: The original Register is extant only from 1684; the Marriages before that date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602].

[Year	Date		Husband		Wife]
1602	AP20	Jn	Byworth	&	Eliz Emerye
	MY 2	Edw	Daye		"Wenie" Terrie
	OC11	Wm	Mathewe		Agnes Tingey
	OC24	Jn	Rootam		Eden Robinson
	NO 8	Jas	Bundie		Agnes Child
1603	MY12	Jos	Wolstenholme, clerk		Margt Haverig
	NO26	Rob	Cutbert		Margt Fresbie
	FE21	Jn	Grey		Eliz Quarrell
1604	[The Transcript for this year is not extant among the muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford] §				
1605	NO 3	Jn	Yorke		Susan Boundie
1606	SE29	Chris	Fletcher		"Jacobia" Moodie
	OC27	Rich	Sextin		Margt Cartér
1607	AP13	Nich	Springe		Joan Longe
	AP20	Rich	Skarret		Joan Loggesden
	AP20	Jn	Albenie, gent.		Eliz Webbe
	OC18	Rob	Bellamie		Margt Bundie
	OC25	Jn	Fletnoe		Eliz Yorke
	NO 1	Thos	Hilles		Ellen Higden
	NO 2	Wm	Coote		Eliz Childe
1608	AP24	Josias	Smith		Joan Sextin
	JL11	Rob	Gamé		Eliz Godfrey
	OC 2	Jn	Maxoy		Eliz Barre
	OC 9	Hen	Smith		Frances Maxey
1609	OC29	Jn	Chessam		Bridget Emerye
	FE 1	Rich	Emerye		Agnes Mokes
1610	JL 2	Wm	Quarrell		Rose Blith
	SE30	Jn	Raye		Alice Awcocke
	OC22	Jn	Loggesden		Sarah Merrell
	DE 3	Thos	Kinge		Amy Linsey
	DE16	Edmd	Wie		Barbara Webbe
	JA29	Jn	Impey		Jane Hughes
1611	MY19	Wm	Childe		Bridget Miller
1612	JN29	Wm	Gowler		Eliz Cutbert
	AU10	Thos	Childe		Grace Clarke
1613	AU 4	Jeremiah	Kippest		Agnes Benet
	JA 4	Jn	Yorke		Frances Dankes
1614	NO 2	Thos	Swifte		Eliz Blith
	NO 7	Thos	Hardman		Eliz Haverig
	JA26	Rob	Nicholson		Eliz Gunne
	JA26	Simon	Tetterton		Eliz Mokes
	JL11	Jn	Clarke		Ellen Fisher
1615	OC 2	Thos	Boughton		Grace Childe
	NO26	Wm	Coote		Mary Heward
1616	MY 4	Rich	Chessam		Eliz Knight
	NO25	Jas	Swifte		Agnes Merrell
	JA 6	Andrew	Spencer		Ann Webbo
	MR 3	Rob	Finsome		Jano Childe
1617	SE 1	Geo	Lane		Eliz Harper
	OC30	Thos	Medberie		Barbara Conqueste
	JA19	Rob	Bellamie		Alice Turner
1618	JL27	Thos	Hinde		Alice Swifte
1619	AP14	Jn	Scarbrough		Mary Albony
	NO 9	Wm	Sextin		Eliz Bundey
1620	MY 1	Rob	Hylcard		Ellen Bundey

§ See Addenda (page A48).



1620	JL23	Wm	Tompson	Margt	Butler
[ctd.]	OC23	Geo	Curteise	Eliz	Sextyn
	NO20	Hon	Peacocke	Judith	Pooles
	NO30	Thos	Briggos	Ellon	Todd
	JA16	Wm	Barcocke	Alice	Robinson
1621	OC21	Thos	Lambert	Eliz	Barcocke
	OC22	Wm	Cooper	Cecily	Chapman
1622	SE30	Jn	Rowell	Agnes	Barcocke
	OC21	Wm	Awcocke	Joan	Marsh
	NO 4	Wm	Pepper	Jane	Awcocke
	JA16	Matth	Lowe	Mary	Peacocke
1623	AP23	Jn	Merrell	Agnes	Hitchc
1624	OC25	Thos	Childe	Barbara	Swiftc
	NO 1	Jn	Yarway	Cath	Merrell
	MR 1	Thos	Robinson	Barbara	Pooles
1625	OC17	Jn	Bronfeild	Eliz	Hyliard
	OC24	Wm	Bundoy	Mary	Swiftc
1626	MY 8	Rich	Wiltshire	Mary	Smith
	NO23	Luke	Smith	Eliz	Phoare
	JA18	Wm	Jervisso	Margt	Kinge
	JA18	Jn	Wright	Barbara	Pooles
1627	NO 8	Thos	Tiler	Eliz	Lambert
	JA21	Thos	Howardo	Grace	Astwood
1628	NO 1	Wm	Emery	Agnes	Moodic
	DE 1	Hon	Hall	Eliz	Riselay
1629	MY11	Jn	Tiball	Agnes	Chamberlin
	SE21	Jn	Chessam	Agnes	Lothorand [?Lothorland]
1630	MY 1	Hon	Giddines	Mary	Robinson
	JA17	Wm	Tingey	Cecily	Cootc
1631	JL11	Rich	Pooles	Dorcas	Carter
	NO 3	Thos	Bigges	Mary	Merrell
1632	[No Marriages]				
1633	[No Marriages]				
1634	SE29	Thos	Tompson	Thomasin	Swanne
	OC28	Jn	Childe	Ellon	Allin
	NO 5	Jas	Dockrill	Eliz	Longo
	NO24	Oliver	Adkins	Eliz	Childe
	JA22	Hon	Day	Agnes	Childe
1635	AP27	Jn	Onyon	Agnes	Wiltshire
	MY 2	Wm	Bonest	Alice	Jorvisso
	OC 6	Jn	Pooles	Margt	Clarke
	NO16	Wm	Pooles	Margt	Day
	NO19	Jn	Bundoy	Lucy	Boughton
	NO19	Peter	Catlin	Eliz	Cutbert
	NO23	Hen	Swiftc	Edith	Moakes
	FE 2	Jn	Poles	Agnes	Simons
1636 & 1637	[The Transcripts for these years are not extant]				
1638	JN11	Jas	Read	Eliz	Crosso
	OC 4	Jn	Jakins	Eliz	Brownc
1639	JL 8	[Illegible] Kingge		Rose	Swiftc
	JL15	Jn	Merrill	Thomasin	Tompson
	AU 4	Wm	Tompson	Ellen	Briggos
1640	MY 7	Wm	Sextin	Agnes	Childe
	JL20	Jn	Croftos	Hester	Collier
1641	OC 4	Thos	Dockrill	Jane	Long
	OC27	Rob	Sperry	Frances	Child
	NO 2	Rich	Worland	Jane	Wolstenholme

[No Transcripts for 1642-1649 are extant. See note on page A4 regarding the Transcript for 1650-1660]

1650	MR20	Wm	Bustle	Agnes	Leedes
1651	OC 9	Rich	Baldocke	Sibyl	Cooke
	[blank]	Wm	Gore	Frances	Spencer
	DE29	Rob	Sansone	Susan	Clapham
	JA 8	Wm	Ireland	Eliz	Wakefeild
	JA16	Jn	Chr[i]stmas	Eliz	Peachy

1651 JA30 Rob Pärren Margt Hördman  
 1652 AP19 Jos Neale Rebecca Hullock  
 1653 "The publicacions of the contracte of mattrimony betwene Thomas Richardson of Blunham the on party and Annis Child the daughter of Edward Child and Margaret Child of Roxton the other party wass upon Sunday the 22 day and upon Sunday the 29 of January & upon Sunday the 6 of February & the solomnation thereof was upon the 7 of February in the yeere of our Lord God 1653."

[All the marriage entries from 1653 to 1657 are identical in form with the above. There is no mention whatever of publication of notice of marriage in the nearest market town, nor of the justices of the peace before whom these marriages were presumably registered]

1653 MR21	Jn	Angill (of Bugdin) [Buckden, Hunts]	Bridget	Willshire (of Choyston [Chawston] in Roxton)
1654 NO 8	Jn	Moors	Mary dau. of Wm. Cout (of Roxton)	
DE21	Jn son of Jn	Loggesden (of Roxton)	Ann dau. of Rob. Hancocke (of Willington)	
NO30	Thos	Sayton	Sarah	Coventun (both of Roxton)
MR 5	George	Sallowas (of Roxton)	Frances	Routtum (of Hailwosson) [Hail Weston, Hunts]
FEL9	Thos	Marrill	Mary	Cutbord (both of Roxton)
1655 AU 5	Thos	Paine (of Wibesston) [Wyboston in Eaton Socon]	& Eliz Young (of Roxton)	
FEL8	Francis	Croelley	Ellen	Lamberd (both of Roxton)
1656 MY25	Jn	Slow (of Stow, Hunts)	Ann	Slatter (of Roxton)
JN24	Jn	Child	Ann	Kippis (both of Roxton)
NO27	Edw son of Jernm	Kippis (of Colsdon in Roxton)	Ann dau. of Jn Fortheringgay (of Bushmead in Eaton Socon)	
1657 AP30	Jn son of Thos	Bunday (of Roxton)	Eliz dau. of Jn Watford (of Renhold)	
NO 5	Ralph	Pecke	Eliz	Child (both of Roxton)

[No Marriages are recorded for 1658 & 1659]

1660 NO 1	Thos	Clarke	Barbara	Robinson
-----------	------	--------	---------	----------

[No Transcripts are extant for 1661 & 1662]

1663 NO 4	Jn	Lodgsden	Eliz	Day
NO 3	Edw	Gouge	Susan	Pooles
1664 DE26	Rich	Clarke	Jane	Swift
MY14	Edw	Allen	Ellen	Lumington
OC 3	Thos	Crane	Margt	Pooles
1665 MR15	Thos	Burnwood	Eliz	Swift
1666 OC 6	Rich	Wildboare	Mary	Thödy
OC16	Thos	Bundoy	Frances	Sperry
1667	"Never a one"			
1668 AP 5	Thos	Cullett	Margt	Allisson
AP 9	Jn	Sellis	Ann	Leigh
AP22	Benj	Browne	Mary	Fisher
1669 NO14	Jn	Gregory	Eliz	Miers
1670 AP11	Jn	Haines	Ann	Brittain
AP23	Jn	Thrower	Mary	Boughton
1671 JN18	Edw	Day	Mary	Mathews
1672 MY 9	Francis	Cadwell	Susan	Goods
1673 AP30	Wm	Kippiss	Susan	Childo
1674 OC 1	Wm	Croly	Susan	Logsdon
OC29	Jn	Bödger	Ann	Crowly
JA30	Thos	Luke	Ann	Quarroll
1675 NO30	Rob	Kefford	Grace	Hall
DE 3	Rob	Levitt	Ann	Emmery
1676 AP29	Patrick	Watsonn	Jane	Childo
NO 2	Thos	Harper	Bridget	Sperry
FE 4	Jos	Knight	Bridget	Harper

1677	MY23	Patrick	Watson	Eliz	Powell
	JL 3	Nathl	Hobson	Ann	Andrews
1678	SE30	Jn	Lee	Mary	Spring
1679	JN29	Thos	Lañcaster	Margt	Hart
1680	MY 2	Mich	Houghton	Mary	Edwards
	SE 9	Rich	Quarrell	Margt	Risely
	NO 8	Hen	Haines	Mary	Cosens
1681	AP 4	Wm	Green	Eliz	Fisher
	OC 1	Wm	Emmery	Ann	Stevens
1682	SE22	Wm	Baall	Barbara	Olivier
	OC 9	Dan	Cowper	Grace	Carter
	NO 6	Thos	Ibbot	Kath	Norton
1683	MY30	Jas	Luke	Mary	Wiles
	SE23	Thos	Piggott	Mary	Hill
	SE28	Jn	Bouskinn	Sarah	Stocker

## [VOLUME I. 1684-1742]

1684	AP10	Humph	Cutler	Sarah	Turner
	SE18	Jn	Bouskin	Sarah	Stocker <sup>§</sup>
	JL 8	Jn	Carter	Eliz	Smith
	SE29	Rich	Storer	Margt	Myars
	OC 2	Hen	Fary	Mary	Johnson
1685	AP27	Wm	Robinson	Eliz	Cullet
	JN 8	Matth	Sibly	Barbara	Brothers
	SE13	Rich	Stocker	Eliz	Flanders
	NO 1	Wm	Searle	Eliz	Lantaff
	OC 5	Thos	Jenkison	Mary	Crowly
	NO15	Thos	Coote	Mary	Moor
	FE16	Jn	Tilcock	Mary	Cutler
1686	[None]				
1687	MY26	Thos	Underwood	Mary	Ivory
	OC 6	Sam	Hall	Margt	Richardson
	††JA29	Rob	Clark	Mary	Chase
1688	[None]				
1689	NO21	Rich	Woodward	Ann	Luke
	NO21	Thos	Cullet	Ann	Pools [Poole-T.]
	DE26	Wm	Jourden [Jordan-T.]	Ann	Heard
1690	[None]				
1691	NO25	Rich	Meanly	Constance	Brown
	FE12	Hen	Child	Susan	Bull
1692	AP27	Jn	Robinson	Sarah	Squire
1693	AU31	Wm	Chichely	Kath	Haseldine
1694	DE23	Thos	Sperry	Mary	Quarrell
1695	MR25	Wm	Morton	Martha	Jarvis
	AP 1	Thos	Cartwright	Eliz	Pierson
	JL29	Edw	Anico	Eliz	Brace
	AU18	Thos	Nicholls	Ann	Lucas
	OC22	Rob	Newman	Ann	Hull
1696	AP 9	Jn	Clare	Eliz	Honour
	OC 1	Wm	Cooper	Ann	Chaffer
1697	AP21	Wm	Harrison	Joanna	Child
	OC14	Thos	Larkison	Mary	Kypnist
	NO 9	Jos	Kyrby	Christian	Newman [Numan-T.]
1698	JL19	Benj	Barwick	Mary	Marshall
	JA24	Jn	Robinson	Frances	Embry
1699	JN13	Geo	Apleton [Appleton-T.]	Ann	Angell
1700	AP10	Hen	Kitson	Dorcas	Kifford [Kyfford-T.]
	AP21	Jn	Devereaux	Mary	Hobson
	JN17	Geo	Triploe	Susan	Quarrell
	DE21	Thos	Huckle	Abigail	Coall
	OC 6	Jn	Bruce	Ann	Blith
1701	OC 1	Thos	Keely (Paxton Parva [Hunts])	Alice	Thornton

<sup>§</sup> Sic; cf. 1683, SE28.      †† This entry occurs in the B.T. for 1688.

<sup>¶</sup> This entry occurs in the B.T. for 1695, following the marriage of Thos. Cartwright (AP 1).



1701	FE 1	Rich	Stocker	Mary	Jervase
1702	SE17	Geo	Child	Ann	Bruce
	OC15	Wm	Taylor (Paxton Parva)	Mary	Foot
1703	JL15	Mr. Thos	Hawes	Mrs. Mary	Farr
	JA25	Edw	Gillions	Ann	Embry
1704	FE 6	Oliver	Pigot	Eliz	Clark
	JN26	Rich	Ibbot (Southoe [Hunts])	Mary	Peters
	JL24	Jn	Gray	Martha	Joyce
	NO12	Mich	Stainson	Hannah	Quarell
1705	MY 1	Geo	Boston (Eaton [Socon])	Jane	Kifford
	MY17	Job	Hull	Mary	Manton
	MY30	Thos	Sibly	Susan	Miars
	JA27	Rich	Wright (Eaton [Socon])		
			[Wyboston - T.]	Mary	Lovell
1706	AP 1	Hen	Hains (Wilden) smith	Sarah	Wildman
	MY 2	Wm	Simonds, labr. (Blunham)	Ann	Luke (Roxton)
	MY 6	Jermh	Parsons, labr.	Martha	Clow
	MY13	Rob	Moss, smith (Wyboston)	Eliz	Sexton
	JN20	Wm	Bodger, labr.	Sarah	Bozard
	JN24	Thos	Newold, labr. (Wyboston)	Eliz	Green
	AU 8	Edw	Linley	Eliz	Smart
	SE15	Rob	Levit	Mary	Fary
	SE29	Oliver	Pigot	Sarah	Flemmings
	DE30	Rob	Child	Dinah	Robinson
	DE31	Hen	Kippist	Mary	Risely
1707	SE15	Wm	Tansly	Mary	Dawson
	FE 3	Wm	Ireland	Ann	Brown
	FE16	Jn	Fisher	Alice	Church
1708	AP 5	Geo	Boston	Eliz	Jervase
	SE30	Rob	Levit	Ellen*	Gray
	OC27	Rich	Levit	Eliz	Drable
	DE23	Rob	Lovel	Mary	Longland
	DE28	Thos	Bruce	Mary	Bodger
1709	AU 6	Jas	Pain	Sarah	Smith
	AU14	Jn	Levit	Eliz	Wright
	FE15	Rich	Fisher	Mary	Chambers
1710	JN11	Wm	Lovet	Eliz	Mays
	DE22	Jn	Bruce	Eliz	Lane
	FE 2	Owen	Child	Ann	Games [Goodgames-T.]
1711	MY10	Thos	Low	Ann	Bath
1712	AP21	Jn	Bull	Susan	Harriſ
	SE 3	Rob	Hewit	Sarah	Sharpe
	SE 9	Jn	Dawson	Jane	Downing
	NO29	Hen	Swapsōn	Sarah	Stokes
1713	SE 4	Hen	Squire	Mary	Sperry
	SE27	Jn	East	Mary	Mays
	OC15	Wm	Andrews	Jane	Norfield
	FE 9	Wm	Telcock	Ann	Eastwell
1714	MY 6	Jn	Cooper	Mary	Robinson
	MY 6	Thos	Worland	Ann	Drable
	MY27	Jos	Rycraft	Sarah	Chapman
	OC21	Wm	Giddings	Ann	Camkin [Campion - T.]
1715	AP19	Jn	Cooper [of Goldington, carpenter†]	Eliz	Wiles [of Roxton†]
1716	JL 2	Edw	Gillions [Great Staughton, Hunts†]	Ann	Knight
	AU31	Thos	Robinson	Eliz	Kirby [lic.†]
	OC29	Jn	Douse	Ann	Pen
	DE30	Wm	Sharp	Mary	Rogers
1717	OC 3	Jn	Hull	Sarah	Green
	DE 3	Thos	Wiles	Mary	Purser
	JA 6	Sam	Butler	Eliz	Biffens
1718	MY15	Thos	Astwood	Esther	Mays
	MY22	Matth	Waldock	Eliz	Fensham
	JN30	Jonathan	Wightman [Whiteman-T.]	Ann	Flanders

† Occurs only in B.T.

\* Written over "Mary" struck through

1718	JL13	Wm	Beetles	Eliz	Scarret
1719	SE30	Vincent	Mattock	Ann	Child
	OC 1	Thos	Simonds	Mary	Harding
	MR 1	Jn	Coot [of Wyboston†]	Ann	Whitfield
1720	AP22	Hen	Joyce	Ann	Garret
	AP22	Thos	Joyce	Mary	Frank
	MY22	Thos	Birdet	Ann	Mays
	OC 6	Hugh	Sutton	Mary	Penn
	OC 6	Thos	Bruce	Mary	Brown
1721	OC 9	Geo	Giddings (of Clophill)	Lydia	Campkin (of Roxton) (lic.)
	JA15	Jn	Bodger	Sarah	Goodgames
1722	MR26	Luke	Church	Martha	Penn

[See note under Baptisms for 1725 (page A11). There are no Marriages between 1723 & 1727 inclusive in the Register. The Transcripts for 1724 & 1727 are not extant, and those for 1723, 1725 & 1726 give "Marriages - none"].

1728	SE13	Rob	George [of Roxton†]	Mary	Barnard [dau. of Jn & Eliz Barnard of Chawston†] (lic.)
	MR 9	Jn	Browning (of Dean)	Mary	Wiles of Roxton (lic.)
1729	AP19	Thos	Wiles (Roxton)	Susan	Tyars (lic.)
1730			[None]		
1731	OC 9	Jn	Gibbs (Great Barford)	Mary	Livet (Roxton)
	JN 7	Jn	Bull	Eliz	Brigs
1732	AP10	Wm	Sharpe	Sarah	Judd (Roxton)
	MY18	Thos	Chandler	Ann	Harrison
1733	MR26	Rob	Turner	Mary	Stocker
	AP 3	Edw	Emary (Wyboston)	Mary	Robinson (lic.)
	JN29	Thos	Ayers	Susan	Collins (lic.)
	JL 9	Thos	Woods	Mary	Cox (lic.)
	OC22	Rob	Satchel	Ann	Douce
	NO12	Hen	Eakins	Mary	Huet
1734	AP 9	Thos	Wye (Eaton [Socon])	Ann	Robinson (Roxton) (lic.)
	AP16	Jas	Pedley	Eliz	Nichels
	MY 6	Thos	Robinson	Carolina	Robinson (both of Roxton) (lic.)
1735	JL 1	Wm	Laughton (Tempsford)	Margt	Francklin (Roxton)
	JL28	Jos	Kitely	Ann	Dawson (both of Roxton)
	NO10	Thos	Cullick	Eliz	Sutton (both of Roxton)
	NO24	Nich	Huckle	Mary	Fländers (both of Roxton)
	MR23	Jn	Harrison	Deborah	Squire (both of Roxton)
1736	OC11	Jacob	Ayres	Susan	Keppis
	FE21	Thos	Bury	Ann	Grant
1737	SE19	Thos	Beard	Alice	Morris
	OC 2	Rob	Grange	Ellen	Everit
	FE15	Jn	Cooper	Ann	Parr (lic.)
1738	[blank]	Edw	Sperry	Sarah	Par (lic.)
	OC 8	Francis	Raper	Mary	Harrison (lic.)
	OC 9	Jn	Townsend	Mary	Layton (lic.)
	AP22	Rich	Ravens	Sarah	Keppis
	OC 1	Thos	Nichols	Mary	Spring
	OC 1	Thos	Collins	Susan	Pen
1739	JA 1	Thos	Purser	Mary	Harding
	SE30	Thos	Nicholas	Mary	Spring, widow
1740	MY27	Jn	Dowse	Sarah	Watt
1741			[None]		
1742	AP20	Hen	Burgiss (Langford)	Jane	Savell (Barford) (lic.)

[End of Volume I]

[VOLUME II 1743-1752].

1743	MY 3	Wm	Lowe (of Roxton)	Ann	Pope (of Roxton)
	JN 5	Thos	East (of Roxton)	Ann	Chambers (of Roxton)
	OC 3	Jas	Foot (of Roxton)	Eliz	Connington (of Roxton)
	NO14	Jn	Moon (of Eaton [Socon])	Jane	Bernard (of Roxton)
	JA23	Jas	Foot	Sarah	Dawson

† Occurs only in B.T.

1744	NO15	Rob	Reymont	Eliz	Maxey
1745	OC 7	Geo	Verne **	Susan	Joyce
1746	[blank]	Rob	Gibbs	Ann	Aspärner
	SE29	Rob	Howerd [?Hewerd]	Sarah	Ravens
1747	OC15	Wm	Collin (of Tempsford)	Eliz	Braybrook (of Roxton)
1748	SE13	Jn	Gölden	Eliz	Tansley
	SE30	Dan	Key	Mary	Löwe
	OC 2	Thos	Clarke	Alice	Beard
	NO16	Thos	Chandler	Deborah	Harrison
	NO16	Simon	Smith	Mary*	Browning
1749	JN 5	Thos	Smith	Sarah	Robinson (lic.)
1750			[None]		
1751	AP 8	Luke	Addington	Ann	Danns
	MY 3	Rich	Robins	Mary	Tisér
	MY29	Jñ	Cartwright	Susan	Wiles (lic.)
	JN 4	Peter	Addington	Hannah	Wilson (lic.)
	DE10	Rob	Kefford	Mary	Chandler (lic.)
1752	MR30	Wm	Peacock	Eleanor	Grange
	JN22	Hen	Hills	Ann	Luke
1753	SE10	Jn	Cozins (Eaton Socon)	Mary	Wiles (Roxton) <sup>ø</sup>
1754	AP21	Jn	Darington (Roxton)	Eliz	Clarck (Orford, Hunts) <sup>ø</sup>
			[End of Volume II]		

## [VOLUME III 1755-1812]

1755	MY19	Jos	Robinson	Sarah	Hull
	OC28	Thos	Browning (Tempsford)	Mary	Brown
	DE26	Thos	Church	Mary	King (Dunton) (lic.)
1756	JA23	Rob	Lovett	Ann	Ayers (lic.)
	MR 2	Jn	Curzans	Ann	George
	MY16	Jn	Cope (Tempsford)	Eliz	Kennady
	JL 5	Jn	Ibbot	Mary	Beard (lic.)
	OC11	Jas	Story	Eliz	Flack
	OC19	Jn	King	Eliz	Browning
	NO 9	Wm	Asplin	Mary	Chandler
	DE21	Wm	Tansely	Martha	Eit
1757	AP12	Sam	Guy	Sarah	Joyce
	AP25	Jn	George	Mary	Bocket, widow (Eaton Socon) (lic.)
	MY17	Jn	Bodger	Eliz	Barnett (lic.)
1758	MR27	Jñ	Freshwater	Sarah	Joyce (lic.)
	JL10	Geo	Lee	Martha	Emetage
	OC11	Rowland	Bainbridge	Ann	Overton
1760	AP30	Ralph	Peirce, widower (St. Neots, Hunts)]	Mary	Gore (lic.)
	SE19	Thos	Yaror, widower	Mary	Goodes, widow
	NO18	Geo	Harlowe	Mary	Ekins
1761	MY25	Thos	Stocker, widower	Sarah	Dawson
	SE 5	Thos	Prior (Southwark [Surrey])	Lydia	Chandler, a minor, (lic.) with consent of parent
	OC12	Edw	Smith	Christian	Flanders, widow
	OC15	Thos	Haynes	Alice	Smith
	NO10	Sam	George	Eliz	Ayers
	DE14	Wm	Creamer	Ann	Bodger
1762	MY10	Jn	Flanders	Ann	Norman
	OC24	Edw	Pell	Eliz	Darrington
1763	OC16	Rob	Hendersön (St. Paul, Bedford), widower	Susan	Walker
1764	AP27	Matth	Reynolds	Mary	Child
1765	FE11	Rich	Wagstaff (Göldington)	Jane	George (lic.)
	JL29	Thos	Levett [Livet-T]	Ann	Grainger
	OC 2	Thos	Ayres	Eliz	Tawyer (lic.)
	OC29	Simon	George	Ann	Cartwright

\* Written over "Ann" struck through.

\*\* Written over a name struck through.

§ From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Roxton unless otherwise stated.

ø Entered among the Baptisms.



1767	AP20	Hen	Huckel	Ann	Jeeves
	MY 4	Thos	Cooper	Sarah	Grange
	OC19	Jn	Hull	Mary	Dawson
1768	FEL6	Philip	Bull	Ann	Turner
	MY26	Wm	Hart (of Great Barford)	Hannah	Cartwright
1769	FE 3	Jn	Lovell	Eliz	Foot
	AP 7	Rich	Warboys (St. Neots [Hunts])	Ann	King
	JL 3	Thos	Sutton (Little Gransden [Cambs])	Eliz	Golding (lic.)
	AU17	Rob	Childs	Ann	Howkins
	SE 4	Wm	Okings (St. Neots)	Hannah	Sperry (lic.)
	OC 2	Philip	Norman (Great Barford)	Alice	Beard
	OC 9	Edw	Emery	Quince	Wilson, widow (lic.)
	DEL6	Wm	Barker	Sarah	Sabey
1770	JA29	Thos	Chandler	Dinah	Cleaton
	JA29	Jos	Farr	Mary	Ayers (lic.)
	JN 8	Thos	Beard, widower	Mary	Asplin, widow
	OC 1	Wm	Knight	Mary	Clark
	OC12	Geo	Cullip	Eliz	Smith
	NO 9	Edw	Pell, widower	Phillis	Stocker, widow
1771	JA 8	Jos	Roberts	Ann	Flanders, widow
	JL29	Jn	Butcher (Blunham)	Sarah	Reynolds
	SE30	Jn	Elitam (Eynesbury [Hunts])	Hannah	Firmley
	NO 8	Thos	Ravens	Eliz	Manning
1772	JN15	Jn	Hall	Lotitia	Sperry
	AU23	Geo	Rowles	Deborah	Harrison (lic.)
1773	OC18	Geo	Yarrow	Eliz	Albourne
1774	JA 4	Thos	Speary	Sarah	Ashby
	JA31	Thos	Barber	Mary	Howard
	JN 4	Peter	Addington, widower	Quince	Emery, widow (lic.)
1775	MY31	Wm	Heynes	Eliz	Storey
	JN26	Wm	Barker (Sandy)	Ann	Cooper
	SE 5	Wm	Freshwater	Ann	Fulfer (lic.)
1776	JA26	Hen	Cullip	Judith	Hull
	AU 5	Jn	Dorrington, jun.	Eliz	Fulfer, jun.
	DEL0	Thos	Chandler	Mary	Church
1777	MY19	Jn	Wagstaffe	Mary	Asplin
1778	AP13	Thos	Smith (Hail Weston, Hunts)	Sarah	Farr (lic.)
	JN15	Humph	Finch, widr. (Eaton Socon)	Sarah	Stocker, widow
	JL12	Rob	Howard	Alice	Clarke
	AU 3	Thos	Robinson	Sarah	Neale (lic.)
	NO 3	Geo	Golding (Little Gransden, Cambs)	Mary	Pack (lic.)
1779	JA18	Silvester	Hopkins	Ann	Lovel
	FEL2	Thos	Elson (Blunham)	Mary	Keightley
	JN13	Rob	George, widr.	Susan	Ranger (lic.)
	OC25	Edw	Smith, widr.	Ann	Loyd
1780	FE 8	Francis	Clarke	Frances	Storey
	JL25	Jn	Wilson	Ann	Crawley
	OC13	Rich	Smith (Sutton)	Eliz	Wilson
1781	MY30	Jn	Ray (of Stevenage, Herts)	Sophia	Wilson (lic.)
	OC 2	Jas	Ayers	Eliz	Smith
	OC15	Jn	Garrat	Mary	Dorrington
	DE 4	Thos	Chew (of Biggleswade)	Mary	Robinson (lic.)
1782	AP 5	Simon	Smith, widr.	Sarah	Robinsob
1783	FE21	Thos	Asplin	Ann	Bransome
	JN 9	Francis	Clarke, widr.	Eleanor	Howard
	OC31	Jn	Barcock	Ann	Yarrow
	NO 4	Thos	Church	Mary	George
	NO12	Jn	Flanders, widr.	Maria	Clarke
1784	FE 6	Wm	Bodger	Sarah	Bass
	FE23	Wm	Sell	Sarah	Sabey, widow
	SE28	Jas	Briggs	Sarah	Gilby
	NO 9	Rob	Lovell	Ann	Addington
	DE27	Wm	Asplin, widr.	Mary	Roberts, widow
	DE27	Rich	Gosling	Ann	Browning
1785	OC18	Jas	Barnes (Eaton Socon, widr.)	Susan	Gee (lic.)

1785	OC21	Jn	West (of Shelton)	Mary	Brown	(lic.)
	DE26	Jn	King	Sarah	Clarke	
1786	FE 6	Jn	Wildman (Ravensden)	Esther	Bass	
	FE27	Jas	Ibbot	Mary	Emery	
	AP 3	Thos	Forster	Mary	Hills	
	MY 8	Wm	Jarvis (Thurleigh)	Mary	Asplin	
	OC23	Jos	Mattin	Mary	Grey	
1787	JN18	Nailor	Dorrington	Mary	Darlow	
	SE22	Jas	Howell (Colmworth)	Ann	Story	(lic.)
1788	JA17	Jn	Farey (Bugden [Buckden]Hunts)	Martha	Butler	(lic.)
	JA18	Wm	Sperry [Spearry-T]	Eliz	Smithstone (Biggleswade)	(lic.)
	JA20	Wm	Masters	Susan	Roberts	
	FE12	Wm	Bentington	Mary	Wagstaff	
	AP 8	Jn	Barker	Ann	Bambridge	
	SE15	Jacob	Lovell	Eliz	Emery	
	OC16	Wm	Bambridge	Eliz	Mayhew	
	NO21	Jas	Cooper	Susan	George	
	DE 3	Wm	Bodger, widower	Mary	Ell, widow	
1790	FE15	Rich	Kefford (Eaton Socon)	Hannah	Addington	(lic.)
	OC10	Thos	Ayers, widower	Sarah	Spearry, widow	(lic.)
	OC11	Jn	Cooper	Eliz	Barker	
1791	JL14	Riley	Smith	Mary	Neale	(lic.)
	OC11	Sam	Flanders	Mary	Merril	
1792	NO 5	Wm	Knight	Sarah	Brown	
	DE10	Jn	Watford	Mary	Mattin	
1793	JL28	Rich	Barker (Blunham)	Eliz	Hull	
	AU 5	Chas	Kiteley	Ann	Flanders	
1794	MY 9	Rob	Lee	Sarah	Browne	
	JL21	Wm	Bambridge, widower	Eliz	Beard, widow	
	AU19	Jn	Craddock (Glendon, Northants)	Susan	George	(lic.)
	SE 5	Rowland	Bambridge	Frances	Pettit	
	OC10	Wm	Gilbert	Ann	Livett	
	NO 7	Edw	Holden	Susan	Masters, widow	
	DE30	Jas	Staughton	Keziah	Cook	
1795	JN29	Wm	Crow (Abbotsly, Hunts)	Susan	Baker	
	AU 3	Thos	Roughton (All Saints, Northampton)	Ann	Neal	(lic.)
	OC12	Thos	Haines	Ann	Darrington	
	OC12	Cornelius	Darrington	Rebecca	Foot	
1796	FE 7	Thos	Jakes (Eaton Socon)	Eleanor	Livitt	
	AP18	Jn	Kitely (Great Barford)	Mary	Dust	
	MY 9	Thos	Cullip (Eaton Socon)	Rebecca	Ell	
	MY21	Jas	Cooper	Phoebe	King	
1797	MY25	Nathl	Crouch	Hannah	King	
	JN26	Jn	Usher, widower	Mary	Brown	
	JL 3	Jn	Darrington, widower	Mary	Cook, widow	
	SE29	Jn	White (St. Neots, Hunts)	Mary	Cousens	(lic.)
1798	JA26	Jude	Medley	Hannah	Stokes	
	AP 2	Thos	Gell (Temsford)	Letitia	Sporry, a minor,	
			with consent of the mother		(lic.)	
	MY22	Jn	Cross (Everton)	Eliz	Freshwater	
	JN12	Jn	Brown	Sarah	Ayers	(lic.)
	SE24	Rob	Hewett	Sarah	Story	
	OC15	Rob	Livett	Ann	Ushor	
	DE24	Wm	Peck	Eliz	Peacock	
1799	MR25	Wm	Brown	Mary	Clark	
	AP30	Jn	Elliot (St Paul, Bodford)	Sarah	Stubbs, widow	
	OC12	Wm	Storey	Mary	Gadsby	
	NO 4	Thos	Hart	Mary	Farr	
1801	JN12	Thos	Bradshaw, widower	Sarah	Ford	
	OC 5	Wm	Gilbert, widower	Sarah	Briggs, widow	
1802	JL12	Goo	Sheperson	Susan	Scatton	
	OC11	Jas	Beal	Eliz	Flanders	
	OC12	Sam	Aymes	Eliz	Storey	
	OC14	Wm	Pell	Mary	Bass	

1803	NO18	Jas	Berrill [Barrill-T.]	Ann	Marriot
	NO28	Jas	Ford	Sarah	Hall
	DE12	Wm	Haydon	Mary	Mawley
1804	FE 7	Thos	Peek [?Peck] (Shelton)	Eliz	Wiles (lic.)
	AP 4	Jn	Darrington	Kezia	Kitchener
	JL 6	Sam	Green (Great Barford)	Susan	Ayres (lic.)
	SE24	Jos	Brown	Mary	Linford
	OC30	Jn	Wight	Cath	Prowett
	OC30	Thos	Barber (Chipping Barnet, Herts)	Hannah	Hull, widow
1805	OC14	Jas	Kidd (Little Paxton [Hunts])	Susan	Hull
	NO 8	Jn	Purser	Eliz	Ford
	DE23	Wm	Bodger	Deborah	Ford
1806	FE26	Wm	Jefferies	Ann	Huckle
	NO 3	Edw	Vines	Sarah	Jeffrey
	NO10	Wm	Wagstaffe	Mercy	Hull
1807	AP17	Rob	Smith, widower	Eliz	Farr, widow
	OC12	Jas	Ward	Hannah	Browne
	OC25	Geo	Cook	Sarah	Huckell
1808	NO 8	Jn	Bates (Shelton)	Sophia	Wiles (lic.)
1809	OC12	Geo	Bosingham	Susan	Ravens
	NO23	Reuben	Banks, minor (Hail Weston, Hunts)	Hannah	Lovell (lic.)
1810	OC11	Rich	Freeman	Mary	Usher
	OC15	Jn	Ibbot	Sarah	Linford
	NO12	Wm	Fowler	Sophia	Peck
	NO19	Rob	Luke	Ann	Foot
1811	MR28	Jos	Scruby (Royston, Herts)	Mary	Church (lic.)
	JN14	Jn	Peacock (Rushden, Northants) widower	Deborah	Wiles (lic.)
	AU11	Jn	Hemans (Great Paxton, Hunts)	Mary	Jackson
	OC11	Rob	Bull, widower	Sarah	Apthorpe, widow
	OC14	Thos	Barrocock	Eliz	Mattin
	NO 8	Jn	Barrocock, widower	Eliz	Huckle, widow
	NO19	Jas	Savage	Eliz	Lee (lic.)
	NO19	Jermh	Jarvis	Ann	Stimson
	DE12	Jas	Ladds (Tempsford)	Ann	Emery (lic.)
	DE13	Wm	Clark	Mary	King
1812	MR 6	Wm	Pope	Sarah	Cooper
	MR16	Sam	Kitchener, widower	Mary	Garrat, widow
	DE21	Jas	Thompson	Sarah	Jarvis

[End of Volume III]

## BANNS: 1755-1812\*

1761	AP12 <sup>S</sup>	Jn	Wilson	Mary	Moore (of Tempsford)
1762	JA31	Jos	Kitely	Sarah	Gilbert (Sandy)
1765	JA 6	Jn	Brown (Eaton Socon)	Sarah	Moon (Roxton)
1768	JL17	Edw	Fisher	Hannah	Bradley (both of Roxton)
1769	MY14	Chris	Hannawell	Eliz	Stratton (Keysoe)
1776	JN 2	Hen	Huckel	Eliz	Groves (Bolnhurst)
1776	SE29	Isaac	Reed	Eliz	Newham (St. Neots [Hunts])
1776	DE29	Thos	Thripp	Sarah	Hale (Gt. Barford)
1779	MY 9	Wm	Gilbert	Mary	Barker (Sandy)
1780	AP 2	Jos	Peters	Alice	Cooper (Gt. Staughton, Hunts)
1782	JA13	Wm	Emery	Hester	Browne (Eaton Socon)
1784	MY16	Wm	Barker	Ann	Watford (Eaton Socon)
1784	NO21	Edw	Farr	Eliz	Carter (Keysoe)
1785	JN 5	Chris	Whokes (Eaton Socon)	Ann	Squire (Roxton). - "The above Banns were forbidden by Francis Squire, Father of Ann Squire, she being under Age."
1790	JA24	Wm	Howkins	Ann	Morriss (Bolnhurst)
1790	OC31	Jn	Dent (Gt. Barford)	Phoebe	King (Roxton)
1792	SE 9	Wm	Harpur (Gt. Barford)	Mary	Roberts (Roxton)
1795	MR15	Jas	Spleevins (Roxton)	Edith	Cozens ("Ravensdale" [Ravensden])

[End of Volume III]

\*See Preface. <sup>S</sup>The last of the three dates of publication is given in this copy.



## ROXTON

## BURIALS, 1602-1812.

[NOTE: The original Register is extant only from 1684; the Burials before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602].

[Year Date Christian name Husband]				Father or Surname	[Year Date Christian name Husband]				Father or Surname
1602	JN 3	Wm s	Rich	Wiltshire	1609	JL 5	Michl		Shepardson
	SE17	Joan		Notte	[ctd.]	NO 6	Jas		Awcocke
	JA12	Agnes d	Jn	Haverig, vicar		DE22	Jn		Sextin
	MR13	Edw		Cowper		JA 4	Rich		Sextin, jun.
1603	AP 9	Alice		Cade, widow		MR 4	Wm s	Rob	Bellamie
	AU12	Rich s	Thos	Merrell, jun.	1610	AP11	Agnes		Childe, widow
	NO 8	Lucy d	Thos	Linsey		MY16	Thos		Linsey
	NO23	Wm s	Thos	Cowper		AU21	An infant of	Thos Canon	
	DE15	Eliz w	Wm	Coote		NO 4	Roger s	Rich	Chamberlin
	DE24	Rob		Sexton	1611	AP26	Thos s	Jn	Craine
1604	[See note under Baptisms] §					MY 1	Rich		Emerie, sen.
1605	MR27	Agnes		Coote, widow		JL13	An infant of	Thos Boughton	
	AP 4	Laurence		Fresbie		SE 7	Margt w	Jos	Wolstenholme,
	AP18	Thos		Merrell					vicar of Roxton
	OC 8	Wm		Bobbes		SE27	Ann d	Walter	Longe
	DE 6	Joan w	Rich	Sexton		OC24	Wm		Bundey
	FE 3	Jn		Hinde		FE15	Geo s	Wm	Coote
1606	JL 7	Laurence		Finsome		FE28	Eliz w	Rich	Chessam
	JL24	Thos		Childe, sen.		MR17	Jas		Heward
	NO 1	Wm		Foe	1612	AP 5	Ellen w	Thos	Day
	NO16	Alice w	Rich	Skarret		JL26	Wm s	Alexr	Middlebrooke
	FE19	Erma		Cates		AU27	Rich		Smith
	MR 4	Margery d	Jas	Bundie "of		AU29	Ann w	Lewis	Goodfellowe,
				Chalverston"					sen., gent.
1607	AP28	Eliz		Albenie,		NO11	Ann d	Thos	Lake, gent.
		gentlewoman,		widow		DE16	Eliz d	Giles	Blofeld
	AP30	Agnes d	Rich	Smith		DE27	Jn s	Jn	Chessam
	MY13	Rob s	Edw	Daye		FE 3	Susan w	Jn	Yorke
	AU 1	Joan		Merrell, wid.		FE14	Thos		Childe, yeoman
	OC 9	Agnes		Hoiward	1613	MR31	Eliz		Bellamie, widow
	DE13	Rich s	Alice	Bundie		JN19	Agnes w	Barth	Milbrooke
	DE25	Thos		Merrell		JN22	Widow		Fisher "of
	JA17	Wm		Pooles					Bareford"
1608	MY31	Wm s	Thos	Pooles, jun.		JN26	Wm		Heward
	JN 4	Wm s	Rob	Cutbert		JL10	Barthw		Milbrooke
	JN16	Mary d	Jn & Eliz	Fletnoe		AU16	Agnes w	Thos	Boughton
	AU 1	Susan d	Jas	Shatbolt, decd.		SE24	Agnes d	Wm	Childe, jun.
	AU11	Jane		Hunt,		NO11	Wm		Slaughter,
		gentlewoman,		widow					"pauper et peregrinus"
	SE 6	Wm s	Jas	Hodgekin		JA 1	Agnes		Richardson
	SE26	Frances d	Wm	Merrell, decd.		JA 4	An infant of	Rob	Childe
	OC13	Jn s	Thos	Canon		JA22	Wm s	Edw	Awdeley
	NO18	Jn s	Thos	Linsey		FE 1	Margt		Childe, widow
	NO28	Wm s	Thos	Merrell, decd.		MR22	Rob s	Rich	Smith, late
	FE 7	Jn		Turner, gent.					deceased
1609	MR30	Ellen w	Jn	Impey	1614	AP 2	Jn		Robinson
	AP 4	Beatrice		Hinde, widow		AP20	Luke s	Thos	Day
	AP 6	Joan w	Jas	Awcocke		AP28	Margt d	Warren	Bundey
	AP11	Eliz d	Warren	Child, jun.		MY12	Rich s	Rich	Sextin, decd.
	AP21	Wm		Butler		MY 9	Thos		Daye
	MY29	Agnes		Baies, of		JN 6	Thos		Lake, gent.
				Tempsford, widow		JL22	Jn		Lambert

§ See Addenda (page A48).

1614	SE13	Margery	Bundey, wid.
[ctd.]	SE20	Rich s Thos	Yaraway
	OC 8	Philip s Jas	Heward, decd.
	DE22	Anthony	Clarke
	JA25	Jn	Merrell,
		"pauper et peregrinus"	
	FE16	Wm s Rich	Emerie
1615	JN25	Joan d Rob	Cutbert
	JL 8	Margt w Wm	Kinge
	JL21	Joan	Yorke, widow
	AU30	Agnes & Susan	
		daus. of Thos Robinson	
	SE25	Jn	Hawkins,
		"of Wiboston"	
	OC30	Jn s Alice	Newman
	NO12	Wm s Wm	Butler, late
			decd.
	DE 2	An infant of Rich Kinge	
	JA13	Ellen	Emerie, widow
1616	MR29	Eliz d Wm	Childe, sen.
	AU29	Margt d Warren	Bundey
	OC 7	An infant of Wm Coote, jun.	
	OC27	Warren	Bundey
	NO18	Geo s Thos	Swifte
	MR15	An infant of Thos Hardman	
1617	MR30	Wm s Jn	Albeny, gent.
	AP10	Eliz	Pooles
	JL10	Agnes	Smithe, widow
	JL28	Rich	Sextyn
	JL30	Margt	Bundey, widow
	AU 2	Mary	Lambert, wid.
	AU24	Thos	Bundey
	SE29	Margt w Rob	Bellamie
	OC19	Edw s Edw	Awdeley
	NO19	Thos	Canon
	NO30	Rich	Chamberlin
	DE14	Thos	Webbe, gent.
	DE15	Margt w Jn	Hiliard
	DE31	Frances	Canon, widow
	JA 4	Alice	Childe
	FE 7	Rich s Rich	Kinge
	FE11	Dorothy w Wm	Parren, sen.
	FE13	Eliz w Rich	Kinge
	MR24	Eustace	Robinson
1618	AP 4	Thos	Boughton
	AP12	Agnes	Merrell, wid.
	MY10	Rich s Janson	Cadwell
	OC10	Jn s Edw	Loggesden
1619	JN25	An infant of Andrew Spencer	
	JL29	Joan	Bundey, widow
	AU26	Alice d Eustace	Robinson,
			late decd.
	OC 6	An infant of Jn Loggesden	
	OC18	Wm s Wm	Merrell
	DE17	Thos	Humphrey
	DE19	Margt d Thos	Robinson
	DE29	Wm s Edw	Day
	MR 4	Alice w Rob	Childe, yeoman
1620	MR26	Alice d Hen	Butler
	AP 4	Jane d Paul	Astwood
	AP 7	Thos	Robinson
	AP 8	Mary	Webbe, widow
	AP 8	Joan w Thos	Briggs
	AP10	Eliz	Humphrey, wid.
	AP15	Eliz w Rich	Chossam
	AP17	Alice	Fisher
	AP19	Rich	Chessam
	AP23	An infant of Gideon Ireland	
1620	MY 6	Jas	Bundey, sen.
[ctd.]	JN30	Alice w Thos	Sansome
	AU13	Eliz	Clarke
	AU18	Thos	Sextyn,
		husbandman	
	NO 3	Eliz d Thos	Swifte, jun.
1621	AP26	Jn	Smith
	MY 6	Ellen d Rob	Bellamie
	JN14	Jn s Paul	Astwood
	JN13	Eleanord Paul	Astwood
	JL25	Eliz	Heward, wid.
	SE18	Jane d Rob	Hyliard
	DE14	Alice	Pictforke
	JA18	Joan	Fresbie, wid.
	JA22	Joan	Bundey
	FE 8	Rose d Wm	Jervisse
	MR 3	Mary d Wm	Tompson
1622	OC26	Eliz w Wm	Sextyn
	NO19	Wm s Rob	Cranfeild
	NO19	An infant of Andrew Spencer,	
			gent.
	JA25	Edmd s Wm	Quarrell
	FE17	Wm	Parren, sen.
1623	JL 1	Eliz	Lort
	AU29	Wm	Ireland
	FE 9	Grace [blank], "ancilla	
		Magistri Hunt"	
1624	AP22	Jas	Bundey,
		"of Chalverston"	
	MY24	Agnes w Rob	Emerye
	MY25	Jn s Jas	Bundey,
		late decd.	
	JN18	Jane w Rich	Cutbert
	AU 7	Cecily	Brounsall, wid.
	AU 9	Jn s Jn	Albeny, gent.
	AU23	Sarah w Wm	Jervisse
	FE13	Jn	Hiliard
	MR 1	Agnes w Jn	Merrell
	MR 1	An infant of the said John	
1625	AU25	Thos s Thos	Swifte, jun.
	SE21	Thos	Gunne
	SE22	Jn	Pooles
	SE27	Agnes d Hen	Hall
	OC 9	Thos	Childe, sen.
	OC15	Eliz w Thos	Childe, sen.,
		late decd.	
	NO16	Wm	Dennise
	NO25	Agnes	Gunne, wid.
	NO27	Wm	Moodie
	DE 3	Eliz	Sextin, wid.
	JA 3	Joan	Scarrett
	MR21	Thos	Cosin,
		"pauper peregrinus"	
1626	SE15	Thos	Sansome
	NO21	Agnes d Rich	Sextin, decd.
	FE 5	Thos	Swifte
	FE23	Eliz w Wm	Coote
	MR10	Thos	Lambert
1627	MY12	Mary d Wm	Quarrell
	JL31	Agnes w Thos	Howard
	DE29	Agnes	Motes
	FE26	Agnes d Rich	Emery
	MR23	Thos	Pooles
1628	MY 6	An infant of Matth Blofeild	
	JL10	Bridget w Jn	Chessam
	JL23	Alice d Wm	Quarrell
	AU10	Oliver s Edw	Awdley, gent.
	SE19	Eliz w Wm	Bundey



- 1628 SE20 Mark s Mark Pleasant  
[ctd.] OC 9 Eliz d Rob Finsonne  
OC28 Jn s Hen Tommes  
DE 1 Jn Bunday  
JA 1 Jn Harrowe,  
"pauper peregrinus, natus  
apud Finsly in com: de  
Middlesexe"
- MR22 Wm Child  
1629 AU14 Wm Risclay  
AU30 Judith d Rob Nichols  
SE14 Jn Clarke  
OC21 Eliz d Hen Hall, sen.,  
1630 JN17 An infant of Rob Sperrie  
AU 5 Jn s Wm Bunday, labr.  
AU11 Jn s Rich Wiltshire  
SE 4 Agnes d Wm Parren  
SE 7 Eliz d Rich Wiltshire  
SE15 Mary Quarrell, wid.  
OC25 Roger Hunt, gent.  
JA19 Edw s Edw Childe  
JA25 Wm s Wm Jervisse  
JA27 Eliz w Wm Andrew, gent.  
FE17 Frances Pooles, wid.  
1631 AP14 Warren Child  
AP30 Joan Merrell, wid.  
MY 1 Jn Harper  
MY15 Eliz Chamberlin,  
widow  
MY26 Wm Bunday  
MY27 Jn Child  
JN10 Mary w Edw Awdley, gent.  
JN24 Geo Loggesden  
JL20 An infant of Jn Loggesden  
OC 1 Eliz d Jn Flecknoc  
OC18 Frances w Jn Yorke  
NO22 Wm s Jn Onyon  
SE24 Mary d Rich Pooles  
FE20 Alice d Rob Nichols  
FE29 Geo Curteise  
MR26 Thos Yarway  
MR17 Joan w Rich Scarrett  
1632 JL 7 Hen s Jn Harper,  
late decd.  
JL31 Agnes Bunday, wid.  
AU 5 Walter Longe  
AU29 Matth Peachc  
NO 5 An infant of Jn Tiball  
NO16 Margt Gray, widow  
DE18 Wm Parren  
JL14 Valentine White,  
"servus Johannis Merrell,  
yeo:"  
FE 6 Leonard Barcocke  
FE23 Edw Awdley, gent.  
1633 AU28 Wm s Thos Heward  
SE28 An infant of Wm Jervisse  
OC21 Frances w Rob Mattershawe,  
"pauperis et peregrini  
nuper de Non Eaton in  
comitatu Warwick"  
MR 8 Chris Fletcher  
1634 MR26 Eliz d Geo Curteise,  
late decd.  
MR27 Wm Risclay,  
"famulus viduae Risclay"  
AP13 Ann Blofeild, wid.
- 1634 AP17 Jn s Rob Finsome  
[ctd.] JN 7 Jn s Rob Bunday  
JN11 Isabel w Edw Sperrie  
JN21 Mary d Rich Wiltshire  
NO10 An infant of Jervis Kippes  
DE 2 An infant of Thos Tompson  
MR12 Jamesin Fletcher, wid.  
1635 MY 2 Hen s Thos Child, husbdn.  
OC12 Thos Pooles, sen.  
OC24 Hen Smith  
NO 2 Agnes w Thos Sextyn  
JA 5 Eliz Cooper, wid.  
JA18 Thos Hilles  
FE18 Jane w Jn Mokes  
MR 2 An infant of Thos Tompson  
MR14 Joan Yaroway  
1636 & 1637. [The Transcripts for these  
years are not extant]  
1638 MY30 Joan w Jn Flecknoc  
SE17 Thos Tompson  
SE25 Wm s Oliver Adkin  
NO 4 Wm s Wm & Agnes Pooles  
NO26 Agnes Harper, wid.  
DE27 An infant of Thos  
& Mary Child  
JA28 Rob Cutbert  
FE12 Ann d Rich Godman  
FE21 An infant of Rich  
& Agnes Godman  
MR 1 Ann w Nathl Colbecke, gent.  
MR 7 An infant of Jerehm  
& Agnes Kippest  
MR13 Jn Felckmoe [sic]  
1639 MR30 Ellen [illegible], wid.  
JN 2 [Illegible] Childe, "yeo:"  
JN21 Thes Brigges  
JN24 [Illegible] [Illegible], wid.  
JN24 [?James] Coote, "yeo:"  
JL10 Ann d Wm Bennet  
AU 8 Rob s Thos Childe  
AU11 Jn Hilles  
OC16 Barbara d Thos Childe, husbdn.  
OC23 Rob Bellamie  
NO18 Jn s Peter Catlin  
DE 8 Thos s Wm Pooles  
FE20 Agnes w Wm Sextin  
MR 1 Helen Clarke, wid.  
1640 AP29 Barbara w Thos Childe, husbdn.  
MY29 Ann d Thos Parrett, gent.  
AU20 Gideon Ireland  
SE 9 Bridget w Rob Sperrie  
JA 9 Jn s Thos Childe  
1641 AP19 Dorcas Smith  
AU 3 Eliz Swift  
SE21 Margt Child  
OC11 Mary Wilsher  
NO17 Joseph Wolstenholme,  
"clericus"  
DE 7 Jas Bundy  
DE28 Thos Sextin  
JA10 Wm Coote  
JA24 Cath Choun  
JA24 Walter Luke  
FE20 Jn Yorke  
FE28 Thos Child  
MR10 Amy Cranfeild  
MR21 Thos Hunt



[No Transcripts for 1642-1649 are extant.  
For note referring to the Transcript for  
1650-1660, see Baptisms under 1650]

## 1650

AP— Jn Tibball  
JL17 Francis Childe  
JL17 Jn Ireland  
FE25 Rob Finson  
MR 5 Thos s Margt Watts, of  
Seagrave, Leicestershire,  
travellers

## 1651

JL 1 Frances Smith, widow  
JL17 Mary d Hen Agnes Day  
OC— Jos Gare,  
of Weedon, Northants  
OC10 Eliz Herdman, widow  
MR 3 Jos s Jn & Prudence Wolstenholme  
MR13 Widow Bellabie

## 1652

MR28 Thos Sexton  
AP 4 Lucy Robinson, widow  
MY22 Jn Merrell  
OC24 Wm Andrewe, gent.  
SE 1 Agnes w Jermh Kyppest  
OC28 Margt Cutbird, widow  
NO26 Wm Robinson  
DE27 Mary w Rich Willsheire  
JA 6 Alice Merrell  
JA 8 Oliver s Oliver Stocker  
FE15 Ann Emson

## 1653

AP20 Thos Cutbird  
JN13 Jn Moakes  
JL13 Sarah Child, widow  
AUL0 Wm Saxton  
AU29 Wm Willsheire  
SE13 Alice w Francis Croeley  
SE 9 Edw Andrewes  
FE19 Rich Skurrette, of  
Choisston [?Chawston]  
DE23 Margery Parrin, widow  
DEL5 Jane d Cath Merril, widow  
JA 4 Jean w Thos Finson  
JA14 Rich Kinge  
FE20 Wm Jervis  
JA23 Sarah d Wm Rose Steele  
FE19 Rich Skaret

"The buriall of the on of them that dyed  
before it was baptized was upon Tewes-  
day the 7<sup>th</sup> of March in the yeere of  
our Lord God 1653 "

MR 9 Rob s Thos Mary Child  
[See Baptisms, March 1653/4].

## 1654

MY 3 Ealse w Thos Sexton  
JN14 Thos Young  
JL 3 Jn Lambert  
JL15 Rob Bunday  
JL16 Sarah w Geo Salloway  
SE 2 Thos Spencer, gent.  
SE 4 Lawrence s Lawrence Margt Freeman  
SE 5 Jane d Thos Jane Dockerrill  
OC25 Rich Willshere  
DEL6 Jn Swift  
DE22 Eliz w Thos Merrill

## 1654 [ctd.]

MR 6 Wm s Wm Ierland  
1655  
AP 6 Ann w Geo Carter  
MY31 Ellen w Wm Tomson  
JN 1 Rob Bunday, of  
Colesden  
JN 5 Dan s Dan Smith,  
"The Minister of Roxton"  
AU30 Jn Child  
SE28 Agnes w Wm Emerry, of  
Colesden  
FE28 Rob Tailer

## 1656

AP19 Mary d Jn Agnes King  
AUL0 Eliz Fleckmane, widow  
OC17 Agnes w Jn Kinge  
NO 8 Thos Dockerrill  
DE26 Jn s Thos Mary Crane  
FE 1 Mary d Jn Ann King  
FE28 Jas s Rob Ann Hilles  
FE28 Jane d Rob Jane Kefford  
MR 8 Rebecca Lambard, widow  
MR20 Joan Bunday, widow

## 1657

AP27 Mary Linsee  
AUL3 Wm Coout  
OC10 Eliz w Rob Cranfeild  
OC21 Wm Currill, sen.  
NO20 Wm Pooles  
DEL3 Margt d Thos Amy Bunday  
DEL5 Eden w Thos Pooles  
DE30 Wm Steele "Chollston"  
JA23 Ann d Oliver Blanch Stocker  
FE 9 Wm s Jn Mary Moores  
MR24 Thos Parrin

## 1658

AP19 Edw Logesden  
MY13 Rose Quarrell, widow  
MY19 Thos s Luke Smith  
JN28 Geane w Rob Kefard  
JL18 Sarah w Thos Sexton  
OC18 Susan Bunday, widow  
OC30 Thos Adkines  
NO 3 Jn s Wm Mieres  
DE28 Frances w Geo Salloway  
FE 8 Jas s Wm Mieres  
MR19 Jn Garvis

## 1660

AU24 Wm Sexton  
DE30 Agnes w Jn Moakes  
JA19 Rich Yarrow  
MR13 Jas Childe  
[End of the Transcript for 1650-1660,  
No Transcript for 1661 & 1662 is extant].

## 1663

JL 3 Jn Miers  
JL 9 Thos Sexton  
JL10 Ellen Child  
JL14 Hen Swift  
AU 3 Jn s Hen Child  
SE17 Hen Swift, jun.  
AU25 Margt w Lawrence Freeman  
NO17 Thos Carter  
DE21 Geo Carter

1663 [ctd.]

JA 8 "John Clenes one that brought by the Constable of Great Barford and was to goe to Harwich in the County of Norfolk died and was buried at Roxton"

JA 6 Warren Child  
JA21 Rob Sperry  
JA22 Joan d Rich Emery  
JA28 Joan Crane  
MR 8 Thos s Edw Logdsden  
MR 9 Luke Smith

1664

MR25 Thos s Rich Sexton  
MR25 Thos s Thos Robinson  
MR30 Ann Spurrey  
MY 3 Thos Payne, jun.  
MY13 Frances King, widow  
MY31 Thos Sexton  
MY30 Thos Payne, sen.  
JN17 Jn King  
JN29 Rich Payne  
OC 7 Joan w Wm Ireland  
OC25 Jn s Jn Logdsden  
OC27 Thos s Jn Bunday  
OC27 Ann d Widow Sexton  
JA 9 Rob Hills  
JA12 Rob Fincen  
JA14 Wm Sexton  
FE19 Sarah w Jn Waldocke  
FE21 Sarah d Edw Logdsden  
MR 2 Jn Moakes

1665

MY23 Mary d Jas Pope  
JN 3 Lancelot Luke  
JN13 Barbary w Thos Clark  
SE24 Faith, Hope, Charity, & Mercy, four daus. of Jn Logdsden  
OC 5 Eliz w Jn Logdsden  
DE 6 Rich s Thos Crane  
DE16 Hannah d Rob Kefford

1666

AP10 Ann w Thos Bunday  
AP18 Frances d Mich Bensted stranger  
JL10 Mary Smith  
JL13 Rob Moakes  
JL14 Jn Logdsden  
JL16 Edw Child  
SE 8 Wm Dockrell  
SE28 Jn Edwards  
DE29 Jas Coote  
JA22 Joan d Rich Emery  
MR23 Jermh s Rich Sarrat

1667

MR27 Eliz d Rich King  
MR31 Rich s Rich Sexton  
MY 7 Rich Bunday  
JN13 Thos Bunday, sen.  
JN17 Joan w Thos Cullett  
DE 5 Susan d Thos Cullett  
DE20 Geo Allisson  
DE28 Rich Scarrat  
JA23 Bridget Child, widow  
FE 1 Eliz w Jn Clark  
FE23 Eliz d Rob Miers  
FE24 Mary d Edw Child  
FE26 Lucy d Thos Bunday

1667 [ctd.]

MR 5 Ann w Hen Day  
MR11 Hen Day  
MR16 Thos Bunday, "parish Clarke"  
MR18 Mary Pickle

1668

MR25 Edw Thurogood  
AP19 Ann d Edw Kippest  
AP28 Eliz Smith, widow  
MY17 Rob Miers  
JN14 Mary w Thos Merrell  
JL14 Mary d Rich Wildboare  
SE 2 Margt Child, widow  
OC30 Alice Baker  
DE 5 Mary w Thos Harper  
FE 1 Jn Nun  
FE16 Thos Sexton  
FE23 Mary d Thos Cullett  
MR18 Humph s Humph Cuttler

1669

MY 4 Rowland Farmer  
AU 3 Edw s Rich Ann Jarvis  
SE 7 Rob Kefford  
DE 3 Eliz w Rob Clerke  
DE12 Judith Dockerell  
DE13 Thos Hunt, gent.  
FE 2 Susan Throughgood, widow

1670

MY14 Ann & Susan daus. of Rich Ann Jarvis  
AU23 Ann w Wm Quarrell  
JA28 Mary w Humph Cutler  
MR24 Rich King

1671

JA22 Thos Robinson, sen.  
MR 9 Jn s Thos Eliz Savage

1672

AP19 Hannah Stocker, widow

1673

AP20 Mary d Jn Ann Paine, gent.  
AU20 Dorothy w Geo Edwards  
SE 8 Stephen Scarret, jun.  
OC 9 Eliz w Rich Quarrel  
DE 4 Ellen w Francis Croly  
JA26 Margt Garvise, widow

1674

AP17 Rob Nicholls  
AP24 Thos Pooles  
MY20 Francis Crowley

1675

JL17 Joan King, widow  
OC17 Barbara Robinson, wid.  
FE15 Thos Child, gent.

1676

AP 2 Joan Paine, widow  
MY19 Ann w Wm Mason  
AU19 Sarah w Jn Bernard  
SE 3 Margt d Thos Brig. Clarke  
SE 9 Rich Emery  
NO19 Sarah Cutler, widow  
NO29 Thos Harper  
DE 5 Wm Mason  
DE12 Bridget Wright, widow  
FE 9 Jane Watson  
MR17 Mary d Jn Eliz Childe  
OC 1 Ann d Edw Mary Bundy



## 1676 [ctd.]

DE11 Thos Harper  
 DE 5 Wm Mason  
 DE12 Bridget Wright, widow  
 FE 9 Joan Watson  
 MR17 Mary d Jn Eliz Childe  
 1677  
 MY23 Jn Bundy  
 MY25 Eliz Ireland  
 MY 1 Frances Emmery  
 FE26 Alice d Jn Alice Bodger  
 1678  
 JN 4 Thos Hockly  
 JN 8 Simon Leeds  
 JN28 Thos Clark  
 JL 8 Jn s Jn Eliz Childe  
 JLL4 Rich s Patrick Eliz Watson  
 SE27 Alice w Stephen Scarret  
 SE30 Cath d Patrick Eliz Watson  
 DE24 Thos s Thos Clark  
 MR 3 Grace Dollman  
 MR25 Rose 1679 King, widow  
 JLL1 Mary d Thos Mary Swift  
 SE10 Rebecca & Sarah daus. of  
 Edw Mary Bundy  
 SE18 Lucy Emmery  
 OC24 Ann Crowley  
 DE 1 Alice d Thos Mary Scaret  
 DE 5 Mary d Edw Mary Day  
 DE 6 Eliz Miers, widow  
 DE20 Thos Scarret, yeoman  
 JA 1 Eliz Onion

## 1680

MY17 Ann Foster, widow  
 MY26 Wm s Rand Eliz Dawson  
 JN 4 Thos Luke  
 JN 9 Jermh Kyppiss  
 AU18 Geo Parsons  
 FEL4 Grace Carter  
 MR11 Eliz Wolsome

## 1681

MR25 Kath Gray  
 AP 4 Jn Gray  
 MY14 Jn East  
 JN11 Jn Ward  
 JL 7 [Illegible] Hunt, gent.  
 SE24 Thos Carter  
 JA 7 Rob Keyford  
 JA14 Sarah Bernard  
 FE 2 Edw Bundy  
 FE 4 Thos Crowlie  
 FEL9 Joan Hanscom

## 1682

AP12 Wm Quarrel  
 AP28 Bridget Knight  
 AP30 Jn Wileman  
 JN26 Rob Childe  
 DE30 Rob Sperry  
 FE 3 Geo Edwards

## 1683

AP23 Thos s Jn Bruce  
 MY 8 Stephen Scarrot  
 JN18 Alice Larkinson, widow  
 JLL3 Eden Swift, "ava mulier-  
 que grandeva" [very aged woman]

## 1683 [ctd.]

JL20 Jn Giddings, "coelebs"  
 AU21 Jas Luke [single]  
 SE10 Jn Moore  
 SE30 Joan Luke, "vidua mulier  
 annosa obstetrix" [aged widow, midwife]  
 OC14 Agnes Bundy, "vidua  
 grandeva" [aged widow]

## [VOLUME I. 1684-1742]

## 1684

JN18 Jas s Jn Ann Bruce  
 MY16 Thos Myers  
 JN 1 Mary Moor, widow  
 JL 3 Wm Ashbolt  
 JL27 Thos Child, gent.  
 AU13 Joan Kyfford, widow  
 AU17 Rich Hale,  
 vicar of Roxton

SE 6 Jn Carter  
 SE19 Agnes Yarway, widow  
 NO12 Jn s Jn Eliz Lovell  
 DE28 Sarah Cutler  
 JA16 Eliz d Rob East  
 JA21 Joan d Jn Luke  
 JA26 Agnes Hill, widow

## 1685

MY10 Susan w Hen Child  
 JN23 Jn Ward  
 JN24 Mary Yarway, spinster  
 AU 7 Benj s Jn Shaw  
 AU10 Jos s Jn Shaw  
 OC22 Agnes Child, widow  
 DE13 Jn Boughton [Bowton-T]  
 JA 6 Agnes w Rob Levit [Livitt-T]  
 FE20 Jn s Jn Tilcock  
 JA 6 Thos Day, sen.

## 1686

JL 2 Thos Richardson  
 JLL3 Eliz d Mary Myers bee-T.]  
 JLL6 Ann w Rich Poatchby [Poach-  
 JL29 Ann d Jn Ann Bruce  
 AU 8 Eliz d Matth Sibly  
 SE 3 Mary w Thos Jenkison  
 DE20 Hannah w Thos Poolls [Poole-T]  
 DE29 Edw Quarrell  
 DE24 Eliz d Wm Quarrell  
 MR 9 Mary d Thos Coot  
 MR20 Rob Clark

## 1687

MY16 Edw Wildman  
 NO17 Eliz d Walter Dockray [Dockrill-T]  
 JA28 Thos Poolls [Poole-T]  
 FEL1 Thos Crane  
 MR11 Thos s Jn Tilcock  
 MR23 Jane d Rob Kyfford [Kefford-T]

## 1688

AP14 Thos s Thos [Eliz†] Mays  
 MY20 Rich Crowly  
 AP23 Wm Kyppist  
 JN24 Walter Luke  
 AU10 Susan Sharp  
 AU17 Mary [d Abraham†] Spring  
 DE 4 Ann w Rich Jarvess [Gervase-T]  
 DE27 Margt w Thos Cullet  
 JA15 Jn Child [of Colesden†]

† Occurs only in B.T.



1688 [ctd.]

JA25 Jn	Bruce
FE 4 Dorothy	Skarrett
MR20 Ann d Jn	Bodger
MR20 Rich	Myars

1689

AP11	Avis	Hale, widow
JN16	Hen s Edw	Day
JN16	Frances	Myars, widow
JL20	Rebecca	Harbutt
SE29	Thos [s Thos:]	Pigot, jun. [Pickot-T.]

NO 6	Sarah d Jn	Lovell
JA 8	Abraham	Spring
FE 1	Ann	Bunting
MR 9	Rich	Sexton
MR21	Rob s Rob	Smith
MR24	Edw s Rich	Thorowgood

1690

AP 1 Wm	Child
AU20 Ellen	Negus, widow
SEL3 Ann d Wm	Crowly
OC 6 Thos s Thos	Cartwright
FEL3 Wm	Quarrell
MR10 Edw s Edw	King
MR22 Leonard s Wm	Green

1691

JN 5 Mary [d Hen†]	Squire
JL 9 Benj [s Thos†]	Pigot
JL19 Mary	Myars
JL25 Eliz	Emery
JA23 Jn [s Hen†]	Farmly

1692

AP28	Thos	Clarke
JN19	Eliz	Watson
NO30	Judith	Couzens
JA18	Dan	Cooper
FE18	Peter	Catline
		[Cataline-T.]
MR 8	Stephen	Smith

1693

AP16 Eliz	Dawson, widow
MR 3†† Jn	Myars
MR10†† Sarah	Turner
MY10 Ann d Rich	Turner

[Poatchly-T.]

JN 1 Chas	Field, gent.
MY22 Mary w Jn	Tilcock
JL23 Mary	Barton
AU19 Edw s Rich	Kyfford
SE28 Mary	Clark
OC11 Ann w Wm	Andrews, gent.

NO28 Ann	Kadwell
DE 1 Ann	Quarrell
JA22 Mary d Jn	Child
FELO Rich	Storer
MR24 Rich	Wildboar

1694

OC22 Ann	Hunt, widow
NO 5 Rich	Wildboar, jun.
DE31 Dorcas	Staploe
JA 8 Alice w Thos	Cartwright
OC31 Ann d Rob	East
NO10 Wm s Hen	Fary

i Occurs only in B.T.    ii May [T.].  
 ø OC10, 1694 [T.].

1694 [ctd.]

FE22 Susan d Wm Crowly  
1695

MY 1 Sam Berry [of Little  
Barfordt]

JL27 Sarah d Jn Robinson [of  
Bedford]

AU 6 Wm Fuller [a -  
servant]

AULO Jn Kent, a  
traveller

SE23 Alice	Mason
OC 5 Edw s Thos	Sperry

OC25 Bellamy Henry  
[ A wayfaring child†]

NO 2 Ann Nicholls

FE 4 Eliz [w Thos†] Dockray

OC22 Martha Smith, widow

1696

MY22 Susan d Thos	Cartwright
JA 2 Wm s Wm	Morton
JA20 Ann d Hen	Fary
JA22 Sarah	Lucas, illeg.
JA27 Eliz d Matth	Sibly
FEL5 Thos	Pigot

1697

AF16	Thos	Bundy
JN 3	Jn s Matth	Wright
SE24	Jn	Hurst, illeg.
OC 2	Margt	Child, widow
OC11	Jane	Clark
DE 9	Geo	Carter
DEL3	Jn	Child
DEL4	Francis	Bundy
JA 1	A traveller of unknown name	
JA 3	Jos	Kyrby
JA27	Ann	Quarrell, widow
JA28	Margt	Storow, widow
FE 3	Wm	Lovet
		[ Lovell (?Lovett
MR 4	Matth s Jn	Robinson

1698

JN12 Wm	Staploe
DE14 Mary	Wildboar, widow

1699

AP16 Jn	Luke
SE 6 Edw	Bruce
DE 3 Wm	Jones
FE26 Judith d Jn	Lovell
MR20 Thos	Cullick

1700

AP 8	Jn	s	Jn	Tilcock
AP10	Jn			Hughs
MY17	Eliz	w	Geo	Child
JN10	Mary	w	Rob	Levit
AU17	Rob			Tiballs
SE27	Ann	w	Jn	Bodger
JA26	Wm	s	Wm	Wiles
JA30	Sarah	d	Thos	Nicholls

1701

AU12 Barbara w Matth Sibly, of  
Wyboston

OC13 Matth Wright  
DE 1 Eliz W Rich Stocker

MR30	Jn	1702	Shaw, sen.
AP20	Thos		Dockray

† Occurs only in B.T.

## 1702 [ctd.]

AP20 Rob s Thos Child  
 MY 6 Ann d Edw King  
 MY 8 Rob s Wm Aspland  
 JL 4 Jn Shaw  
 MY21†† Ann Child, widow  
 JLL6 Eliz Lucas

## 1703

MR25 Mary d Geo Triploe  
 SE11 A boy, name unknown  
 SE17 Thos s Thos Nicholls  
 OC25 Eliz d Hen Fary  
 DE 3 Eliz d Thos Harrison  
 DE11 Wm Embry  
 DE29 Thos† s Thos Harrison

## 1704

AP25 Francis s Jos Pen  
 JN 6 Jn Harrison  
 JL 7 Rich s Geo [Susan†] Triploe  
 SE 8 Eliz w Jn Lovell  
 NO21 Edw s Jn Sarah Peck  
 FE 8 Sarah d Jn Telcock  
 FE26 Mary d Jn Ann Flanders

## 1705

AP 3 Mary Miars[spinster†]  
 AP17 Ann d Wm Aspland [labr.†]  
 AP17 Wm Green [labr.†]  
 MY 8 Eliz w Oliver Pigot  
 MY18 Thos Larkison[farmer†]  
 JN10 Thos s Thos Scarret  
 JN13 Thos Scarret, sen.  
 [labr.†]

JN15 Wm Berry [servant†]  
 AU 3 Hannah w Mich Stainson  
 AU21 Susan d Geo [Susan†] Triploe

## 1706

MY25 Mary d Thos Child, farmer  
 JN 3 Hen Child, farmer  
 JN15 Jn Barnet, sen.,  
 farmer  
 JL22 Barbara d Rich Mary Stocker, farmer  
 AU 5 Widow Luke  
 NO 9 Rob s Rich Mary Kifford  
 NO14 Wm Ireland. sen.  
 DE 8 Mary Levit  
 DE10 Jn Dawson  
 FE 5 Eliz w Jn Fisher  
 MR13 Rich s Wm Quarrell

## 1707

AP25 Walter Dockray  
 MY18 Francis Dockray  
 JN 3 Susan d Geo Susan Triploe  
 JI23 Susan d Abraham King  
 NO10 Eliz w Wm Ireland  
 DE16 Certaret Linford  
 DE26 Margt Tiballs[widow†]  
 FE 8 Eliz w Thos Robinson  
 FE17 Ann w Thos Harrison  
 MR19 Widow Brothers

## 1708

MR31 Jn s Jn Eliz Fisher  
 AP15 Wm Ireland [labr.†]  
 JN 1 Geo s Geo Susan Triploe  
 AU16 Mary d Wm [Mary†] Tansley

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† JLL4 [T.]

\* Written over 'John' struck through

## 1708 [ctd.]

NO20 Widow Hughs  
 MR11 Goodrith Lovel  
 MR14 Jn Bodger, sen.  
 [farmer†]

## 1709

AU31 Jn Fisher  
 SE17 Jermh Kyppist  
 NO 5 Thos Coot  
 DE 4 Eliz Dawson  
 MR20 Thos Swift

## 1710

MY 7 Geo s Geo Susan Triploe  
 MY 8 Ann d Wm Ann Ireland  
 NO 1 Eliz d Abraham Susan King  
 FE11 Barbara w Wm Ball

## 1711

AP 7 Ann d Wm Mary Tansley  
 AP21 Rob s Wm Ann Asplin  
 MY13 Wm s Rich [Mary†] Stocker  
 MY26 Rich Stocker  
 JL31 Grace Cooper  
 AU10 Rob Smith  
 JA20 Mary d Jn Ellen Telcock  
 JA24 Ann Tiballs

## 1712

JA26 Thos Sperry  
 JA31 Francis Cadwell  
 FE 1 Widow [Mary†] Smith  
 FE12 Humph Cutler  
 FE23 Edw Day  
 MR18 Widow [Susan†] Spring

## 1713

MR25 Thos Christmass  
 MY15 Jn Lovel  
 MY26 Ann d Rob Dinah Child  
 JN 7 Randolph Dawson  
 JN21 Jn s Job Mary Hull  
 SE 6 Rich Stocker  
 OC 6 Mary Manton  
 MR21 Rich Woodard  
 MR24 Ann Woodard [widow†]

## 1714

AP 2 Geo s Geo Child  
 AP 8 Eliz Swift  
 AP24 Rob Levit  
 MY 6 Thos Joyce  
 MY23 Susan Kyppist  
 MY31 Widow [Eliz†] Dockray  
 JLL6 Thos s Geo Child  
 JI20 Grace w Mr. Jn Rewse,  
 vicar of Roxton  
 AU21 Job Hull  
 AU21 Widow Lovel  
 SE 7 Edw s Wm [Ann†] Telcock  
 NO 3 Widow Sexton  
 MR21 Jane w Geo Clovers

## 1715

MY 3 Edw s Jn Sarah Peck  
 MY17 Thos s Thos Mary Bruce  
 [carpenter†]  
 JN 4 Jos Pen [bowgelder†]  
 AU21 Edw s Jn Ann Fincham, esq.  
 SE29 Eleanor [w Thos†] Numan [labr.†]  
 OC 8 Eliz Hunt,  
 gentlewoman

† Occurs only in B.T.



1715 [ctd.]

FE 1 Thos Numan [labr.†]

1716

JN15 Thos Mays, servant  
 [DE30 Mary d Ann Peck;  
 "& A Souldier"†]

1717

AP26 Sarah d Jn Eliz Bernard, farmer  
 SE10 Mary Ann d Jn Ann Fincham, esq.  
 FE25 Rich Kefford, farmer

1718

AP18 Eliz w Jn Meeks  
 JN13 Widow Scarret  
 JN24 Eliz d Jn Hannah Wilson  
 NO 3 Mary w Thos Bruce

1719

JN15 Eliz d Rob Mary Lovel [farmer†]  
 AU14 Thos Day [farmer†]  
 OC15 Susan w Thos Sibly [labr.†]  
 NO 6 Widow Shaw [pauper†]  
 DE30 Rob Astwood [servant†]  
 DE30 Mary d Jn Mary Cooper [labr.†]  
 FE28 Jn Flanders, labr  
 MR14 Mary d Wm Eliz Beetles  
 [of Eaton Socon, labr †]

1720

AP13 Mary w Rich Kefford, labr.  
 AP17 David s David Mary Osborn  
 SE 1 The Rev. Mr. Rewse, vicar  
 of the parish  
 SE10 Sarah d Jn Whitfield  
 SE28 Eliz d Jn Bishop  
 NO23 Ann w Wm Asplin  
 NO25 Susan d Jn Susan Bull  
 JA21 Penelope d Jn Eliz Bishop  
 JA21 Mary Coote, widow  
 JA21 Ann w Geo Childs  
 FE 6 Cicely Studdey, of the  
 parish of Eynesbury [Hunts]  
 MR 3 Mary Pigott, widow

1721

AP 2 Eliz d Jn Susan Clarke  
 AP20 Mr. Jn Reuse [Rewse-T.]  
 AP30 Susan w Jn Clarke  
 MY14 Eliz d Rich Eliz Kefford  
 MY21 Rose w Rob Peck  
 JN 1 Wm Crawley  
 JN 7 Martha w Jeremy Parsons  
 JN 8 Mary w Jn Cooper  
 JN30 Sarah w Jn Peck  
 JL 3 Jn Peck  
 JL 3 Jn Cooper  
 JL23 Mary w Hugh Sutton  
 SE 6 Jn Whitfeild  
 SE19 Ruth w Jn Childs  
 OC 8 Jn Childs, labr.  
 OC11 Ann Simons, widow  
 NO18 Eliz w Rob East, shepherd  
 DE 4 Rob East, shepherd  
 JA28 Jn s Jn Hannah Wilson  
 FE27 Jn s Jn Susan Bull  
 MR 9 Frances w Thos Cob of Colesden

1722

AU30 Patrick Russell, servant  
 & stranger  
 NO19 Mary w Thos Wiles  
 NO11 Geo Childs, farmer  
 NO13 Dinah [d Jos Mary†] Robinson, infant

1723

AU19 Eliz w Thos Harrison, farmer  
 AU29 Jn s Thos Harrison,  
 widower  
 NO20 [Eliz†] w Goodman Wiles, labr.  
 FE27 Thos Cobb, labr  
 MR 8 Ann d Jn Hannah Wilson

1724

MY 7 Goodman Whitebread,  
 labr  
 AU31 Ann d Hen Ann Joyce  
 AU17 Mary Mayes, infant  
 DE30 Jos s Benj Mary Knight  
 JA 7 Thos s Benj Mary Knight  
 OC29 Jn Fisher,  
 weaver  
 DE23 Benj s Benj Mary Knight  
 DE30 Goodman Tilcock, labr.  
 MR 7 Thos s David Mary Osburn

[See note under Baptisms for 1725  
 (page All). There are no Burials for  
 1725 & 1726. The entries for these  
 years are therefore copied from the  
 "Bishop's Transcripts"]

1725

FE 8 Thos s Thos Mary Sibly  
 MY 9 Jos s Joshua Sarah Hull  
 SE19 Goodman Asplin, labr.  
 SE21 Mr. Child, yeoman  
 NO25 Geo Fenson,  
 a poor aged man.  
 DE 2 Goodman Robinson,  
 blacksmith, very old.  
 MR 5 Sarah d Joshua Sarah Hull  
 MR 6 Goodman Scarrot

1726

JN 2 Edw s Jn Eliz Day  
 JL25 Eliz Squire  
 AU 4 Jn s Jn Mary Harris  
 DE— Mary d Jn Eliz Asplin  
 MR22 Peter s Peter Dinah Saby

1727

SE 5 Wm Wiles  
 SE 8 Eliz w Thos Mays  
 SE10 Dinah d Jos Robinson  
 SE23 Jn Robinson  
 OC 5 Mary w Jn East  
 OC13 Sarah Smith  
 OC16 Thos s Thos Eliz Mays  
 JA 7 Luke Church  
 FE 5 Jos s Thos Susan Sibley  
 MR14 Eliz Kefford, widow  
 MR14 Mary w Wm Sharp

1728

AP16 Alice Swift, widow  
 MY 5 Ann w [blank] Andrew,  
 [citizen†] of London.  
 JN10 Eliz d Joshua Sarah Hull  
 AU14 Eliz w Thos Nichols,  
 of Colmworth  
 SE 6 Jos s Thos Mayes  
 SE20 Susan w Geo Triploe  
 NO13 Wood s Jn Hannah Wilson  
 DE24 Jas s Widow Randal,  
 buried at Tempsford

† Occurs only in B.T.



## 1728 [ctd.]

DE11 Jn s Thos Ann Child  
1729  
MR31 Ann d Jn Eliz Day  
AP 3 Jermh Parsons  
AP29 Jn Pool  
MY13 Jn Bodger, farmer  
MY18 Eliz Clark, spinster  
JN11 Jn s Jn East, widower  
JL10 Wm s Wm Frances Medbury  
OC 4 Thos Robinson, farmer  
OC13 Mary d Jn Dorcas Harrison  
NO 2 Jn East, smith  
NO 7 Ann Stawton, of

## Eaton [Socon]

NO12 Rich Kefford, farmer  
NO18 Thos Tilcock, labr.  
NO17 Dorcas w Jn Harrison  
NO19 Ann d Hen Ann Joyce  
NO22 Thos s Jn Eliz Day  
NO23 Jn Deuse, labr.  
NO29 Thos Childs, sen.  
NO30 Wm Bodger, sen.  
DE 1 Mayes s Thos Esther Astwood  
DE 1 Wm Ball,

## Of "Wybusson" [Wyboston]

DE23 Mary Hart, widow  
DE23 Jn s Jn Sarah Hull  
JA 1 Jn Hart, labr.  
JA 2 Thos s Thos Mary Bruce  
JA 9 Thos s Thos Eliz Luke  
JA20 Barbara d Rob Barbara Childs  
JA23 Hannah w Jn Wilson  
JA25 "Thos & Wm Coot, farmer"  
JA25 Thos Bruce, carpenter

## 1730

MR27 Jn s Thos Esther Astwood  
AP 2 Susan w Jn Bull  
AP18 Mary d Jn Bull  
MY 5 Mary Cox  
JN14 Wm Crawley, labr.  
JN14 Thos Harris Nichols  
JN18 Eliz d Jn Bull  
NO 9 Eliz Carter, of  
Colmworth  
NO13 Eliz Mason, widow  
DE 4 Mary Nichols, spinster  
DE 4 Jas Metcalfe, esq.  
JA18 Rich Cotton, labr.

## 1731

AP18 Rob White, servant  
AP25 Sarah w Wm Sharpe, labr.  
JN 1 Eliz d Ann Robinson [widow†]  
MY16 Wm Asplin, labr.  
AU 4 Mary Bruce, widow  
MY 4 Eliz d Joshua Sarah Hull  
SE 8 Eliz d Thos Susan Wiles  
OC18 Ann d Jn Mary Harris  
NO27 Thos s Thos Mary Dennis  
DE28 Mary d Wm Mary Asplin

## 1732

AU15 Mary Osbourn, widow  
SE 9 Mary d Thos Susan Wiles  
NO 4 Sarah d Geo Eliz Rouse  
DE13 Eliz w Jn Day  
FE 9 Hester & Jn w & infant of  
Thos Astwood

† Occurs only in B.T.

## 1732 [ctd.]

FE11 Ann w Rob Kifford  
MR15 Thos Spring, labr.  
1733  
AP19 Thos Mayes, labr.  
MY31 Mary w Gregory Dawson  
AU 4 Thos s Thos Susan Ayers  
AU20 Eliz d Hen Ann Joyce  
AU23 Jos Wilkinson,  
"Servant to Esq. Whittam"  
SE26 Ann d Thos Susan Wiles  
JA14 Jn Bull, shepherd  
MR20 Rich & Jos sons of  
Geo Eliz Rowse

## 1734

AP 8 Susan d Dinah Child, widow  
OC13 Thos s Thos Esther Astwood  
NO17 Ann d Wm Sarah Chandler  
NO24 Eliz d Wm Mary Langley  
NO28 Jn s Jn Wilson  
DE 8 Ann d Jn Joan Cartwright  
DE25 Mary d Peter Dinah Saby  
JA 5 Ann d Thos Ann Chandler  
JA 7 Rob Kefford  
JA 9 Ann Flanders, widow  
JA19 Job s Joshua Sarah Hull  
MR 7 Edw s Edw Mary Emmery,  
of Eaton [Socon]  
MR 9 Mary w Jn Harris

## 1735

MY18 Jos & Susan twin s & d of  
Thos Ann Lowe  
SE21 Mary d Jn Sarah Carter

## 1736

MY17 Ann d Thos Ann Chandler  
[infant†]  
JL 6 Ann d Thos Susan Wiles [infant†]  
AU31 Captain Jas Edmonds,  
of St. Marylebone, Middx.  
NO 4 Dinah w Peter Saby, labr.  
DE29 Barbara Robinson,  
spinster  
JA 4 Jn Hopkins,  
servant

## 1737

[blank] Sam<sup>s</sup> s Wm Frances Meadborow  
OC 4 Rob Levet, servant  
OC19 Rich s Rob Ann Kefford  
OC28 Mary d Rev. Mr. & Mary Hughes  
NO14 Rich Parr, labr.

## 1738

MY27 Hen Squire, labr.  
JN14 Thos s Nich Mary Huckle  
AU20 Mary d Jn Mary Dawson  
AU28 Thos s Thos Eliz Cullick  
DE25 Gregory Dawson, labr.

## 1739

AP16 Sarah Squire, spinster  
AU16 Ann w Thos Nickols [labr†]  
AU19 Thos s Wm Joyce, farmer  
AU22 Hen Keppis,  
wheeler  
SE 1 Arnold s Wm Joyce, farmer  
SE 2 Ann d Jn Carter, labr.  
SE29 Ann w Rob Setchel, labr.

[Sachell-T.]

† Occurs only in B.T.

\* Written over 'Thomas' struck through

1739 [ctd.]

OC 6 Eliz w Jn Cartwright,  
carpenter  
[blank] Jermh Parsons  
OC 6 Mary d Hen Mary Ekins  
1740  
MY 4 Wm Telcock, labr.  
JN22 Thos s Wm Sperry  
AU12 Ann d Thos Dennis  
OC 7 Wm Langley, labr.  
OC18 Thos Harris, labr.

1741

AP28 Newman s Rev. Newman Hughes  
AP29 Mary Langley  
AP30 Geo Caket  
MY 7 Thos s Rob Grainge  
MY10 Thos Nichols  
MY10 Jn s Jn Carter  
MY30 Thos s Thos Chandler  
OC 5 [blank] Childs, widow  
NO10 Jn s Jn Eliz Golden  
DE22 Ann d Nich Mary Huckle  
MR 7 Jas s Sarah Simkins, illeg.

1742

MY 5 Jn Carter  
MY20 Thos Robinson, farmer  
MY21 Ann d Rob Barbara Child  
AU 4 Ann Chandler  
SE30 Jn s Thos Ann Chandler  
OC 5 Roger Smith, carpenter  
OC29 Thos s Thos Ann Chandler  
NO 9 Mary w Geo Tripelow  
NO 5 Jn Dawson, mason  
DE10 Mr. Wm Andrews,

of St. Paul's Wharf, London

JA25 Susan d Job Eliz Hull  
FEL2 Ann d Thos Ann Chandler  
FEL6 Carolina d Carolina Robinson, widow  
FE23 "Civil" d Peter Eliz Saby  
MR10 Thos s Carolina Robinson, widow  
[End of Volume I]

[VOLUME II. 1743-1802]

MY21 Eliz Bedley, infant  
DE15 Rich Kefford, infant  
JA15 Thos Chandler, infant  
JA26 Alice Lowe, infant  
FE24 Mary w Edw\* Emery, of  
Eaton [Socon]

1744

AP 8 Matth George, infant  
AP25 Ann Wright, infant  
MY18 Rob Grange  
JN 3 [blank] Kitely  
JN13 Jas Foot  
JL 6 Eliz Ekins  
AU 8 Jas Doose  
SE22 Eliz Wilson  
JA27 Ann Eakins

1745

AP 5 Mary d Benj Eliz Gregory  
MY14 Jn Wilson  
JN29 Susan Circuit  
JN 1 Ann Aspiner  
JL 8 Jas Flanders

\* Written over 'John' struck through

1745 [ctd.]

OC 7 Sarah Douze  
JA13 Hannah Douze  
FE 2 Jonathan Freeman  
FEL3 Joanna Cartwright

1746

JN11 Dinah Childs  
JN29 Jn Clayton  
FE 9 Susan d Thos Ann Chandler  
FEL2 Wm s Thos Ann Chandler  
MR12 Jn Barnett  
MR22 Eliz Golden

1747

MY 6 Mrs. Ann Andrew  
MY20 Jas Eekings  
JL23 Eliz Circuit  
SEL3 Ellen Tilcock  
JL 5 Nich Huckle  
DE13 Sarah Eekings  
DE17 Mrs. Ann Fincham  
DE20 Wm Tatman  
JA10 Jn Harrison

[Harris-T]

JA24 Rob Lovell  
MR 6 Wm Bodger  
MR 6 Jn [Mr.†] Tilcock

1748

MY26 Ann Huckle  
JN11 Mary Lovell  
JN17 Rob s Wm Joyce  
JN25 Ann w Thos Chandler  
JN25 Mary w Thos Dennis  
FE 1 Frances Pettit

1749

AP26 Sarah Eekings  
[infant†]  
MY30 Thos s Thos Ann Chandler  
infant  
MY28 Anna Maria Tatman, infant  
AU 2 Mary w Thos Astwood  
SE27 Jn Whyman  
OC 9 Hannah Joyce  
NO24 Mary Coote  
DE 3 Josiah Hull  
DE10 Wm Kippis  
DE24 Mary d Thos Ann East  
FE24 Eliz w Jn Wilson  
MR10 Ann d Rob Barbara Childs

1750

AP27 Mary w Wm Tansley  
JN17 Jn s Edw Sarah Embry  
JN22 Eliz d Jn Ann Cooper  
JL21 Rich Circuit, labr.  
SE 5 Rich s Peter Eliz Sabey  
SE 6 Thos s Hen Ann Joyce  
SEL6 Sarah Bodger, widow  
NO15 Mary d Jn Eliz Golding  
DE 9 Thos s Thos Sarah Yarrow  
JA 1 Wm s Thos Eliz Cullip, infant  
JA 1 Thos Wiles,  
innkeeper

1751

AP 6 Eliz Bull, widow  
AP22 Rich s Mary &  
the late Rich Circuit

† Occurs only in B.T.



## 1751 [ctd.]

MY 9 Susan d Rob Mary George  
 JL13 Mary Huckle, widow  
 OC 2 Thos Evans, servant  
 DE 6 Hannah d Matth Caroline Tatman  
 DE 8 Rob Childs, labr.

## 1752

JAL3 Rob s Thos Ann East  
 MR23 Ann d Rob Sarah Howard  
 MR26 Sam Luke, servant  
 JN22 Jm Asplin, labr.  
 OC31 Jn s Wm Mary Chandler  
 NO28 Sarah w Jas Harrison

## 1753

JA 3 Rich s Jn Ann Cooper  
 FEL1 Eliz w Wm Loveitt,  
 of Tempsford  
 MY 4 Eliz d Rich Mary Robins  
 MY 6 Wm Loveitt,  
 of Tempsford

MY27 Geo Triploe, labr.

JN 5 Thos & Jn sons of  
 Thos & Ann East, drowned

JN 8 Mary d Sam Cath Simons

JN11 Thos & Rob sons of  
 Jn & Ann Lovill

JN16 Sarah d Jn Sarah Carter

AU 5 A supposed Irish Labourer,  
 name unknown.

AU 5<sup>8</sup> Wm Lovitt,  
 of Tempsford

## 1754\*

JA30 Wm Lovitt East  
 FEL2 Eliz d David Mary Osborn  
 FEL5 Thos Luke [labr.†]  
 AP16 Caroline w Matth Tatman  
 MY24 Wm s Matth Tatman  
 MY24 Thos s Dan Sarah Watts  
 JLL8 Mary Bishop [widow†]

## 1755

JA 2 Sarah w Thos Yarrow  
 JA 6 Thos Wiles s Jn Mary Curzans  
 JAL3 Sarah d Jn Eliz Cowper  
 JAL9 Thos Lowe, labr.  
 MR 1 Wm Tilcock  
 MR15 Jn Massey,  
 "of the Town of Bedford (drown'd)"  
 AP10 Thos Dennis, labr.  
 MY10 Mary w Thos Curzans, publican  
 JN22 Eliz Cooper, of Colesden  
 AU10 Hen[s Wm Joyce, farmer†] Joyce, labr.  
 AU24 Jn s Wm Eliz Badger  
 OC19 Edmund s Edmd Hannah Hornsby  
 OC25 Wm s Wm Joyce, farmer

## 1756

FEL2 Thos s Jn Sarah Asplin  
 MR14 Eliz d Thos Sarah Smith  
 SE27 Ann d Jos Ann Kitley\*\*

## 1757

JA 7 Wm Tansley\*\*  
 FE26 Wm s Peter, Hannah Addington\*\*  
 MY 8 Sarah d Edw Hannah Hornsby  
 JI28 Jn Cartwright

† Entered among the Baptisms for 1753:-  
 OC10 Sarah d Edw Hannah Hornsby.

\* The Burials for 1754-1802 (except those  
 marked\*\*) are entered earlier in the volume.

‡ Sic; cf. 1755, OC19.

## 1757 [ctd.]

AU 7 Mary Nichols  
 SE 3 Eliz Child  
 SE 9 Eliz d Jn Eliz Darrington  
 OC21 Eliz Bodger, widow  
 DEL7 Wm Joyce

## 1758

MR 4 Philip Flanders,  
 drowned  
 AP21 Jas s Peter Eliz Saby  
 AU 9 Sarah Overton  
 SE21 Sarah d Dan Sarah Watts  
 SE25 Rich s Rich Sarah Robins  
 OC 3 Wm s Rich Mary Robins  
 DEL2 Eliz Barnet, widow

## 1759

JAL0 Sarah Bull  
 JA23 Eliz Pedley  
 MR 8 Geo natural s of  
 Sir Gillies Payne  
 MY 4 Sarah Emery  
 MY28 Wm s Peter Hannah Addington  
 JL27 Sarah Asplin  
 AU31 Sam Freshwater  
 OC 8 Jn s Jos Ann Kitley  
 DE 5 Mary d Jn Ann Lovel  
 DE 9 Jn Wilson

## 1760

FE 1 Mary d Jn Eliz King  
 FE27 Ann Peacock  
 MR 7 Jas Pedley, drowned  
 MY 9 Thos s Thos Ann East  
 AP30 Thos s Rob Ann Lovel  
 MY13 Eliz Mayes, widow  
 MY26 Sarah d Dan Sarah Watts  
 JN 9 Thos Church  
 JN21 Ann Tilcock  
 JLL8 Wm Nowham  
 AU20 Eliz d Rich Mary Robins

## 1761

JA24 Eliz d Jos Sarah Robinson  
 MY20 Gregory Dawson  
 JN10 Alexr s Rob Mary Kefford  
 JLL0 Thos s Jn Ann Lovel  
 JLL7 Mary Hull  
 AU 9 Ann Lovel  
 NO 3 Mary d Geo Mary Harlowe  
 NO20 Sarah d Jn Mary Ibbot  
 NO30 Sarah d Jas Eliz Foote  
 DE 3 Geo Fisher

## 1762

JA28 Ann Lowe, widow  
 FE24 Mary d Jos Sarah Robinson  
 MY28 Mary d Wm Quince Wilson  
 JN14 Mary Parsons  
 AU22 Mary natural d of  
 Sarah Dawson  
 AU22 Wm s Geo Jane Fisher  
 SE10 Eliz Bills  
 SE25 Wm natural s Mary Goodes  
 NO17 Eliz d Jn Eliz Darrington  
 DE 5 Thos s Jn Ann Flanders  
 NO21 Cornelius s Jn Eliz Darrington

## 1763

JN 3 Dorcas d Rich Cath Kefford

\* Occurs only in B.T.



## 1763 [ctd.]

JN13 Hugh Sutton, labr.  
 JN16 Dan s Dan Sarah Watts  
 JN16 Jn s Wm Martha Tansley  
 SE30 Jn Ibbot  
 OC14 Mary Ibbot  
 NO22 Mary w Rob George

## 1764

JA22 Jos Robinson, sen.  
 FE14 Wm Bishop  
 FE19 Ann d Rowland Ann Bainbridge  
 MR26 Thos Astwood  
 AP12 Jas Foot  
 MY20 Jane Fisher, widow  
 JN 8 Thos s Alice Clarke, widow  
 JL23 Jacob Ayres  
 AU 4 Wm Chandler  
 AU 4 Jas Story  
 SE 8 Sykes s Rich Cath Kefford  
 SE13 Penelope d Alice Clark, widow  
 OC10 Sarah Hull, widow  
 DE30 Edmd Hornsby  
 JL 8 Sarahw Jn Gorge  
 AP13 Edw Emery  
 AP16 Dorcas d Wm Quince Wilson  
 MY 5 Sarah d Sarah Sabey, widow  
 MY 5 Eliz d Peter Eliz Sabey  
 NO 5 Sarah d Wm Mary Aspinall  
 DE 6 Ann w Thos East

## 1766

JA11 Wm Wilson  
 JA26 Mary Robinson, widow  
 AU31 Martha d Jos Ann Kitley  
 SE 3 Ann Drew  
 SE21 Wm Aspinall, labr  
 SE26 Wm Tansley  
 SE28 Jn Clayton  
 NO30 Lydia d Jn Eliz Darrington

## 1767

JA11 Cath Cooper, widow  
 FE 1 Hen Ekins  
 FE12 Jas Pollard  
 MR15 Pearson Cartwright,  
 carpenter

MR30 Wm s Rich Mary Robins  
 AP24 Sarah d Wm Eliz Newham [Newman-T.]  
 MY29 [Blank] d Martha Tansley, widow  
 AU16 Thos Childs, farmer  
 SE20 Sarah Trip, widow  
 SE20 Dan Watts  
 NO16 Jn s Sam Eliz George

## 1768

JA 1 Martin s Simon Ann George  
 FE 7 Gillies s Sir Gillies Pain, bart.  
 AP24 Thos s Peter Hannah Addington  
 AP30 Susan w Thos Eysterst, sen.  
 OC17 Jn Golding, farmer

## 1769

JA 9 Eliz w Wm Rowlett  
 FE 3 Mary d Rich Carolina Peck  
 AP 1 Mary w Thos Chandler  
 SE21 Alice w Thos Beard  
 OC13 Edw Emery

## 1770

MR12 Eliz w Edw Pell  
 MY14 Mary d Wm Mary Sperry  
 MY16 Wm s Rob Ann Lovell

## 1770 [ctd.]

MY18 Susan d Rob Ann Lovell  
 JN27 Thos Chandler,  
 farmer  
 JL 5 Wm Rowlet,  
 farmer  
 JLL5 Eliz d Thos East  
 JL29 Thos s Geo Mary Harloe  
 AU 3 Rob s Geo Mary Harloe  
 AU 5 Mary d Rich Cath Kefford  
 AU17 Jn Flanders,  
 labr.  
 AU19 Thos s Ann Flanders  
 AU26 Hen s Hen Sarah Storey  
 SE29 Wm Newham,  
 labr.  
 OC 9 Thos s Jn Ann Neal  
 OC14 Jn s Jn Ann Neal  
 OC23 Mary & Jn d & s of  
 Martha Tansley  
 OC28 Martha Tansley,  
 widow  
 NO 6 Sarah d Thos East

## 1772

FE15 Sarah Bodger,  
 widow  
 FE18 Hannah w Peter Addington  
 FE23 Eliz d Thos Ann Livett  
 AP 9 Sarah Chandler,  
 widow  
 AP20 Sarah Sutton,  
 widow  
 AU18 Sam s Wm Mary Asplin  
 SE16 Susan, Geo & Mary Harloe  
 SE28 Jn Dawson,  
 carpenter  
 SE29 Mary d the late Jn &  
 Eliz Golding  
 OC 6 Eliz d Jn Sarah Asplin  
 NO 1 Eleanor d Jos Sarah Sabey  
 NO 3 Wm s Wm Ann Lovewell  
 NO16 Eliz Watts,  
 spinster, servant  
 NO 3 Wm s Thos Ann Livett  
 FE25 Matth 1773 Reynolds,  
 labr., of Tempsford

MY16 Peter Sabey,  
 labr.

JL11 Jn s Jn Hannah Eltham,  
 of Eynesbury [Hunts]

AU27 Arabella Cath d Jn &  
 Arabella Cath Dent  
 OC15 Ann d Jos Sarah Robinson  
 NO 8 Sarah Perry,  
 widow  
 DE 7 Alice Dowse,  
 widow

## 1774

JA19 Sarah Howkins,  
 spinster from Tempsford  
 FE20 Sam s Wm Mary Aspin  
 AP 6 Eliz Lovatt,  
 spinster from Tempsford  
 AP12 Geo s Geo Mary Harlow

There are no Burials for 1771.  
 A few lines are left blank both  
 in Register and Transcript.

## 1774 [ctd.]

JN 6 Wm s Thos Chandler  
 OC 8 Eliz d Jn Ann Neal  
 OC18 Thos, Jos, & Rob sons of  
 Jos. & Ann Roberts

## 1775

JA26 Jas s Thos Ann Livett  
 FE 3 Mary d Jn Eliz King  
 MY18 Thos East, shoemaker  
 MY19 Paul Freshwater, farmer  
 AU 8 Mary w Thos Barber, labr.  
 DE31 Ann w Hen Huckle, labr.

## 1776

MR 8 Thos Heynes, labr.  
 AP22 Dinah w Thos Chandler, labr.  
 MY29 Rob Satchwell, labr.  
 AU12 Eliz d Jn Ann Neal  
 SE24 Eliz Golden, widow  
 OC11 Jermh Kippest, carpenter  
 OC25 Thos s Geo Mary Harlow  
 NO 7 Eliz d Thos Eliz Bayrs [Ayers-T.]  
 DE13 Mary Luke, widow,

from Blunham

DE21 Eliz d Jn Sarah Aspin

## 1777

FE21 Eliz w Job Hull, sen.  
 JN16 Thos s Thos Eliz Bayrs  
 JN23 Jn s Jn Letitia Hall,  
 of Eaton [Socon]

AU31 Thos s Rob Ann Lovewell  
 SE15 Thos Stocker, labr.

## 1778

JA19 Wm Speary, victualler  
 JA20 Ann w Rob Lovell, farmer  
 MR26 Sarah w Rob Howard  
 AP28 An unbaptised child of  
 Geo Eliz Yarrow  
 MY 8 Jn s Thos Mary Kay [Key-T.]  
 JN 3 Eliz w Jn Fulfer, wheelwright  
 OC 1 Sarah d Wm Mary Knight  
 AU11 Jn Cowper, labr.  
 OC13 Eliz d Chas Sarah Gilbert  
 NO10 Eliz d Rich Caroline Peck  
 NO27 Mrs. Bridget Andrews,  
 gentlewoman from London

## 1779

JA31 Mary d Jos Eliz Kiteley  
 MR26 Wm s Rob Ann Childs  
 MR27 Wm s Wm Ann Freshwaters  
 AP 6 Cath w Rob George  
 JN24 Christian w Edw Smith  
 SE23 Wm s Geo Deborah Rowles  
 DE24 Wm s Jn Eliz Holloday  
 DE26 Mary Freshwater, widow

## 1780

JA 4 Eliz Newham, widow  
 FE17 Wm Hains, pauper  
 MR 8 Jos Robinson, labr.  
 MR21 Eliz Carter  
 AP 9 Ann d Hen Eliz Huckle  
 AP23 An unbaptised child of  
 Francis Eliz Childs  
 AP30 Eliz d Hen Eliz Story  
 JN11 Mary w Jn Hull  
 JL 3 Sarah d Thos Penelope Ford  
 JL26 Thos Rowlett

## 1780 [ctd.]

AU11 Barbara Childs, widow  
 NO13 Hannah d Thos Ann Livit  
 NO14 Jn Hall,  
 victualler, from Eaton Ford

## 1781

JA27 Thos Livett, labr.  
 FE 9 Hannah w Edw Hornsby  
 FE10 Ann Warrington, wid.  
 AP25 Wm Pichard,  
 a servant boy  
 JN 2 Sarah w Jn Asplin  
 JN18 Rob Lovewell, farmer<sup>s</sup>  
 JN20 David s Jos Sarah Kitley  
 JN30 Jn s Francis Eliz Childs  
 JL19 Thos s Jn Asplin, widower  
 AU 6 Eliz w Jn Flanders  
 SE14 Susan w Rob George  
 SE22 Thos Ayers, sen.,  
 aged 84 years<sup>s</sup>

SE30 Edw Smith, labr.  
 OC24 Jn infant s of Ann Raymont  
 NO14 Mary w Simon Smith  
 NO17 Wm s Thos Penelope Ford  
 NO28 Edw Bodger  
 DE10 Hannah Bradley  
 DE12 Cornelius s Jn Eliz Dorrington

## 1782

JA27 Jos Sabey, labr.  
 FE 9 Chas s Sarah Gilbert, widow  
 FE10 Jn Hollowday, labr.  
 FE12 Rich s Thos Eliz Ravens  
 FE21 Ann d Ann Livitt, widow  
 AP 4 Rich Robins, shepherd  
 AP27 Eliz w Thos Cullip  
 MY27 Sarah Watts, widow  
 SE30 Alice w Jos Peters  
 OC 1 Job Hull,  
 "clarke of this Parish"  
 OC 6 Thos Chandeler, labr.  
 NO29 Wm Asplin,  
 blacksmith  
 DE 4 Mary w Wm Asplin, labr.  
 DE21 Thos Cullip, pauper

## 1783

FE 1 Mary Browne, widow  
 MR17 Mary Ekins, widow,  
 pauper  
 AP 4 Frances w Francis Clarke,  
 "drowned & brought in by the  
 Coroners Inquest; Lunatic"  
 AP23 Hannah d Jn Ann Browne  
 AP28 Rob Howard, cottager  
 MY19 Edw Hornsby  
 JN12 Jas Routhorn,  
 gardener, found dead in the fields  
 JN14 Susan w [blank] Francks,  
 from Eaton Socon  
 AU11 Jn George,  
 farmer, from Wyboston  
 SE15 Mary w Rich Kefford,  
 from Wyboston  
 NO21 Jos Kiteley, sen.,  
 pauper  
 DE24 Eliz d Thos Eliz Ayers  
 DE26 Deborah d Jos Letitia Barker,  
 from Wyboston

<sup>s</sup> "Mortuary paid" is added.



1784

FE 2 Mr. Peter Addington, farmer<sup>s</sup>  
 FE20 Newman s Jn Mary Wagstaffe  
 FE24 Thos s Jn Mary Wagstaffe  
 MR12 Jn Wye, pauper  
 MR30 Thos Yarrow, labr.,  
 pauper  
 AP 4 Thos Speary  
 AP13 Deborah d Jos Sarah Kiteley  
 MY 8 Eliz Sabey, widow  
 AU29 Mary Dawson, widow,  
 pauper  
 NO 2 Sarah d Jn Eliz King

1785

FEL3 Charlotte Augusta d  
 Isaac Eliz Reed, pauper  
 JN21 Thos s Jos Letitia Barker,  
 from Wyboston  
 JL 4 Rich Kefford,  
 from Wyboston  
 SE29 Ann Cowper, widow  
 NO 7 Jos s Edmd Eliz Farr  
 NO20 Sarah d Ann Livett, widow,  
 pauper  
 DEL6 Jos s Wm Ann Barker  
 DE31 Jn Wagstaffe,  
 wheelwright, pauper

1786

FE 8 Rob George, butcher  
 FEL4 Ann Goldsmith, widow  
 FE25 Wm s Wm Ann Freshwater  
 AP 2 Sarah d Wm Sarah Bodger  
 MY 2 Mary d Jas Mary Ibbot  
 MY 3 Mary Hart, singlewoman,  
 pauper  
 MY14 Sarah w Wm Bodger  
 JN21 Ann d Rob Ann Lovell  
 AU 4 Sarah Roberts  
 d of Mary Asplin (late  
 Roberts)

1787

FE28 Rob Childs,  
 from Tempsford  
 MR28 Thos s Rich Carolina Peck  
 AP17 Sarah Bambrigge, spinster  
 MY22 Ann w Rowland Bambrigge  
 JL17 Thos s Mary Wagstaffe, widow,  
 pauper  
 SE26 Wm s Jas. Eliz Ayers  
 OC22 Deborah d Jos Sarah Kiteley  
 OC23 Wm Asplin, labr.

1788

JA18 Jn Lovell, labr.  
 MR 2 Hen Cullip, pauper  
 MR25 Ann d Rob Jane Lee  
 AP25 Jn Cozens, labr.  
 JLL15 Wm s Wm Ann Freshwater  
 JLL19 Sam s Wm Ann Freshwater  
 AU14 Eliz w Thos Ayers, farmer

1789

AP21 Jn s Thos Maria[Mary-T.] Jefferie  
 JN24 Jn s Wm Susan Masters  
 SE 1 Eliz d Jn Eliz Fairy  
 SE 6 Eliz d Jn Mary Garrot  
 SE29 Mary w Geo Harlow, pauper  
 OC 6 Jos Roberts, shepherd,  
 pauper

1789 [ctd.]

NO12 Thos s Edmd Eliz Farr  
 NO18 Eliz Lovell, widow

1790

FEL8 Geo s Jas Ann Bailey  
 MR20 Jn Hull, labr.  
 MR26 Mary Yarrow, widow  
 MR26 Jos s Nailor Mary Dorrington  
 AP10 Jane d Thos Mary Kay  
 AP14 Maria w Jn Flanders  
 AU19 Mary w Wm Knight, pauper  
 SE26 Peter s Wm Knight, widower  
 OC31 Mary d Wm Knight, widower  
 NO24 Thos s Jn Ann Barker  
 DE29 Ann w Jn Barker

1791

JA 1 Jos Farr, farmer<sup>s</sup>  
 FE 9 Thos Chandler,  
 tailor, pauper  
 MR27 Jn illeg. s of Mary Couzens, pauper  
 MY26 Susan Ayers,  
 singlewoman  
 MY29 Wm Knight, labr.,  
 pauper

1792

JN30 Wm s Humph Eliz Hall  
 MR 1 Ann Roberts, widow,  
 pauper  
 MR18 Jos s Jas Eliz Ayers  
 MR27 Jn Bodger, sen.  
 MY 3 Sarah w Wm Sell, pauper  
 MY11 Jas Mattin, labr.,  
 pauper  
 JN19 Mary Spearry, widow  
 AU16 Wm Barker, pauper,  
 "Killed & slayed by R<sup>d</sup> Wagstaffe,  
 as the Coroner's Warrant  
 testifies"

OC24 Sam s Jn Hannah Browning  
 1793

JA10 Wm Masters, labr.  
 JA29 Jas Lovell  
 FE 2 Ann d Wm Ann Freshwater  
 FEL3 Mrs. Louis Andrews,  
 gentlewoman from London,  
 aged 88 years.

MR31 Thos Ayers, farmer<sup>s</sup>  
 MY19 Sam Asplin, servant  
 JN 5 Mary w Wm Gilbert, pauper  
 JN 8 Jas Metcalfe, esq.,  
 aged 51

JN10 Ann d Humph Ann Hall  
 SEL7 Eliz w Wm Bainbrigge  
 NO 2 Sarah d Jn Sarah King  
 DE23 Wm Barker, labr.,  
 pauper

1794

JA 9 Wm Sell, pauper  
 JA27 Ann Barker, widow,  
 pauper  
 FEL1 Jn Church,  
 victualler, from Wyboston,  
 in the parish of Eaton Socon  
 MR23 Eliz Wright,  
 singlewoman, pauper  
 AP24 Jermh Knight, pauper  
 AP29 Sam s Wm Ann Freshwater



## 1794 [ctd.]

AU 8 Jn s Humph Eliz Hall  
 AU11 Thos Gurle  
 SE11 Ann w Wm Freshwater  
 SE28 Jane w Thos Heines, pauper  
 OC13 Eliz d Thos Heines, widower  
 NO30 Wm Seaton, labr.  
 NO30 Ann d Paul Eliz Freshwater

## 1795

JA19 Charlotte d Nailor Mary Dorrington  
 FE 5 Mary w Jn Usher  
 AP 6 Mary w Nailor Dorrington  
 MY26 Mary Chandler\*, widow  
 JL27 Edw s Edw Sarah Franks  
 JL27 Jn s Jn Usher, widower  
 SE 6 Ann w Wm Creamer

## 1796

FE 8 Thos Beard, blacksmith,  
 aged 83  
 AP14 Geo Harlowe, pauper  
 AP18 Chris Bull, pauper  
 AP25 Jos infant s Jas Ann Manning  
 JL26 Thos Church  
 DE22 Eliz w Jn Darrington  
 DE28 Mary d Hen Eliz Huckle  
 [JA 5 Eliz w Jn 1797 Darrington†]  
 [FE 6 Sarah d Jn Eliz Darrington†]  
 MR 3 Jn Garrat, labr.  
 [MR 6 Eliz d Thos Ann Haines†]  
 AP23 Chas illeg. s of Wm Newton &  
 Ann George  
 JN 2 Ann d Jas Ann Manning  
 JN 4 Jane w Rob Lee  
 [JN 8 Mary d Jas Mary Ibbett†]  
 AU11 Thos s Thos Mary Church, aged 13  
 years, killed by a cart.  
 AU30 Hannah d Edw Sarah Franks  
 SE 8 Simon Smith, pauper  
 SE16 Simon s Rich Caroline Peck  
 SE19 Sarah d Edw Sarah Franks

## 1798

JA 2 Eliz w Jn Bodger,  
 from Sharnbrook  
 FE25 Jn s Jude Hannah Medley  
 MR28 Mr. Jn Bodger  
 MY27 Humph s Humph Eliz Hall  
 JL 1 Geo s Jn Sarah King, aged about  
 2 years, killed by a cart.  
 DE28 Eliz Childs,  
 from Tempsford, widow ††

## 1799

FE26 Sam Davies, a  
 servant, accidentally drowned  
 AP17 Deborah Chandler, a  
 widow from Gt. Barford  
 AU20 Sarah w Thos Robinson,  
 from Biggleswade  
 AU25 Ann w Jn Neale  
 NO12 Sara w Jn Brown

## 1800

FE16 Thos s Wm Mary Browne  
 AP 8 Thos Ravens

## 1800 [ctd.]

AP17 Hannah Hart, widow  
 AP18 Francis Clarke,  
 from Chawston  
 JN12 Eliz w Wm Peacock  
 SE 4 Eliz w Wm Bradshaw  
 NO 5 Wm Peacock, pauper  
 NO 7 Sarah w Hen Storey  
 DE15 Susan w Jas Cooper

## 1801

FE29 Geo Wilson,  
 from Chawston  
 MY25 Rich Peak

## 1802

MR16 Eleanor Clarke,  
 from Colesden  
 MY16 Nanny d Jn Mary Usher  
 MY20 Mary Darrington,  
 aged 12 years  
 JL 4 Wm Darrington,  
 from Chawston  
 JL15 Wm illeg. s of Jemima Farr  
 JL17 Wm s Wm Eliz Swales  
 [End of Volume II]

## [VOLUME IV. 1803-1812]

## 1803

MY19 Mary w Riley Smith,  
 from Muggerhanger  
 OC 4 Eliz Usher, aged 25  
 DE23 Thos s Wm Mary Pele  
 DE30 Wm Rowlatt,  
 from Great Barford  
 1804  
 FE15 Jn s Rob Sarah Lee,  
 from Great Barford  
 FE21 Ann d Geo Susan Shepperson  
 MR10 Sarah d Jn Mary Darrington  
 JL11 Jn Brown, pauper  
 SE28 Jemima Smith,  
 a gipsy who died in the field.  
 DE11 Job Hull,  
 many years Clerk of Roxton

## 1805

AP30 Alice infant d Rich Alice Haynes  
 JL 7 Sarah w Jos Kitley  
 SE 8 Jn Usher,  
 bricklayer  
 OC30 Thos s Wm Mary Gilbert  
 DE24 Edw Farr

## 1806

FE16 Sarah w Jn Arms  
 MR15 Mary Renolds,  
 from Thurleigh  
 AP29 Jas Ibbot,  
 blacksmith  
 MY26 Eliz w Jn Purser  
 NO14 Eliz Ravens,  
 aged 60 years  
 DE17 Judith Cullip,  
 "ancient"

## 1807

MR17 Susan Green,  
 married woman, aged 26 years  
 AP 5 Sarah d Wm Eliz Swales, aged 3  
 MY17 Ann w Jn Storey  
 (late George, spinster)

\* Written over "Church" struck through.  
 "Chandler" [T.].

† Entered on the next page, out of  
 order; but in proper order in B.T.

†† "DE27. Eliz. Stevens, widow" [T.].

1807 [ctd.]

AU19 Geo infant s Jn Ann Storey  
(late George, spinster)  
1808

FE22 Mary Kitchener, married  
woman, aged 44 years.

FE24 Eliz George, married  
woman, aged 68 years.

MR 1 Jn Neale, aged 76

MR15 Sarah Livett, infant,  
2 years 3/4

MR19 Thos Barber, aged 32

MY18 Uriah Wilson aged 75

JN25 Jn s Cornelius Rebecca Darrington,  
"Accidental Death"

JL16 Wm Haines, "aged 5  
years, died of the small poxks,  
and was buried near midnight"

JL24 Mary Beard, aged 84

OC 7 Jn Parker, aged 45

1809

JL18 Susan d Jas Eliz Cooper, born JL 13

SE 3 Susan Ayres,  
from Wyboston

1810

JAl1 Wm Lee, aged 24

FE24 Sam Pepper, aged 33

1810 [ctd.]

AP 3 Mary Flanders, aged 35

MY 1 Ann Barrowcook,  
aged 44

MY10 Sam Pepper, infant

JN19 Jonah Garrat, aged 13

NO 2 Ann Barker, aged 70

NO15 Mary Barringham, aged  
35

DEL3 Wm Smith, aged 30

DEL6 Jn Darrington,  
aged 75

DE27 Job Hull, aged 8

1811

FE27 Jas Ibbot, infant, twin

MR 6 Wm Jarvis, aged 48,  
killed by a timber carriage.

MR15 Rich Franks, aged 27

MR26 Sam Haims, aged 34

AP 3 Mary w above Rich Franks, aged 22

SE 5 Thos s Sam Eliz Haims, aged 2

1812

FE14 Edw Olden, aged 66

MR 2 Eliz Darrington,  
aged 77

MR26 Jn Kightley, aged 41

AP 8 Cornelius Garrat, aged 18

AP23 Thos s Jacob Ann Ayres, 15 years

JL 5 Edey d Wm Ann Barker

JL13 Jos Kightly, sen.,  
aged 75

OC19 Sarah Cook, aged 31

NO 3 Ann Astwood, aged 74

NO 5 Sarah Kightly, aged 4

DE 22 Rowland Bambridge, aged 96

[End of Volume IV]

Corrigenda and Addenda.\*

page

A 1 1604<sup>s</sup> May 20. Add "Jn. son of Joseph Wolstenholme, clerk."

Jun.10. Add "Hen. son of Thos. Swifte."

Aug. 8. Add "Laurence son of Jn. Sanderson, gent."

Aug.12. Add "Wm. son of Thos. Merrell of Chalverston [Chawston in Roxton]."

Sep.30. Add "Thos. son of Edw. Day."

Oct. 3. Add "Eliz. dau. of Rob. Cutbert."

Oct. 8. Add "Wm. son of James Bundie of Chalverston."

Mar.10. Add "Eustace son of Thos. Pooles, jun."

Mar.17. Add "Barbara dau. of Rich. Stocker, gent."

Mar.24. Add "Roger son of Thos. Bundie of Coulesden [Colesden in Roxton]."

Mar.24. Add "Wm. son of Thos. Sexton, jun."

A 2 1617 Jan.11. Add "James son of Wm. Coote, jun."

A 3 1622 Jan. 8. Add "Thos. son of Thos. Shadbolt, gent."

A 8 1695 Jun. 5. Add "Sarah dau. of Thos. Mayes."

A13 1750 Mar. 7. Add "Richard son of Rich. & Mary Circuit, priv. bap." [Entered  
among the Burials for April 1751].

A22 1602 Nov.28. Add "Thos.Bundie & Ellen Emerie."

A22 1604<sup>s</sup> Jul.30. Add "Rich. Cooper & Eliz. Wagstaffe."

Oct.28. Add "Leonard Cutbert & Agnes Bunne."

Nov. 5. Add "Wm. Butler & Joyce Favell."

Nov. 5. Add "Jn. Bundie & Joan Childe."

A22 1608 Nov. 6. Add "Henry Wiltshire & Bridget Hinde."

A29 1781 Dec. 4. For "Robinsob" read "Robinson."

A32 1604<sup>s</sup> Jul. 5. Add "Eliz. Child, widow."

Aug.22. Add "Three infants of Thos. Linsey."

Oct. 6. Add "Eliz. dau. of Rob. Cutbert."

Feb.15. Add "Jn. Haverigge, clerk, late vicar of Roxton."

A34 1638 Nov.21. Add "Rich. son of Jn. Pooles."

A38 1702 Mar.25. Add "Mary wife of Thos Skarret."

A32 1604<sup>s</sup> Mar. 9. Add "Wm. Merrell of Coulesden."

\* All these names are included in the Index of Persons.

<sup>s</sup> From the Transcript for this year, preserved in the Lincoln Diocesan Registry,  
a copy of which was kindly supplied by the Rev. Canon Foster.

## Memoranda in Register

## [VOLUME I].

[Entered on the last leaf, which is imperfect:--]

"Born but not Baptized.

A son of George Triploe born poor (not baptized) May 21, 1706.

Sarah daughter of Henry & Sarah Rich born July 6, 1708.

Esther y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Benjamin & Mary Farr born July 11, 1712."

[Entered on the inside front cover;--]

"Mem<sup>d</sup> the leaves cut out were transcribed because y<sup>e</sup> person who kept y<sup>e</sup> Register heretofore had misspelled y<sup>e</sup> names of those Bapt., Buried.

John Rewse, vic: Roxton 1684." \*

"Mem<sup>dum</sup> no account has been kept, or entry made in the Register of any Chris: Burials or Marriages from y<sup>e</sup> year 1724 till 1728.

J: Kay, Cur:."

## [VOLUME II]

[Entered on the fly-leaf:--]

"Churchings, 1749.

Caroline Tatman, April 30th.

Susanna Towsland, April 30th. pd. May 14th.

Sarah Howard, June 26th. pd.

Mary Key, pd."

---

\* All entries from 1684 to 1698 are in the same hand and ink.





T H E  
PARISH REGISTER  
O F  
G R E A T B A R F O R D  
(1 5 5 9 - 1 8 1 2)

GREAT BARFORD Register is one of those records which at first sight suggest completeness. Its opening phrase claims that it forms a record "since the begininge" of Elizabeth's reign; it can certainly show an unbroken continuity through the troubled period of the Civil War and Commonwealth. But more careful examination exposes its defects. Except for three marriages of 1559, the chronicle does not actually commence until 1564. A little later, the neatness of the writing again deceives the unwary, so easy is it to pass from 1582 to 1593 without noticing the decade for which no entries exist: no space whatever indicates the gap. An even longer lacuna occurs between 1666 and 1680. The half dozen leaves covering this period have been cut out — according to local tradition, to conceal the evidence of a pre-nuptial birth about the time when a lawsuit was in progress to prove the rightful heir to some nearby property.<sup>(1)</sup> But the culprit failed to destroy all, for the invaluable Transcripts nearly fill the breach. Nor were the scribes of the early volumes of the Register little better than culprits in the performance of their duty. They give neither parent's name in the Baptisms until 1604, nor the mother's name until as late as 1680. On the other hand, there is the same fulness of detail (already observed in Roxton Register) during the last thirty or forty years of our period, and the unusual inclusion of the mother's maiden name in the Baptisms for 1807. For a full generation the Marriage Register forms a joint record for our parish and that of Cardington, four miles away. Beginning in 1691, and particularly noticeable from 1713 to 1725, it teems with marriages of Cardington people. The explanation is readily found: Devoreux Spencer having in 1691 secured the vicarage of Barford in addition to that of Cardington (to which he had been inducted two years earlier), evidently created a precedent for the association, for his three successors as vicars of Cardington acted as curates of Barford, and seemed to have had a preference<sup>(2)</sup> for solemnising weddings there. In 1736 however the benefice of Barford was united with Roxton (and so remains). The completeness of the Register during 1643-1660 is due to the apparently continuous ministry of Roger Tuthill. Appointed in 1644, he remained vicar till 1663.

The Register contains a good deal of material relating to the three chief armigerous families<sup>(3)</sup> during our period — the Ansell, the Fitz Jeffreys (lords of Creakers Manor from the 15th to the beginning of the 17th century), and the Franklins (lords of Veseys Manor from 1630 to the present century).<sup>(4)</sup> Nothing seems to be known of the lords of Creakers during the middle of the 17th century: the Fitz Jeffreys are stated<sup>(5)</sup> to have sold their property and to have left the county about 1627. A single burial however occurs later (Thomas Fitz Jeffery in 1651), suggesting perhaps a continuance of ownership beyond 1627. The burials of several members of the family of the notable Dr. Foster, the ecclesiastical official, between 1684 and 1698 are recorded at great length. A few people of the name of Shakespeare are found in the first half of the 17th century.<sup>(6)</sup> In lighter vein, Fairy Lightfoot does not seem to have his odd name a burden, for

<sup>(1)</sup> Beds. Notes & Queries (1886), i, 266.

<sup>(2)</sup> Except in 1702, when three marriages at Cardington were of Barford persons:—

Jul. 7. Jn. Freshwater & Jane Ward, from Barford.

Sep. 30. Jn. Saunders & Eliz. Taylor, from Barford.

Oct. 29. Jn. Sudbury & Eliz. Ward, from Barford.

<sup>(3)</sup> Vict. Co. Hist., Beds., iii, 182-3.

<sup>(4)</sup> Luke Franklin (died 1774) was apparently very beloved by his fellow parishioners. So also must have been the two ladies on whom Latin epithets were bestowed in 1637-38.

<sup>(5)</sup> In addition, one may note Allen Shackspar (Shakespeare, Shackspar) recorded as one of the churchwardens in 1625-6, 1634-5 and 1635-6. The name is occasionally found about this time in other parishes in the district.

in 1781 he gave his son the same font-name. In 1713 will be found the baptism of William, one of the seven children of John Willis, the occupier of Creakers. This infant was destined for an adventure which will ever stamp him as a hero among Barford schoolboys. At the age of 23 his height happened to attract one of the King of Prussia's agents, who kidnapped him for the royal guard at Potsdam. Not until 1740 did he gain his release and return to his native village whence he had been enticed away five years previously.<sup>(6)</sup> Of Barford family names persisting through most of our period, we may note: Favell (1568-1792), Fulfer (1597-1800), Lambert (1615-1786) and Samuel (1642-1811).

The thirty odd burials of inmates of the parish "workhouse" between 1772 and 1812 refer mainly to widows and old men) suggesting a typical poorhouse of the period rather than the rarer workhouse proper; their frequency seems to show that it housed perhaps as many as a dozen paupers.

"Great" and "Little" Barford are epithets coined in comparatively modern times. In their etymological origin the two Barfords (five miles apart) were quite distinct, our parish being Barford (probably meaning "corn-ford") and the other Berkford ("ford of the birches"). The contemporary Transcripts form perhaps the most reliable source in which we may watch the gradual assumption of the prefixes taking place at the beginning of our period. Spelt "Barford" without exception from 1602 to 1633, "Great Barford" alternates with "Barford" until 1662, after which the modern form becomes fixed. In the Transcripts for Little Barford, "Barkford" is used uniformly during the first half of the 17th century, except twice (1626 and 1635) when "Little Barkford" appears; from 1653 the modern form is used

The adoption of the new style (in which the year commences with 1 Jan. instead of 25 March) at so early a date as 1564-1601 is very unusual for legal records.

The population of the parish in 1801 was 431, and in 1931 was 775; its area is 2868 acres. There are no hamlets in the parish, but two ancient outlying farms (Creakers and Birchfields) are mentioned once or twice. The adjoining parishes are Roxton, Blunham, Mogerhanger, Willington, Renhold and Wilden.

The Register for 1559-1600 is the statutory copy from the original paper volume. The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1564-1713	1559, 1564-1713	1564-1713
II.	1714-1764	1714-1753	1714-1764
III.		1754-1812	
IV.	1764-1812		1764-1812

Vol. III also contains Banns, 1755-1812 (page B36).

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply some of the deficient periods in the original Register:-

Baptisms, Marriages & Burials  
1667, 1669-76, 1678-79

No record is therefore extant for the following years (from 1564 onwards):-

Baptisms, Marriages & Burials  
1582-92, 1677, 1680

Arrangement of Entries

- I. Mar., 1559; Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed), 1564-1700; Bap., 1701-13; Bur., 1701-13; Mar., 1701-13.
- II. Entries mixed.
- III. Mar. in first half, Banns in second half.
- IV. Entries mixed until 1772, then on alternate pages.

Other Parish Records

The only other early parish record is a volume of Overseers' Accounts for the Poor (1712-1748), containing detailed disbursements.

The editor is indebted to the Vicar (the Rev. A. J. W. Pym) for permission to publish the Register; and gratefully acknowledges a generous donation from Mr. J. Arnold Whitchurch, J. P., to cover the deficiency in the cost of publication.

(6) The story is told in a pamphlet entitled "History of the Parishes of Roxton and Great Barford", pp. 11-12. (Cf. Beds. County Records, i (1907), 20.). The former work is out of print.



## G R E A T   B A R F O R D

B A P T I S M S, 1 5 6 4 - 1 8 1 2.

[VOLUME I. 1564-1713]

"The Booke of Register for the parishe of Barforde in the Countie of Bedd:  
 containge the names of all such as have Bine married, christened and Buried  
 in y<sup>e</sup> sayd parishe since the Begininge of her matie raigne."\*

[Year Date	Child	Father]	[Year Date	Child	Father]
**1564 DE29	Wm	Mathew	1568 JN12	Eliz	Lewis
1564 MY 8	Wm	Canon	[ctd.] JL27	Temperance	Beard
MY10	Rose	Rysley	SE 6	Rob	Pickat
MY26	Cath	Fisher	SE12	Ann	Wilshire
MY27	Rich	Feild	OC10	Job	Vaghan
MY31	Eliz	Fisher	NO 6	Leonard	Willimot
JN 1	Alico	Maxie	NO21	Wm	Block
JN 1	Agnes	Pigot	1569 JA 2	Joyce	Favell
JN14	Edw	Fisher	JA 5	Margt	Gill
JL31	Rich	Bromfeild	JA26	Thos	Anscell
AU 2	Ann	Anscell	FE21	Marian	Abbot
DE12	Sarah	Williamson	AP 9	Temperance	Bromfeild
1565 MR26	Rich	Perse	JN 4	Dan	Chamberlin
MR28	Agnes	Springe	JN25	Ann	Reaper
AP27	Mary	Upthorpe	SE29	Thos	Springe
MY 4	Rich	Goodine	OC 6	Margt	Wilshire
JN20	Jn	Willimot	1570 JA 8	Thos	Canon
JN28	Jane	Clarke	DE13*	Roger	Maxie
AU20	Thos	Wilshire	FE 9	Edmd	Clarke
SE 2	Emme	Canon	FE25	Agnes	Lewis
NO 3	Eliz	Berde	JN21	Wm	Fitzhughe
NO17	Thos	Storre	JL 5	Nich	Anscell
NO26	Amy	Clarke	AU 6	Thos	Pickat
1566 JA 9	Alice	Perse	OC 3	Rose	Feild
FE17	Rose	Reaper	1571 JA17	Margt	Pearse
JN 1	Eliz	Willimot	FE 8	Jn	Maxie
JL14	Eliz	Block	AP29	Margt	Abbot
JL17	Agnes	Maxie	MY11	Jane	Wilshire
AU18	Rose	Wilshire	SE 4	Wm	Beard
OC21	Eliz	Pigot	SE17	Ann	Fisher
OC26	Mary	Martin	SE28	Lucy	Goodine
DE25	Wm	Abbot	1572 NO14†	Thos	Shelton
DE26	Amy	Flanders	NO15	Wm	Maxie
1567 JA 6	Jn	Storer	NO16	Margt	Fisher
JA12	Wm	Wilshire	1573 JA 1	Jn	Willimot
AU 1	Amy	Maxie	JA 1	Wm	Flanders
AU12	Alice	Springe	JA29	Jn	Addams
AU31	Jn	Fisher	MY24	Eliz	Carter
SE23	Oliver	Anscell	JL23	Jn	Wilshire
SE28	Leonard	Feild	JL23	Rob	Fitzhugh
OC 6	Jn	Rawlins	SE18	Thos	Lenton
NO16	Rich	Wilshire	SE28	Margt dau.	of Lawrence
NO16	Rob	Goodine			Gill
DE14	Jn	Cannon	OC18	Ann	Abbot
1568 JA17	Rich	Storer	NO 8	Joan	Springe
FE14	Jn	Thodee	1574 FE15	Mary	Maxie
MR21	Edw	Flanders	FE21	Rob	Lewis
AP 6	Rob	Clarke	MR20	Job	More

\* Except for the first three entries (marriages in the 1st year of Eliz.), there are no entries before 1564.

\*\* ?Rectius, 1563 (but marked "1564").  
 † I.e. 1565/6; see Introductory Note.

\* "Anno predicto".

† There are no entries whatever between Sept. 1571 and Oct. 1572; possibly the original paper register was defective at this date.

1574	MY12	Thos	Grindon	1581	FE22	Wm	Jones
[ctd.]	AU 8	Ann	Carter	MR27	Eliz	Richardson	
	SE 5	Jn	Blocke	AP 2	Oliver	Abbot	
	SE12	Ann	Richardson	AP23	Alice	Sholton	
	OC 3	Rich	Wilshire	MY14	Rob	Wilshire	
	NO15	Ann	Shelton	JN 4	Rob	Addams	
1575	JA30	Wm	Sheppard	SE 5	Thos	Nantlo[?s]	
	MY 1	Wm	Addams	DE19	Eliz	Blocke	
	JN 6	Roger	Goodine	1582	FE 5	Barnard	Playnamore
	OC 2	Agnes	Wilshire	[There are no entries for the period 1583-1591. The entries in the register run on without any break. Presumably the original paper volume was defective when copied about 1598].			
	OC18	Rose	Suttle				
1576	JA 6	Jn	Fitzhughe				
	FE 2	Rob	Reapor				
	FE 2	Alice	Fisher				
	FEL2	Eliz	Grindon	1592	DE17	Jano	Wilshire
	MR 7	Wm	Abbot	1593	FE10	Goo	Willimot
	MR14	Rich	Maxie	MR22	Rob	Jones	
	MR18	Margt	Lewis	DE10	Ursula	Wilshire	
	AP 1	Eliz	Jones	DE15	Ann	Wilshire	
	MY23	Jn	Wolriche	1594	AP 2	Rich	Goodman
	JN 2	Downhalus	Blocke	AP 4	Frances	Clarke	
	JN10	Jn	Lenton	AP 5	Chris	Favoll	
	JN10	Rose	Flanders	AU20	Oliver	Fitzieffrey	
	JN22	Jn	Pigot	OC14	Eliz	Tilbrocke	
	AU12	Hen	Gill	OC16	Cath	Anscoll	
	SE23	Rich	Pigot	1595	MR15	Wm	Feild
	SE 9	Thos	Springe	MY 6	Ann	Chamberlin	
	SE30	Rob	Richardson	MY25	Ann	Fisher	
	NO30	Rich	Shoperd	AU 6	Susan	Fitzhugh	
1577	MR 3	Jn	Vahan, "filius populi"	SE29	Ursula	Fitzioffrey	
	AP25	Eliz	Bromhall	NO30	Thos	Wilshire	
	MY18	Agnes	Addams	1596	FE 5	Lucy	Goodman
	JL21	Margt	Jones	AP15	Thos	Willimot	
	AU22	Wm	Pigot	MY 3	Ann	Carter	
	SE 1	Thos	Stratton	NO 3	Leonard	Jones	
	SE 8	Wm	Shelton	DE17	Rich	Feild	
	NO 1	Eliz	Playnamore	DE27	Francis	Fitzioffrey	
	DE26	Eliz	Grene	1597	JA 2	Roger & Wm, twins of	
	DE27	Wm	Wilshire			Wm	Shelton
	DE29	Ann	Feild	JA 2	Wm	Wilshire	
1578	JA 6	Alice	Fisher	JA 2	Wm	Fulfayre	
	AP20	Frances	Wilshire	JA23	Agnes	Sholton	
	MY19	Ann	Rawlins	MR24	Cath	Wright	
	MY23	Rose	Pigot	AU28	Judith	Bonefoild	
	JL 6	Oliver	Sprigge	DE11	Lucy	Tilbrocke	
	JL19	Judith	Bromhall	DE18	Jn	Willimot	
	JL19	Eliz	Lewis	1598	JA22	Wm	Wilshire
	AU17	Frances	Maxie	JA23	Judith	Fitzieffrey	
	SE29	Christiana	Suttle	FE26	Wm	Fitzhughe	
1579	FE 3	Barnard	Playnamore	MY 1	Thos	Shelton	
	FE 8	Ann	Lenton	MY27	Wm	Fisher	
	AP 5	Wm	Fisher	JN16	Thos	Lyles	
	AP 7	Oliver	Easte	AU15	Frances	Wilshire	
	MY17	Amy	Stratton	SE10	Frances	Hyde	
	JN14	Ann	Jones	DE10	Thos	Clarke	
	JN23	Thos	Addams	1599	FE21	Dorothy	Anscoll
	JN28	Agnes	Fisher	MY14	Margt	Fitzioffrey	
	OC25	Jn son of Rob	Blocke	JL15	Eliz dau. of Thos	Wilshire	
	OC25	Alice	Pigot	JL22	Hen	Feild	
	DE13	Hen	Grene	JL22	Alice dau. of Ralph	Welch	
1580	JA31	Thos	Gill	JL29	Edw	Jones	
	FE15	Ann	Fitzhughe	OC11	Wm son of Rob	Fitzhughe	
	MR13	Lucy	Feild	1600	JA20	Joan	Tilbrocke
	MY22	Thos	Childe	JA21	Edmd	Bonefoild	
	JN26	Thos	Wilshire	MR 9	Lucy	Lyles	
	SE22	Oliver & Barnard, twins of Thos	Lewis	MR12	Thos	Favoll	



[Year Date Child Parent(s) Surname]				[Year Date Child Parent(s) Surname]			
1600	MR16	Eliz	Wright	1606	DE18	Oliver s Rob	Bromhall,
[ctd.]	AU 4	Leonard	Child	[ctd.]			born 11 Dec.
	AU17	Wm	Ward		JA18	Eliz d Thos	Anscell
	AU20	Jane	Fitzieffrey	1607	AP 5	Wm [s Wm†]	Bonefeild
	AU24	Frances	Fisher				[Bonfeild-T]
	AU27	Jn	Spirrie		AP12	Wm [s Thos†]	Wright
	OC26	Margt	Shelton		JN19	Amy d Thos	Springe
	NO25	Roger	Feild		JL19	Eliz d Jn	Child
1601	JA 4	Ann	Hyde		JL26	Thos s Thos	Wats
	JA 6	Cath	Milward		SE 6	Amy d Wm	Clarke
	JA25	Jn	Springe		OC25	Kath d Edw [Edmd-T]	Ward
	FE 2	Wm	Pestell		NO29	Thos s Thos	Cartar [gent.†]
	AP 5	Thos	Bonefeild		JA16	Geo s Geo	Bowker
	MY 3	Roger	Spurrier		FE 6	Ann [Amy-T]	Oliver Lenton
	SE 6	Eliz	Daie		FE17	Thos s Walter	Everat
	NO 1	Thos	Sperric		FE26	Ursulad Hen	Fitzhugh
	NO 8	Ann	Ward		MR13	Hen s Nich	Launt
	JA17	Mary	Wright	1608	MR25	Thos s Thos	Peirce
	FE28	Cath	Fitzhughe		MR25	Eliz d Oliver	Abbat
1602	AP27	Thos	Fitzieffrey		AP 3	Thos s Wm	Tilbruck
	MY 2	Thos	Fulfayre		AP24	Eliz d Jn	Watford
	MY 2	Frances	Willimot		JN 5	Jane d Wm	Day
	MY23	Jn	Addams		SE 4	Kath d Wm	Gill
	AU29	Rob	Bonefeild		SE18	Edmd s Edmd	Ward
	SE 5	Eliz d Rob	Fitzhughe		OC 9	Jn s Jas	Bonfeild
	NO 7	Wm	Milword		JA 1	Agnes d Leond	Feild
	JA 6	Wm	Feild		FE19	Jane d Thos	Cartar [gent.†]
	JA30	Eliz	Springe		MR 5	Joan d Hen	Manfeild
	FE 6	Alice	Childe	1609	JN17	Wm s Wm	Jell
1603	AP10	Eliz	Lyles		JN18	Wm s Jn	Addams
	MY 2	Margt	Childe		JN18	Mary d Ralph	Hide
	MY29	Kath	Favell		JN25	Thos s Thos	Hills
	JL19	Thos	Anscell		JL16	Amy d Wm	Clarke
	OC12	Emma	Ward		SE17	Rob s Oliver	Abbat
	OC30	Wm s Alice	Branklin	1610	AP 1	Thos s Thos	Spring
	NO 6	Kath	Eltam		AU19	Matth s Thos	Seton
	DE21	Jn	Gill		SE19	Ann d Thos	Cartar [gent.†]
	DE26	Stephen	Hyde		OC28	Edw s Edw	Spirry
	JA29	Agnes	Willimot		OC28	Susan d Wm	Hocam
	MR 4	Jn & Margt twins of			JA 1	Thos s Hen	Cooke
		Thos Wright			JA27	Leond s Jas	Bonfeild
	MR 5	Mary	Addams		FE26	Alexr s Thos	Anscell, esq.
1604	AP 5	Rose [d Leond†]	Feild		MR10	Jn s Thos	Peirce, jun.
	AP 9	Rob [s Edw†]	Sperric		MR10	Kath d Edmd	Ward
	AU22	Eliz d Thos	Cartar, gent.*	1611	MR31	Thos s Leond	Feild
	OC 7	Leond s Wm	Tilbrocke		JL 7	Rob s Wm	Lewes
	NO18	Thos s Jas	Bonefeild		JL19	Rose d Agnes	Cooper
	JA 6	Agnes d Wm	Daye		AU11	Wm s Wm	Gill
	JA16	Judith d Hen	Fitzhughe		AU25	Wm s Rob	Mourten
	JA17	Margt d Lawr	Richardson		NO10	Eliz d Jn	Addams
	MR24	Agnes d Thos	Springe		NO17	Mary d Thos	Cartar, gent.
1605	AP 7	Hen s Thos	Anscell		NO17	Eliz d Oliver	Lenton
	AP28	Frances d Thos	Watts		DE15	Judith d Jn	Gill
	MY26	Thos s Nich	Lant		JA 9	Thos s Thos	Willimot
	JN 2	Walter s Walter	Pickford		JA27	Ann d Hen	Wilshire
	JA12	Thos s Edmd	Ward		FE23	Jn s Wm	Wilshire
	JA26	Jn s Hen	Feild	1612	JN21	Jn s David	Waldocke
	FE 3	Wm s Geo	Bowker		JL27	Mary d Hen	Fitzhugh, gent.
	MR23	Thos s Ralph	Hyde		AU 9	Jn s Jn	Allen [gent.†]
1606	MY25	Wm s Thos	Carter [gent.†]		OC11	Eliz d Hen	Hall
	JL27	Thos s Hen	Manfeild		OC18	Thos s Thos	Seton
	AU17	Walters Walter	Everat		DE 1	Ann d Thos	Anscell, esq.
	SE21	Hen s Hen	Hall				
	SE28	Frances d Thos	Willimot				
	NO16	Margt d Leond	Feild				
	NO29	Margt d Thos	Peerce				

† Occurs only in B.T.

\* This entry is interlined; not in B.T.

† Added in a different ink.

† "Generosus" written over an erasure.



- 1612 DE25 Wm s Edmd Ward  
[ctd.] MR11 Thos s Mr. Thos Cartar
- 1613 MR18 Hen s Hen Cooke  
MY25 Rich s Rob Richardson  
AU15 Eliz d David Waldocke  
AU22 Amy d Rob Fitzhugh  
OC25 Wm s Wm Addams  
NO21 "Blenardus Hassetus filius  
Mariæ Fuller vidua  
generosæ"  
["Blenard Hasset the sonne  
of Mrs Mary Fuller widow"  
- B.T.]
- NO21 Thos s Eliz Pepercorn, wid.  
DE 5 Thos s Jn Cousin  
[Coosin-T.]
- DE19 Margt d Thos Springe  
FE27 Eliz d Thos Addames  
MR 6 Rebecca d Rob Fisher
- 1614 MR30 Wm s Wm Wilshire  
AP 8 Frances d Thos Cartar, gent.  
AP10 Jn s Jn Gill  
JN 5 Thos s Wm Jill [Gill-T.]  
JL25 Jn s Walter Swinsco  
AU21 Agnes d Jn Watford  
SE 4 Thos s Hen Lenton  
SE10 Ann d Thos Seton  
SE25 Ann d Roger Favell  
NO20 Kath d Oliver Lenton  
JA10 Jn s Jn Hester  
[Haster-T.]
- FE 5 Eliz d Nich Cannon  
FE19 Rob s Hen Wilshire  
MR 5 Jane d Moses Mallat
- 1615 AP 2 Rob s Edmd Ward  
AP30 Frances d Wm Addames  
MY21 Rob s Wm East  
JN18 Thos s Thos Addames  
SE10 Rob s Rob Mourton  
OC 1 Leond s Wm Watson  
NO19 Mary d Hen Hall  
JA21 Jn s Thos Mourton  
JA28 Thos s Rob Richardson  
JA28 Thos s Jn Hester  
FE 4 Thos s David Waldocke
- 1616 MR31 Leond s Leond Feild  
JN16 Wm s Rob Fisher  
SE 8 Eliz d Geo Picket  
NO 5 Wm s Thos Springe  
JA12 Francis s Wm Wilshire  
JA26 Ann d Hen Lenton  
MR 9 Thos s Nich Cannon
- 1617 AP13 Jn s Jn Hester  
AP19 Agnes "filia populi"  
[Agnes d Margt Leiles - T.]
- MY 4 Oliver s Mr. Thos Cartar  
JL 6 Lawr s Hen Cooke  
AU31 Jn s Thos Adames  
NO 2 Rob s Geo Picket  
DE 7 Ann d Moses Mallat  
DE14 Judith d Wm Adames  
DE26 Jn Lenton  
MR 8 Francis s Hen Wilshire
- 1618 MR29 Ann d Rob Hancocke  
AP26 Mary d Wm East  
MY 3 Rob s Roger Favell  
JL 1 Ursula d Mr. Thos Cartar
- 1618 OC11 Alice d Hon Lenton  
[ctd.] NO 1 Thos s Geo Picket  
JA31 Jn s Rob Fisher
- 1619 AU15 Agnes d Hen Hall  
SE19 Walters Walter Swinsco  
SE19 Eliz d Edw Rouse  
SE25 Rotheram s Rotheram Cheney,  
gent.
- OC23 Ann d Rob Pearce  
NO 7 Eliz d Thos Adams  
NO14 Frances d Leond Feild  
JA 4 Susan d Mr. Thos Cartar  
JA23 Wm s Wm Watson  
FE 8 Ann d Wm Jones  
FE20 Thos s Rob Hancocke  
MR 5 Oliver s David Waldocke  
MR24 Mary & Matth, twins of  
Geo Picket
- 1620 AP 2 Oliver s Jn Hester  
JN18 Oliver s Oliver Lenton  
JL16 Thos s Moses Mariat  
AU14 Abraham s Thos Spring  
SE 3 Eliz d Hen Lenton  
NO 5 Lawr s Wm Gill  
DE31 Jn s Rob Waters  
JA14 Wm s Wm East  
JA26 Thos s Geo Favell
- 1621 MR26 Rich s Rob Fisher  
AP22 Japhet s Hen Huis  
AP22 Thos s Roger Goodman  
JN18 Thos s Mr. Thos Drury  
AU 5 Thos s Geo Picket  
SE16 Wm s Wm Jones  
SE30 Thos s Jn Fulfar  
NO 4 Wm s Wm Levit  
NO18 Sarah d Rob Pearce  
NO30 Margt d Hen Wilshire  
JA20 Hen s Hen Willimot  
JA27 Agnes d Edw Rouse  
FE 3 Wm s Wm Adames  
MR10 Geo s Geo Favell
- 1622 MY12 Cath d Rob Hancocke  
JN11 Hen s Thos Willimot  
OC24 Margery d Oliver Lenton  
MR 2 Mary d Edw Rouse
- 1623 AP15 Susan d Moses Mariat  
MY 4 Judith d Hen Wilshiro  
AU17 Jn & Mercy, twins of  
Wm East
- NO 2 Frances d Hen Willimot  
NO23 Rebecca d Rob Pearce  
NO23 Amy d Wm Levit, sen.  
NO30 Margt d Hen Lenton  
JA18 Eliz d Geo Picket  
JA21 Rob s Edw Harding  
FE 1 Margt d Hen Huis  
MR 7 Judith d Oliver Lenton  
MR25 Wm s Geo Favell [?1624]
- 1624 MY23 Rich s Rob Hancocke  
SE 5 Blanch d Roger Goodman  
SE 5 Judith d Edw Rouse  
SE12 Rob s Jn Hester  
SE19 Jn s Thos Willimot  
SE19 Wm s Jn Fulfare  
OC17 Jn s Wm Gill  
NO 7 Emma d Rob Fisher  
NO21 Margt d Wm Adams

1624	FE 2	Rich s	Rob	Joy	1632	OC19	Geo s	Thos	Willimot, jun.
[ctd.]	FE27	Hen s	Wm	Hocam	[ctd.]	NO12	Jn s	Jn	Spring
1625	JL31	Eliz d	Rob	Richardson		JA27	Sabia d	Roger	Feild
	AU16	Mary d	Jn	Alleyn, gent.		MR10	Eliz d	Jn	Leiles
	SE 8	Ann d	Master	Wooton	1633	SE22	"Joana filia populi"		
	OC 2	Barbara d	Wm	Levit		SE29	Judith d	Wm	Gill
	NO 1	Eliz d	Jn	Fulfare		OC13	Wm s	Thos	Fisher
	NO 6	Moses s	Moses	Mariat		NO24	Faith d	Wm	Hocam
	FE23	Wm s	Rob	Hancocke		DE 3	Susan d	Thos	Willimot, jun.
	MR 5	Geo s	Geo	Picket		DE27	Thos s	Rob	Pearce
1626	MR26	Dinah d	Rob	Pearce		MR23	Frances d	Thos	Pearce
	AP 2	Ann d	Wm	Gill	1634	MY 8	Frances d	Mr.	Throwgood
	JN18	Judith d	Geo	Favell					[Thurgood - T.]
	JL 9	Mary d	Jn	Willimot		JN 1	Wm s	Lawr	Fowler
	JL16	Geo s	Hen	Willimot		JN15	Alice d	Moses	Mariat
	JA14	Eliz d	Lawr	Fowler		AU24	Ann d	Edmd	[Edw-T.] Ward
	FE25	Barbara d	Edw	Rouse		AU31	Wm s	Wm	Cartar, gent.
1627	MR27	Mary d	Hen	Fulfare		SE21	Mary d	Jn	Spring
	AP15	Eliz d	Leond	Jones		DE21	Thos s	Jn	Robinson
	AP29	Barbara d	Hen	Huis		FE22	Jn s	Wm	Logsdon
	MY 1	Agnes d	Wm	Adams	1635	MY 3	Rob s	Jn	Fulfur [Fulfar-T.]
	JL 1	Thos s	Oliver	Lenton		MY10	Rob s	Hen	Fulfar
	JL29	Wm s	Roger	Feild		JL14	Susan d	Rich	Taperto
	SE 2	Thos s	Thos	Willimot					[Tapperta-T.]
	OC14	Geo s	Wm	Hocam		JL26	Thos s	Thos	Pearce
	OC28	Jane d	Wm	Levit, sen.		AU23	Roger s	Roger	Feild
	NO18	Mary d	Roger	Goodman		SE13	Chris s	Chris	Footte
	MR 9	Agnes d	Jn	Fulfare		DE27	Alice d	Lawr	Fowler
1628	AP 2	Thos s	Wm	Leiles		DE28	Wm s	Wm	Lylas [Lyles-T.]
	MY18	Thos s	Geo	Favell		JA10	Eliz d	Thos	Fisher
	AU31	Hen s	Rob	Fisher		MR 6	Danl s	Hen	Willimote
	AU31	Eliz d	Moses	Mariat		MR20	Thos s	Rob	Fulfar
	AU31	Matthea d	Thos	Fisher	1636	AP10	Eliz d	Geo	Favell
	DE14	Dorcas d	Rob	Pearce		AP10	Ann d	Edw	Parrin
	DE25	Jn s	Lawr	Fowler		AU28	Eliz d	Thos	Butcher
	FE15	Mary d	Hen	Wilshire		AU28	Mary d	Wm	Willshire
	MR 1	Agnes d	Geo	Picket		SE 4	Eliz d	Jn	Springe
	MR15	Hen s	Jn	Hester		SE18	Frances d	Thos	Pearce
	MR23	Eliz d	widow	Adams		SE25	Hen s	Hen	Beard
1629	AP12	Jn s	Wm	Gill		MR15	"Elizabetha Walldocke filia eiusdem (Nothus)"		
	JN 7	Eliz d	Roger	Feild	1637	AP 6	Wm & Mary	Jones	twins
	OC25	Rob s	Margery	Lenton, widow		AP23	Thos s	Thos	Wattford
	DE20	Eliz d	Hen	Willimot		JL30	Edmd s	Edmd	Ward
	DE20	Agnes d	Thos	Fisher		JL30	Thos s	Hen	Fulfar
	JA 1	Leond s	Thos	Willimot, jun.		AU14	Eliz d	Wm	Hookcombe
	FE14	Mary d	Lawr	Fowler		SE 3	Eliz d	Wm	Cartar, gent.
1630	MY16	Margt d	Jn	Robinson		SE18	Dan s	Rob	Pearce
	JN27	Jas s	Wm	Hocam		DE22	Rob s	Thos	Butchar
	AU24	Hen s	Hen	Fulfare		DE11	Rob s	Isaac	Smyth
	SE27	Ann d	Mr. Wm	Carter		JA 5	Rob s	Rob	Fulfar
	JA16	Ann d	Geo	Favell		FE 4	Eliz d	Wm	Gill
	FE27	Edw s	Gilbert	Flinders		MR11	Thos s	Roger	Feilde
	FE27	Jn s	Jn	Fulfare	1638	MY31	Jn s	Lawr	Fowler
1631	MR27	Mary d	Wm	Leiles		JN16	Eliz d	Rich	Lambart
	AP17	Amy d	Wm	Gill		JN30	Rob s	Thos	Fisher
	AU14	Thos s	Thos	Fisher		AU 8	Thos s	Jn	Springe
	AU28	Leond s	Wm	Hocam		SE 9	Ann d	Wm	Wilshire
	SE 4	Ruth d	Rob	Pearce		SE31	Ann d	Thos	Pearce
	FE26	Thos s	Lawr	Fowler		FE16	Alice d	Thos	Springe
1632	AP15	Jn s	Moses	Mariat		MR10	Wm s	Rob	Fulfar [Fulphar-T.]
	AP15	Mary d	Geo	Favell	1639	JN30	Eliz d	Thos	Feilde
	JL22	Moses s	Geo	Picket		AU10	Thos s	Rich	Lambert
	AU19	Thos s	Edw	Parin		AU19	Luke s	Isaac	Smythe
	SE16	Kath d	Jn	Robinson		SE29	Ann d	Jn	Springe
	SE28	Thos s	Mr. Wm	Cartar		DE 1	Wm s	Francis	Willshire
	SE30	Rob s	Chris	Foot		FE 9	Sarah d	Thos	Pearce
	OC14	Alice d	Hen	Fulfare					



1640	JN17	Sarah d Jn	Robinson	1648	AP30	Wm s Jn	Hart
	JN29	Geo s Rob	Pearce	[ctd.]	AU13	Wm s Thos	Hookham
	AU 2	Thos s Thos	Butcher		AU20	Thos s Thos	Warner
	AU30	Rob s Thos	Wotton		AU27	Roger s Rob	Favill
	NO21	Isaac s Isaac	Smyth		SE17	Mary d Thos	Lenton
	DE27	Jn s Thos	Springe		SE24	Eliz d Hen	Williamson
	JA 7	Em d Eliz	Waldocke, illeg.		DE10	Wm s Wm	Ward
1641	AP 4	Hannah d Thos	Waxmer		DE30	Eliz d Sam	Hills
	JN10	Mary d Wm	Carter, gent.	1649	FE 4	Rob s Rich	Joye
	SE12	Thos s Thos	Feilde		FE 4	Ann d Jas	Hunt, traveller
	OC 3	Thos s Thos	Shakespeare		FE25	Jn s Wm	Simonts [Simons-T]
	OC31	Wm s Wm	Wilshire		FE28	Thos s Jn	Samuell
	NO 7	Ann d Thos	Hookecombe		AP 8	Rowland s Thos	Farmer
	DE 5	Ann d Jn	Springe		AU 5	Eliz d Thos	Williamote
1642	AP11	Rose d Wm	Liles [Lyles-T]		SE23	Rich s Hen	Beard
	MY29	Jn s Francis	Wilshire		SE22	Amy* d Mr.	Feild
	DE11	Rich s Rich	Lambert		SE29	Edmd & Thos s	Thos Wallduck
	AU28	Mary d Jn	Samuell		SE30	Thos s Oliver	Wallduck
	DE 4	Mary d Rob	Buttler		NO28	Abraham s Thos	Springe
	SE25	Eliz d Rob††	Robinson		DE30	Rob s Rob	Favill
	FE27	Alice d Thos	Lenton	1650	JA11	Eliz d Jn	Springe
1643	FE12	Mary d Thos*	Warner		FE24	Rich s Hen	Hart
	FE19	Thos s Thos	Springe		AP 7	Doreas d Jn	Halfhead
	FE19	Rich s Thos	Wattford		AU 1	Eliz d Jn	Pyggot
	NO 5	Rob s Rob	Ward		AU14	Jn s Thos	Fullfer
	MR26	Lucy d Hen	Beard		OC17	Eliz d Geo	Favill
	AU 6	Jn s Rob	Fulfer		NO10	Mary d Thos	Wallduck
	DE17	Jn s Thos	Feilde		NO19	Edmd s Mr.	Tuthill
	DE17	Judith d Thos	Hookecombe		DE22	Jn s Thos	Williamote
	JA 7	Thos s Jn	Springe		DE23	Mary d Thos	Peppercorne
	JA22	Wm s Thos	Shakspeare	1651	FE23	Mary d Jn	Hart
1644	FE 9	"Ame" d Thos	Pearce		MR24	Jas s Thos	Hookham
	MR 9	Edw s Geo	Allisonn		AP13	Eliz d Thos	Pearce
	MR23	Thos s Thos	Warner		AP22	Susan d Jn	Hanscombe
	MR23	Thos s Thos	Farmer		AP27	Judith d Thos	Warner
	SE28	Thos s Jn	Hart		JN28	Rob s Jn	Samuell
1645	MR26	Hen s Hen	Hart		SE 7	"Francesmoria"	
	MR30	Jn s Jn	Freeman			s "Frances" Robinson††	
	AP27	Thos s Rob	Ward		SE28	Ann d Thos	Farmer
	AU22	Eliz d Rob	Lewis		NO16	Susan d Thos	Lenton
1646	FE22	Wm s Thos	Bucher		FE 1	Wm s Hen	Beard
	MR29	Peter s Mr.	Tuthill		FE 8	Thos s Rich	Joy
	AP18	Cath d Eliz	Wallduck		FE19	Wm s Rob	Favell
	MY 9	Jn s Rich	Joye		MR 7	Thos s Rob	Lewis
	AU16	Wm s Thos	Feild		MR 9	Ann d Thos	Fulfer
	SE13	Geo s Rob	Favill	1652	AP11	Jn s Jn	Halfhead
	OC11	Jn s Jn	Samuell		AP14	Roger s Geo	Favell
	NO18	Wm s Hen	Beard		SE12	Judith d Thos	Warnen [sic]
	DE23	Alice d Thos	Farmer		OC10	Thos s Thos	Bucher
1647	JA 3	Ann d Thos	Hookham		CG31	Wm s Wm	Livett
	FE19	Rob s Rob	Butler <sup>s</sup>		OC31	Mary d Jn	Hanscombe
	FE20	Eliz d Thos	Spring		JA 9	Thos s Thos	Waldocke
	MR14	Jane d Hen	Hart		FE21	Wm s Jn	Samuell
	AP 4	Susan d Jn	Springe	1653	AP 8	Jane d Thos	Peppercorne
	AP 8	Jn s Wm	Wilsher		AP 8	Jn s Jn	Hart
	AP25	Geo s Geo	Alisson		AP22	Eliz d Hen	Beard
	FE28	Eliz d Wm	Hardinge**[Arden-T.]		AP24	Eliz d Hen	Beard [Barde-T]
	MR10	Lucy d Thos	Bundey		JN26	Jn s Wm	Hardyn
	MR24	Jn s Thos	Warner		JL31	Rob s Rob	Ward
	FE20	Alice d Thos	Spring		SE11	Ann d Jn	Fyneden
1648	FE 6	Mary d Rob	Ward		NO 9	Leonard s Rob	Favell, born
	FE20	Jn s Thos	Wallduck				
	MR26	Ann d Rob	Lewis				

†† "John" [T] &amp; "Anne" [T]

\* Written over "Wm." struck through.

s "FE19 Rob s Thos Butcher" [T.]

\*\* Altered from "Ardinge" to "Hardinge".

p Dates of baptism also given from 1654, always within a month after that of birth.

[The note of the appointment of the "Register" occurs here, whence all entries are Births<sup>s</sup> until 1658. See Additional Memoranda].

\* Altered from "Ann" to "Amy"; "Ann" [T.]

†† "Francesmoria son of Francis Robinson" [T.]



1653	NO16	Wm s	Humph	Osmond	1660	DEL4	Eliz d	Edw	Clare
	DE20	Thos s	Wm	Livitt		JA22	Jn s	Thos	Meadbery
	JA 9	Martha d	Rob	Lewis					[Medbery-T.]
	JA 9	Ann d	Wm	Ward		FE 6	Mary d	Thos	Lills
	FE 5	Rob s	Jn	Hanscombe		FEL7	Eliz d	Thos	Fullfer
	MR17	Ester d	Jn	Springe	1661	MY10	Jn s	Jn	Halfehed
1654	AP19	Ann d	Oliver	Walldocke					[Halfhead-T.]
	AP26	Jn s	Rich	Joy		SE 5	Grace d	Jn	Spring
	MY 5	Eliz d	Thos	Farmer		SE15	Chris s	Chris	Foott[Foote-T]
	AP28	Mary d	Geo	Favell		OC 1	Eliz d	Oliver	Wallduck
	JN 1	Sarah d	Thos	Lenton		OC 9	Jos s	Mr.	Wey
	SE20	Rob s	Thos	Walldock	1662	FE19	Ellen d	Edmd	Ward*
	JA20	Jn s	Thos	Warner		JN 8	Thos s	Rob	Pearson
1655	AP 7	Thos s	Jn	Halfhead		JA 3	Cath d	Hen	Beard
	AP 8	Wm & Francis				JA28	Edmd s	Thos	Peppercorne
		sons of Jn	Samuell			FEL8	Mary d	Rich	Joy
	AP26	Thos s	Thos	Peppercorne	1663	JN14	Ann d	Thos	Piggot
	JN 9	Ann d	Wm	Livitt		JN21	Alice d	Thos	Fulfur
	SE 5	Thos s	Thos	Willimott		JL13	Susan d	Thos	Liles [Lilles-T.]
	NO 9	Ann d	Humph	Osmond		AU21	Eliz d	Thos	Wootten
	DE30	Thos s	Wm	Ardine		SE 6	Jane d	Jn	Gill
	MR14	Jn s	Oliver	Walldock		SE 6	Cath d	Wm	Livit[Levit-T.]
1656	AP12	Geo s	Geo	Favell		OC22	Mary d	Jn	Wye
	JN 8	Mary d	Chris	Smith		SE29	Ann d	Chris	Foot
	AU 5	Rich s	Rich	Joy		NO26	Chris s	Rob	Foot††
	NO 3	Ann d	Wm	Livett		DEL2	Wm s	Geo	Favell††
	NO24	Edw s	Edw	Dixie		JAL2	Benj s	Thos	Bouton
	DEL7	Roger s	Thos	Walldock		MR 6	Jn s	Sampson	Choice
	DEL4	Eliz d	Wm	Addams	1664	JN 9	Wm s	Thos	Walldock
	FE 1	Thos s	Thos	Bundy		JN29	Eliz d	Thos	Fulfur
	JA20	Mary d	Jn	Spring, jun.		AU14	Eliz d	Thos	Poole
	JA23	Thos s	Jn	Wye					[Pooles-T.]
	FE28	Jane d	Jn	Gill		DE21	Eliz d	Rob	Pearson
1657	AP 8	Thos s	Jn	Halfhead		FE 9	Joan d	Edmd	Ward
	MR27	Lydia d	Wm	Fary		FEL2	Eedin d	Thos	Fulfur
	AP22	Thos s	Thos	Fullfare		FEL9	Wm s <sup>ss</sup>	Rob	Lewis
	MY 6	Jn s	Edw	Clare		MR 3	Jn s	Thos	Pearce
	JL18	Ann d	Hen	Beard		MR10	Jn s	Wm	Fisher
	JL25	Rob s	Humph	Osmond	1665	AP25	Thos s	Wm	Smith
	AU25	Mary d	Thos	Springe		SE15	Sarah d	Jn	Smith
	OC17	Mary d	Rob	Lewis		SE24	Ann d	Rob	Bucher
	NO23	Ann d	Thos	Peppercorne		NO18	Jn s	Wm	Fary
	JAL2	Eliz d	Chris	Smyth		NO22	Eliz d	Jn	Wye
	JAL3	Thos s	Thos	Lenton		JL 9	Judith d	Wm	Livit
	FE21	Leonard s	Jn	Wye	1666	FE26	Lucy d	Edmd	Ward
	MR 3	Jn s	Alex	Lowe		MY15	Eliz d	Thos	Liles [Lyles-T.]
1658	OC 3	Rob		Osmond		JL22	Edw s	Chris	Foot
	JA25	Mary d	Thos	Fullfer, born		DEL2	Eliz d	Thos	Watfor [Watford-T.]
1659	MY22	Jas s	Chris	Foote		FE 8	Eliz d	Jn	Gill
	MY27	Eliz d	Jn	Springe		FE24	Wm s	Thos	Fulfur [tailor†]
	JN 5	Thos s	Rob	Penson [sic]		FE26	Jn s	Wm	Smith
	SE 4	Eliz d	Thos	Willemott		JA24	Eliz d	Hen	Beard [Bard-T.]
	DEL1	Jas s	Wm	Livitt					
	DE21	Jane d	Rob	Foote					
	JA22	Eliz d	Thos	Walldock					
	FE 5	Wm s	Rich	Joyce					
1660	AP 1	Leonard s	Jn	Wye					
	AP 8	"Em the dau. of	Umphrey"	[cf. 1657]					
	MY14	Ann d	Wm	Fisher					
	MY26	Edmond & Thos							
		sons of Alex Loe							
	JN 3	Sam s	Geo	Favill					
	JN24	Susan d	Thos	Peppercorne					
	JL22	Sarah d	Wm	Fary					
	OC16	Margt & Mary							
		daus of Thos Piggot							
	DE 2	Eliz d	Wm	Levit					

[The lower half of this leaf and the five following leaves have been cut out. At the foot of the previous leaf: "The following years untill 1680 are wanting, & to find all from 1680 forwards turn over two leaves" (written in a nearly contemporary hand). On the verso side

\* The surname & date are written in a different hand; B.T. gives it in 1663.

† Not in B.T. s<sup>ss</sup>"Sam." [T.] s<sup>ss</sup>"Rob." [T.]

†† Instead of these two entries B.T. gives:

DEL2 Chris s Geo Favill [?error].

† Occurs only in B.T.

"of the imperfect leaf the entries for 1668 are preserved. But apart from 1668 all entries from 1667 to 1680 are copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" which are extant for every year except 1668 & 1677].

1667 AP 9 Mary d Mary Brine  
 MY12 Wm s Wm Fary  
 NO10 Thos s Thos Chambers  
 DE19 Martha d Wm Fisher  
 JA 3 Jas s Wm Livit  
 JA20 Mary d Thos Fulfur  
 FE20 Rich s Jn Wye  
 MR 8 Jn s Jn Halfhead  
 1668 AP 4 Wm s Wm Wilsheer  
 JN26 Jn s Rob Bucher  
 OC20 Eliz d Thos Watford  
 NO12 Moses s Thos Piggot  
 DE20 Wm s Thos Liles  
 FE 1 Thos s Wm Fary  
 FE— Rob s Rob Foot  
 1669 AP12 Jn s Jn Osborn  
 AP20 Edmd s Edmd Ward  
 MY16 Eliz d Thos Field  
 MY20 Rob s Thos Pearce  
 MY27 Jos s Thos Fulfor  
 FE 9 Mary d Wm Livit  
 FE28 Wm s Wm Smith  
 [sic] FE30 Rebecca d Wm Brace  
 1670 NO12 Wm s Wm Smith  
 JN22 Eliz d Jn Merrill  
 SE30 Ann d Jn Osborn  
 JN 9 Jn s Thos Watford  
 FE10 Jn s Thos Chambers  
 JN19 Mary d Rob Foot  
 1671 AP16 Ann d Edmd Ward  
 MY15 Francis s Rich Gardner  
 JL26 Rob s Thos Miers  
 AU 7 Thos s Thos Pooles  
 SE10 Hen s Rich Hart  
 SE20 Eliz d Thos Ward  
 OC 6 Lettis d Thos Liles  
 OC 7 Judith d Thos Piggot  
 OC13 Wm s Jn Wilsheere  
 NO16 Lettis d Thos Field  
 NO26 Wm s Wm Brace  
 DE 3 Thos s Thos Fullfur  
 FE19 Mary d Wm Wilsheere  
 MR 2 Ann d Rich Lambert  
 1672 AP10 Benj s Jn Wye  
 JN12 Cath d Thos Watford  
 OC23 Abraham s Wm Smith  
 NO11 Dinah d Thos Ward  
 NO19 Eliz d Wm Livit  
 DE10 Mary d Wm Fary  
 DE16 Rich s Rich Gardner  
 MR 1 Jn s Thos Bouskin  
 FE 5 Eliz d Thos Pearce  
 MR 4 Geo s Geo Favell  
 MR21 Benj s Jn Willamot  
 1673 AP 9 Sarah d Thos Pigot  
 MY11 Cath d Thos Watford  
 JN 2 Edw s Thos Fulfur  
 JN30 Humph s Jn Osmond  
 JL10 Jn s Roger Favell  
 DE12 Benj s Jn Willimot

1673 JA12 Mary d Jn Wright  
 JA12 Eliz d Rich Hart  
 FE11 Thos s Thos Ward  
 FE18 Alice d Rob Pearson  
 1674 AP20 Jane d Thos Pearce  
 JN 8 Eliz d Rich Born  
 JN15 Rich s Rich Gardener  
 JN22 Mary d Rob Wootten  
 AU10 Jn s Jn Summers  
 SE21 Ann d Thos Fulfer, jun.  
 NO14 Mary d Thos Field  
 FE 6 Ann d Wm Fary  
 MR 7 Walter s Geo Favell  
 MR 7 Grace d Rob Foote  
 MR17 Jos & Benj sons  
 of Jn Merrill  
 1675 AP 8 Jn s Rob Pearson  
 MY11 Eliz d Jn Wilsheere  
 JL17 Francis s Wm Wilsheere  
 "at [?K]iblin's"  
 AU 9 Wm s Jn Osmond  
 NO 7 Roger s Roger Favell  
 DE11 Ann d Thos Ward  
 DE20 Rich s Rich Lambert  
 LE28 Eliz d Thos Chambers  
 JA 9 Mary d Wm Fisher  
 JA11 Jn s Jn Write  
 FE17 Eliz d Sam Skey  
 MR12 Jos s Edmd Ward  
 1676 AP10 Oliver s Thos Piggot  
 AP21 Hen s Rich Hart  
 JN11 Geo s Rob Pearson  
 JL20 Martha d Rich Gardner  
 JN 7 Rich s Wm Fary  
 JN23 Thos s Thos Lyles  
 JL 4 Margt d Thos Pooles  
 SE24 Sarah d Wm Ward  
 NO12 Mary d Sam Tripelo  
 JA 8 Mary d Jn Wright

[The Transcript for 1677 is not extant].

1678 AP25 Thos s Rich Garner  
 JLL2 Thos s Thos Beard  
 AU 7 Humph s Wm Fary  
 SE14 Wm s Rich Lambert  
 NO 2 Mary d Wm Fisher  
 FE19 Rob s Wm Wilsheere  
 MR 8 Thos s Rob Mathews  
 1679 MY12 Wm s Rich Lyvit  
 JN17 Mich s Mich Triplow  
 JN26 Ann d Jn Wright  
 JL 1 Jos s Thos Watford  
 AU14 Jane d Wm Osm[ond]  
 SE12 Jn s Jn Tansly  
 OC 9 Eliz d Jn Gee  
 NO12 Wm s Wm Ward  
 FE21 Jos s Rob Pearson  
 FE24 Martha & Mary  
 daus. of Thos Ward  
 FE27 Wm s Geo Favell  
 MR10 Wm s Wm Gurney

[There is no Transcript for 1680; the Register does not resume until Dec.]

1680 DE28 Mary d Hen & Kath Mathews  
 MR14 Thos s Thos Eliz Field



1680

DE28 Mary d Hen Kath Mathews  
MR14 Thos s Thos Eliz Field

1681

AP 3 Hen s Thos Alice Beard  
AP17 Jn s Jn Sarah Wright  
JL17 Hannah d Hen Dorington  
JL24 Alice d Jn Amy Fulfar  
OC 2 Jane d Wm Sarah Ward  
DE11 Mary d Mich Mary Triplow.  
JA29 Ann d Wm Ann Osmand

1682

MR26 Wm s Jn Ann Tansley  
AP30 Sarah d Jn Sarah Wright  
MY 8 Capell s Geo Jane Favell  
JN17 Eliz d Rich Eliz Hart  
JL16 Thos s Jn Mary Loe  
AU27 Eliz d Rob Cath Samwell  
NO27 Jn s Jn Amy Fulfar  
DE 4 Jas s Jas Mary Blowes  
JA 7 Rob s Thos Alice Beard  
FE18 Wm s Wm Susan Thomas  
FE26 Wm s Wm Mary Fisher

1683

JN22 Dan s Hen Mary Dorington  
AU 5 Leonard s Hen Kath Mathews  
AU29 Rich & Alice s & d  
of Rich Ann Grome[Groome-T]  
OC14 Cath d Rob Cath Samwell  
NO19 Jn s Edmd Joan Ward  
JA27 Eliz d [Stephen†] Pack, traveller  
JA31 Mary d Chris Mary Foott

1684

MR31 Amy d Jn Amy Fulfarr  
JN 6 Jos s Wm Mary Fisher  
AU 7 "Ben-oni" s Wm Ann Oliver  
AU23 Fw s Wm Susan Thomas  
SE 7 Ann d Thos Eliz Loly  
OC19 Jn s Jn Susan Hart  
FE13 Sarah d Hen Mary Dorington  
FE22 Wm s Jn Mary Loe  
MR 8 Ann d Jn Ann Tansly  
MR 8 Mary d Jn Sarah Wright

1685

JN 7 Thos s Jn Mary Joy  
OC 4 Mary d Edw Mary Overall  
OC 4 Rob s Rob Cath Samwell  
NO22 Eliz d Rich Mary Hart  
JA24 Mary d Thos Judith Chambers  
MR 5 Mary d Jn Amy Fulfarr  
MR 7 Eliz d Rich Eliz Ruffler

1686

JN20 Ann d Hen Mary Dorington  
JL 3 Mary d Edw Ellen Betts  
SE19 Eliz & Lydia daus of  
Jn Meager  
OC17 Humph s Wm Susan Thomas  
DE12 Rob s Jn Knot  
FE20 Jn s Rob Cath Samwell

1687

MY30 Sarah d Wm Mary Fisher  
JL 3 Martha d Chris Mary Foott  
NO27 Thos s Thos Eliz King  
MR11 Thos s Thos Ann Fulfar  
JA20 Jos & Eliz s & d of  
Jn Ann Tansly

1688

MR25 Ann d Rich Mary Hart  
AP15 Wm s Jn Amy Fulfar  
AP22 Thos s Rob Cath Samwell  
MY 3 Jas s Jn Mary Loe  
AU19 Jn s Jn Ann Samwell  
OC21 Edw s Rich Sarah Willis  
NO25 Sarah d Hen Mary Dorington  
JA 6 Jn s Jn Eliz Joy  
JA13 Jane d Rich Eliz Ruffler  
FE25 Jn Andrews s Edw Eliz Gale  
FE25 Jos s Wm Susan Thomas

1689

AP24 Eliz d Wm Mary Fisher  
MY 1 Jn s Jn [blank] Meager  
AU11 Thos s Jn Susan Harding  
AU11 Eliz d Jn Mary Ventiman  
SE 3 Jos s Jn Lesson,  
a travelling man  
OC20 Jn s Thos Ann Fulfarr  
NO10 Jn s Francis Dorcas Rolt  
DE 1 Thos s Hen Mary Dinris  
JA12 Ann d Jn Amy Fulfarr  
FE 2 Jn s Rich Mary Barker

1690

OC12 Jas s Jn Osborn  
NO30 Jos & Mary s & d Jn Mary Loe  
JA13 Simon s Edw Eliz Gall  
MR22 Rob s Wm Joan Huckill

1691

MR29 Rich s Wm Susan Thomas  
JN20 Thos s Rich Eliz Ruffler  
JN28 Eliz d Rob Samwill  
JL 5 Ann d Wm Basse  
JL26 Jn s Jn Susan Harding  
SE21 Susan d Rich Mary Hartte  
NO27 Thos s Jn Ann Samwill  
DE20 Eliz d Jn Fanne Fulfar  
DE20 Sarah d Thos Cath Livett  
DE27 Ann d Thos [?Ricor],  
a traveller  
FE28 Jas s Chris Foott

1692

AP17 Thos s Jn Osborn  
AP20 Rich s Rich Barker  
AP27 Mary d [Mr†] Edw Eliz Gale  
MY 4 Mary d [Mr†] Geo Ann Staford, gent.  
[Stafford-T.]  
AU10 Alice d Thos Eliz Corlie  
[Corly-T]

SE12 Edw s [Mr†] Rich Sarah Willis  
SE27 Eliz d Lawrence Winfield,  
a traveller. [Winfield-T.]  
NO23 "John Geall [Gale - T] the son of a  
stranger born at Robartt Favill"

DE18 Wm s Jn Mary Venteman  
MR19 Wm s Wm Susan Thomas

1693

AP17 Eliz d Wm Joan Huckill  
[Huckle-T]  
MY 2 Thos s Thos Kath Levitt  
MY10 Ann d Edw Foott  
JL26 Edw s Jn Low  
AU13 Rich s Rich Hart  
NO27 Jn s Rich Ruffler  
JA30 Rob s Edw Geall[Gale-T]



1693 [ctd.]

MR 4 Jos s Jn Osborn  
 1694  
 JL15 Mary d Rob Samwill  
 SE25 Jn s Mr. "Devereux"<sup>8</sup> Spencer,  
 Minister of Great Barford  
 OC27 Geo s Rob Favill  
 NO 9 Benj s Rich Sarah Wiles  
 JA18 Rob s Wm Lewis  
 FE24 Mary d Rich Barker

1695

MY26 Ann d Edw Trew, traveller  
 JN16 Sam s Edw Geall  
 JN19 Eliz d Jn Low  
 JN30 Eliz d Jn Cooke  
 SE15 Jn s Thos Cockes  
 SE22 Mary d Jn Joye  
 OC 6 Mary & Ann daus of

Jn Harding  
 DE22 Edw s Thos Livitt  
 DE29 Thos s Rich Hartte  
 FE24 Susan d of Susan, late  
 wife of Rob Favill, decd.

MR16 Rob s Jn Osborn

1696

AP19 Thos s Rich Barcock  
 [Barcock-T.]  
 SE20 Rob s Rob Green  
 OC25 Eliz d Jn Rans [Ranns-T.]  
 DE 9 Susan d Wm Thomas  
 FE 3 Wm s Wm Bass [Basle-T.]

1697

MY23 Sarah d Rich Hartte  
 JN30 Simon s Mr Edw & Eliz Gale  
 AU 8 Wm s Thos Levitt  
 AU15 Ann d Rob Samuel  
 OC24 Thos s Thos Mary Cox  
 OC31 Ann d Rob Ann Greene

1698

AP 3 Ann d Jn Osborn  
 AP 3 Jn s Jn Cook  
 AP17 Jn s Jn Rands  
 MY 8 Eliz d Jn Harding  
 [Harden-T.]

FE19 Mary d Rob Greene

1699

MY 7 Eliz Lewis, infant  
 JN 5 Thos s Thos Corley  
 JN25 Geo s [Mr†] Edw Gall [Gale-T.]  
 SE15 Susan d Wm Willis  
 SE19 Wm s [Mr†] Thos Bedford  
 FE 6 Wm s Wm Bush

1700

MY12 Jos Waldock, born  
 MY26 Stephen Harding  
 JN23 Rob Heart [Hart-T.]  
 JL 7 Ann Williamson  
 AU25 Ann Manton  
 SE29 Thos Savage  
 OC13 Fran: Green  
 OC14 Edw Franklin  
 NO 3 Benj Osbourne  
 FE16 Wm Butcher

1701

AP21 Wm s Jn Eliz Rans  
 JN 8 Susan d Thos Susan Cawley

† Occurs only in B.T.

8 For "Devereux".

1701 [ctd.]

JN15 Martha d Peter Abigail Cary  
 AU12 Jane d Wm Jane Bush  
 SE19 Eliz d Edw Eliz Gale  
 JA18 Eliz d Jn Ann Williamson  
 JA25 Mark s Rich Ann Hart  
 FE 1 Thos s Thos Mary Luff

1702††

AP 5 Mary d Rob Ann Green  
 AU30 Thos s Wm Priscilla Manton  
 JL15 Mary & Martha daus of

Wm &amp; Eliz Lewis

OC 6 Susan d Jn Susan Harding  
 JA31 Jn s Jn Jane Freshwater  
 FE21 Ann d Jn Eliz Saunders  
 MR 7 Ann d Peter Abigail Cary  
 JA10 Eliz d Jn Eliz Osbourn

1703

MR28 Wm s Thos Mary Cox  
 AP 1 Jas s Edw Eliz Gale  
 AP 1 Sarah d Thos Mary Cumberland  
 AP25 Chas s [blank] Pose, traveller  
 MY26 Leonard\*s Wm Eliz Earl

JN 6 Matth s Thos Susan Corley

JN13 Jn s Thos Mary Luff

JN23 Mary d Jn Ann Williamson

JL11 Mary d Rob Ann Green

AU14 Edw s Edw Ann Amps

AU19 Jas s Chris Jane Shally

1704

AP 3 Susan d Jn Susan Franklin

[labr.†]

SE24 Ann d Chris Ann Butcher [labr.†]

OC15 Wm s Wm Eliz Lewis [labr.†]

OC22 Wm s Wm Eliz Earle [labr.†]

JA14 Ann d Rich Mary Hart [labr.†]

MR18 Jn s Jn Eliz Saunders

1705

[labr.†]

MR25 Geo s Rob Ann Green, labr.

AP22 Jos s Jn Eliz Osbourn [labr.†]

AP22 Sarah d Jn Jane Freshwater,  
 carpenter

AP29 Eliz d Jn Eliz Sudbury,  
 carpenter

JL 8 Wm s Wm Priscilla Manton,  
 wheelwright

SE16 Jn s Peter Abigail Cary, labr.

OC31 Thos & Rob sons of

Edw Ann Amps, labr.

DE 2 Thos s Thos Susan Corley, butcher

DE25 Eleanor d Geo Mary Favell, yeoman

MR24 Geo s Rob Ann Green

1706

MY26 Thos s Wm Eliz Earl, weaver

JL14 Anna - Frances dau. of

Rich Frances Willis, farmer

JL26 Roger s Roger Ann Favell, farmer

NO17 Jn s Rob Ann Green, labr.

DE18 Ann d Jn Jane Freshwater, labr

JA26 Rich s Thos Mary Myass

FE23 Thos s Jn Eliz Saunders

† Occurs only in B.T.

\* Substituted for "Edward" struck through.

†† The two following entries, undated,  
 occur only in B.T., headed: "Not baptizd."

"A child of Edward Ward, junior."

"A child of William Brace."

1707

AP13 Eliz d Geo Mary Favell, yeoman  
 AP20 Thos s Wm Eliz Lewis, labr.  
 SE27 Jn s Jn Susan Franklin, labr.  
 DE 7 Wm s Jn Jane Freshwater, labr.

1708

MY12 Wm s Edw Ann Amps  
 MY12 Wm & Mary s & d of  
     Chris Ann Butcher  
 SE26 Wm s Jn Ann Cooke  
 SE26 Wm s Rich Mary Green  
 OC10 Sarah d Rich Frances Willis  
 DE 6 Geo s Geo Mary Favel  
 DE22 Wm s Hen Joanna Elderton  
 JA30 Sarah d Rob Ann Green  
 MR13 Anthony s Thos Susan Crawly s

1709

AP10 Wm s Wm Eliz Hall  
 AP17 Wm s Jn Eliz Sanders  
 SE11 Thos s Rich Mary Green  
 OC13 Constant & Mary daus of  
     Edw Ann Amps  
 NO 3 Rich s Jn Margt Willis  
 FE 6 Mary d Geo Mary Favell

1710

AP23 Mary d Thos Mary Mires  
 MY 7 Geo s Roger Susan Favel  
 MY12 Mary d Thos Mary Poles  
 JL30 Rich s Wm Eliz Hall  
 AU28 Ann d Leonard Jane Matthews  
 SE17 Eliz d Jn Eliz Sanders  
 SE18 Rich s Rob Ann Green  
 OC19 Geo s Rich Frances Willis  
 NO19 Susan d Hen Joan Elderton,

1711

exciseman  
 AU12 Jn s Thos Susan Croly  
 AU29 Jn s Jn Margt Willis  
 OC28 Jn s Jn Ann Williamson  
 NO11 Eliz d Wm Eliz Hall  
 NO25 Jos s Jermh Mary Nottingham  
     [Nottingham-T.]

JA 6 Mary d Thos Draper.  
     "and her mother was a traveler"

JA 6 Wm s Chris Ann Bucher  
 JA13 Ann d Sander [Sander-T.]

& Sarah Foster

JA13 Jn s Thos Mary Finden

FE 3 Thos s Thos Mary Poles

FE25 Mary d Rich Mary Green

1712

JN15 Eliz d Thos Judith Ventiman  
 JL22 Susan d Rich Frances Willis  
 SE 8 Wm s Abraham Rebecca Smith  
 NO27 Jn s Jn Mary Roult [Rolt-T.]  
 JA 4 Eliz d Thos Mary Taylor  
 FE15 Thos s Thos Mary Poles  
 FE22 Wm s Jn Eliz Sanders  
 FE24 Jane d Geo Mary Favel  
 MR22 Jn s Wm Martha Bass

1713

AP26 Jn s Wm Eliz Hall  
 MY 4 Ann d Jermh Ann Nottingham  
 JN 5 Wm s Jn Margt Willis  
 JL19 Thos s Thos Susan Corley  
     [Crawley-T.]  
 OC20 Thos s Thos Ann Brown  
 OC20 Mary d Thos Judith Matthews  
 NO22 Eliz d Abraham Rebecca Smith

§ Cf. 1711, AU12.

1713 [ctd.]

JA 1 Kath d Leonard Jane Matthews  
 FE 7 Ann d Edw Ann Amps  
 FE14 Jn s Thos Judith Ventiman  
     [End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME II. 1714-1764]

1714

AP 1 Hester d Rob Ann Green  
 AP15 Agnes d Thos Agnes Roberts  
 MY23 Rich s Rich Frances Willis  
 AU15 Jn s Jn Rebecca Rains  
 SE 5 Mary d Thos Mary Taylor  
 OC10 Mary d Rich Kath Gore  
 NO21 Eliz d Rich Mary Green  
 NO28 Dan Higgs,  
     about 30 years of age.

DE 5 Rebecca d Abraham Rebecca Smith  
 DE26 Ann d Jas "Thomison" Johnson  
 DE29 Ann d Jn Ann Freeman  
 JA23 Eliz d Thos Susan Corley  
 JA28 Geo s Jn Jane Freshwater

1715

JL17 Jn s Thos Ann Brown [labr.†]  
 SE11 Susan d Humph Susan Thomas [labr.†]  
 OC 2 Sam s Jn Eliz Saunders [labr.†]  
     [Sanders-T.]  
 NO 6 Jn s Jn Mary Hart [carpenter†]  
 NO23 Jas s Jas Thomison Johnson [labr.†]  
 NO27 Thos s Thos Mary Finedon [labr.†]  
 JA22 Wm s Jn Rebecca Rains [labr.†]  
 FE19 Mary d Thos Judith Ventiman

[yeoman†]  
 FE23 Jermh s Jermh Ann Nottingham  
     [farmar†]

MR11 Jn s Jn Ann Freeman [labr.†]  
 MR18 Ann d Thos Mary Taylor [labr.†]

1716

AP13 Edmd s Jn Margt Willis [farmer†]  
 MY 6 Wm s Jn Jane Freshwater,  
     carpenter

MY21 Mary d Rich Frances Willis, farmer  
 JL15 Jn & Mary twin children  
     of Thos Mary Osborn, labr.

AU19 Abraham s Abraham Rebecca Smith,  
     maltster

NO18 Thos s Edw Ann Amps, labr.

NO18 Margt d Geo Mary Favell, maltster

DE16 Mary d Jn Eliz Sanders, labr.

FE17 Rob s Rob [Mary†] Rootham,  
     wheelwright

MR 3 Rich s Rich Mary Green

1717

AP12 Jn s Jn Ann Fulfer, tailor  
 AP12 Judith d Thos Judith Ventiman, farmer  
 MY26 Mary d Jn Ann Freeman, labr.  
 JL21 Hen s Leonard Jane Matthews, farmer  
 JL28 Eliz d Sam Mary Pearson, labr.  
 AU 4 Uriah s Thos Ann Matthews, labr.  
 SE23 Wm s Jn Mary Hart, joiner  
 SE23 Eliz d Edw Eliz Woodward  
 OC13 Ann d Thos Mary Taylor, labr.  
 OC23 Sylvester s Abraham &

Rebecca Smith, maltster

NO 7 Barbara d Rich Frances Willis, farmer

NO10 Thos s Matth Martha Wright

NO17 Eliz d Thos Ann Brown

NO24 Eliz d Thos Mary Myers, labr.

† Occurs only in B.T.



## 1717 [ctd.]

DE 1 Thos s Jn Rebecca Rains, labr.  
 DE 5 Wm s Thos Mary Osborn, labr.  
 MR 5 Jos s Jermh Ann Nottingham  
 MR16 Rebecca d Jas Thomison Johnson, labr.

## 1718

MR30 Wm s Thos Mary Findon, labr.  
 [Finedon-T]  
 AP28 Eliz d Jn Margt Willis [farmer†]  
 MY 4 Jn s Thos Sarah Denton [labr.†]  
 MY26 Ann d Barwell Ann Collins, clerk  
 OC 5 Ann d Thos Ann Matthews  
 [farmer†]  
 OC19 Sarah d Sam Mary Pearson, labr.  
 JA18 Wm s Rich Mary Green [labr.†]  
 JA18 Jn \* s Jn Mary Cox [labr.†]  
 JA18 Ann d Jn Ann Freeman, labr.  
 MR 8 Susan d Thos Mary Taylor, labr.

## 1719

AP 7 Thos s Abraham Rebecca Smith  
 MY31 Mary d Jn Mary Harte  
 JL17 Sam s Jn Eliz Sanders [labr.†]  
 OC21 Ann d Jn Rebecca Rains [labr.†]  
 NO 1 Wm s Rich Eliz Grosse [labr.†]  
 NO 5 Jn Sanderson s of  
 Barwell Ann Collins, clerk  
 NO13 Cath d Thos Ann Matthews  
 NO22 Jn s Jn Mary Brown [labr.†]  
 DE17 Benj s Rich Frances Willis [farmer†]  
 JA31 Jn s Jn Mary Last [labr.†]  
 FE21 Eliz d Thos Mary Findon [labr.†]  
 FE26 Ann d Thos Judith Ventiman  
 [farmer†]

MR10 Hen s Jn Margt Willis

## 1720

MY 8 Thos s Edw Eliz Woodward  
 MY22 Wm s Thos Ann Brown  
 OC16 Ann d Wm Eliz Webb, shoemaker  
 NO25 Jane d Rich Mary Green [labr.†]  
 DE28 Dorothy d Rich Frances Willis, farmer  
 FE10 Jn s Leonard Jane Matthews, farmer  
 FE26 Thos s Jn Mary Harte [carpenter†]

## 1721

MY25 Eliz d Barwell Ann Collins, clerk  
 JN18 Sarah d Jn Rebecca Rains  
 AU13 Jn s Rich Eliz Grosse  
 SE17 Wm s Thos Mary Finedon  
 SE17 Mary d Jas Mary Johnson  
 NO 5 Geo s Vincent [blank] Mattocks  
 NO26 Jas s Thos Mary Taylor  
 JA21 Thos s Thos Judith Ventiman  
 FE25 Eliz d Thos Ann Matthews

## 1722

AP22 Ann d Abraham Rebecca Smith  
 JN17 Wm s Sam Mary Pearson  
 JN24 Eliz d Jn Ann Fulfur  
 AU19 Ann d Jn Jane Freshwater  
 SE 9 Eliz d Jn Mary Last  
 SE16 Rob s Jn Eliz Samwell  
 SE16 Ann d Rich Mary Green  
 SE16 Eliz d Jas Mary Johnson  
 OC21 Wm s Wm Eliz Webb, shoemaker  
 NO18 Sarah d Thos Sarah Denton  
 JA 6 Eliz d Edw Eliz Woodward

\* Written over "Thomas" struck through;  
 "Thomas" [T.].

† Occurs only in B.T.

## 1722 [ctd.]

JA27 Jonathan s Jn Rebecca Rains  
 MR10 Mary d Humph Susan Thomas, aged  
 about 5  
 MR10 Wm s Humph Susan Thomas  
 MR10 Hen s Hen Ann Grindridge, labr  
 MR24 Mary d Jas<sup>1723</sup> Eliz Lennards  
 AP 7 Ann d Thos Ann Brown  
 AP14 Jn s Thos [blank] Cullip  
 AP26 Sarah d Jn Margt Willis  
 MY17 Wm s Jn Ann Freeman  
 JL 7 Susan d Jn Mary Harte  
 JL 7 Hannah d Wm Ann Watts  
 JL21 Ann d Jn Sarah Cook  
 SE22 Sarah d Thos Mary Taylor  
 OC13 Ann d Thos Ann Matthews  
 OC31 Wm s Jas Cath Nottingham  
 NO17 Sarah d Thos Judith Ventiman  
 NO18 Wm s Jn [blank] Harrison  
 NO24 Ann d Vincent [blank] Mattox  
 DE22 Thos s Rich Eliz Grosse  
 DE22 Rob s Thos Mary Finedon

## 1724

AP12 Mark s Jn Rebecca Rains  
 JN 7 Thos s Matth Eliz Corley  
 AU 2 Jn s Jn Mary Cox  
 AU 2 Mary d Matth Martha Wright  
 AU16 Mary d Sam Mary Pearson  
 OC11 Ann d Hen Ann Grindridge  
 OC25 Wm s Dorothy Grindridge, illeg.  
 NO29 Jn s Jn Eliz Samwell  
 JA 3 Eliz d Jas Eliz Lennards  
 FE 7 Jas s Jas Mary Johnson  
 FE21 Sam s Thos Mary Taylor  
 MR14 Eliz d Jn Mary Harte

## 1725

MR28 Ann d Thos [Ann†] Cullip  
 AU23 Mary d Sam Mary Bostern  
 SE 6 Thos s Thos Ann Matthews  
 SE26 Ann d Thos Cady Savage  
 OC21 Mary d Elias Mary Pitches  
 NO14 Jos s Thos Mary Finding  
 NO21 Eliz d Wm Ann Watts  
 NO28 Mary d Jn Mary Harrison  
 DE25 Ann d Jn Rebecca Reines [Rains-T]  
 FE27 Edith d Hen Ann Grinditch  
 [Grimbige-T]

MR14 Rich s Rich Eliz Grose

## 1726

MR27 Susan d Sam Eliz Pearson  
 AP24 Mary d Jn Mary Cox  
 SE18 Deborah d Geo Mary Caucott  
 OC 9 Cath d Thos Mary Taylor  
 OC16 Mary d Chas Mary Rose  
 DE12 Thos s Thos Cady Savage  
 JA 8 Thos s Wm Mary Manton  
 JA 8 Eliz d Jn Dorothy Smith  
 JA15 Geo s Sam Mary Boston  
 FE25 Ann d Humph Susan Thomas  
 MR 6 Jos s Jos Sarah Rycraft

## 1727

AP 2 Thos s Thos Ann Cullip  
 MY14 Eliz d Jn Rachel Stanbridge  
 JN 4 Clement s Jas Mary Johnson  
 JN11 Mary d Jn Mary Fairy  
 JN18 Rich s Jn Mary Harte

† Occurs only in B.T.



## 1727 [ctd.]

OC 1 Geo & Mary s & d of  
     Geo Mary Cawcott  
 OC 1 Ann illeg. d Eliz Watford  
 OC 1 Sarah d Rich Eliz Green  
 DE31 Sam s Sam Mary Boston  
 JA28 Wm s Jn Mary Cox  
 FE11 Geo s Francis Mary Harlow  
 FE18 Cath d Thos Ann Mathews  
 FE25 Jn s Thos Frances Rudd  
     1728  
 AU24 Sam s Jn Rebecca Raines  
 SE15 Hen s Jn Mary Fairy  
 SE15 Martha d Wm Ann Watts  
 OC 6 Sarah d Jn Rachel Stonbridge  
 NO24 Martha d Jn Mary Harrison  
 DE25 Eliz d Jn Eliz Samwell  
 JA 5 Mary d Thos†† Ann Cullip  
 FE 9 Mary d Geo Sarah Fitchhugh  
 FE16 Mary d Wm Mary Manton  
 MR16 Rich s Jn Mary Harte  
     1729  
 MR30 Simon s Thos Cady Savigde [sic]  
 JN22 Eliz d Rich Eliz Grose  
 JI20 Ann d Wm Mary Swinglehurst  
 SE14 Hen s Jn Rebecca Rains  
 DE21 Wm s Thos Mary Cox  
 DE28 Francis s Francis Mary Harlow  
 JA 4 Thos s Rich Eliz Purser  
 JA18 Jn s Jn Martha Harrison  
 FE 8 Jas s Jn Mary Foskett  
 MR 1 Wm s Geo Sarah Fitchhugh  
 MR 8 Eliz d Hen Ann Grindidge  
     1730  
 MY11 Jn s Sam Mary Boston  
 MY31 Ann d Rich Eliz Green  
 JN21 Wm s Jn Rachel Stanbridge  
 SE20 Rich s Jermh Eliz Nottingham  
 DE13 Sam s Sam Mary Pearson  
     1731  
 MR28 Sarah d Jn Ann Farey [Fairy-T]  
 MY24 Roger 'illeg. s of Jane Dockerell  
 JN27 Eliz d Sam Mary Boston  
 JL18 Wm s Thos Ann Tailor  
 AU22 Mary d Jn Eliz Samuell  
 SE12 Sarah d Wm Susan Wiffen  
 SE19 Jn s Jn Mary Saunders  
 SE19 Eliz d Francis Mary Harlow  
 OC 3 Wm s Wm Mary Singlehurst  
 OC24 Mary d Jn Mary Freshwater  
 NO11 Jn s Jn Ann Freeman  
 NO14 Wm s Wm Mary Manton  
 DE19 Mary d Matth Cath Corly  
 DE19 Thos s Wm Mary Watts  
 JA 2 Jn s Rich Mary Willis  
 FE 6 Eliz d Jermh Eliz Nottingham  
 FE18 Eliz d Thos Ann Cullip  
 MR12 Edw s Rich Eliz Green  
     1732  
 JN11 Sarah d Jn Ann Franckling  
 AU13 Jn s Thos Eliz Woodin  
 AU20 Mary d Thos Mary Cox  
 OC 1 Philip s Jn Eliz Williamson  
 NO 5 Amy d Jn Eliz Cook  
 DE 8 Ann d Jn Sarah Wooton  
 FE18 Eliz d Alex Frances Petty  
 MR 4 Alice d Jermh Eliz Nottingham  
 †† B.T. gives "John".

## 1732 [ctd.]

MR11 Eliz d Thos Frances Hurst  
     1733  
 AP 1 Mary d Rich Mary Willis  
 AP 1 Mary d Jn Martha Harrison  
 AP28 Thos s Jn Mary Last  
 JN24 Thos s Wm Eliz Goodchild  
 JN17 Sam s Sam Mary Boston  
 AU 7 Jn s Jn Ann Francklin, esq.  
 AU12 Thos s Thos Ann Taylor  
 SE 2 Mary d Francis Mary Harlow  
 OC 7 Jn s Jn Mary Freshwater  
 OC28 Mary d Wm Mary Swinglehurst  
 NO11 Thos s Thos Mary Cox  
 DE 2 Mary d Geo Mary Huckle  
 DE23 Susan d Wm Susan Wiffin  
 FE 3 Jane d Wm Mary Marton  
 MR 3 Frances d Eliz Hills  
 MR17 Thos s Thos Ann Cullip  
     1734  
 AP21 Cath d Jn Eliz Samwel  
 AP28 Jn s Rich Eliz Green  
 JN16 Dosey d Jas Eliz Angel, labr.  
 JLI4 Jn s Matth Cath Crawley, butcher  
 JLI7 Margt d Rich Mary Willis, farmer  
 SE15 Wm s Jn Eliz Finding, labr.  
 SE22 Mary d Jn Mary Sanders, labr.  
 SE27 Eliz d Alex Frances Petty  
 OC17 Ann d Jn Ann Franklin, esq.  
 NO17 Jn s Jn Eliz Cook  
 FE16 Martha d Jn Mary Freshwater,  
     carpenter  
 FE21 Sarah d Jn Sarah Wooton  
 MR 9 Sarah d Sam Mary Boston  
     1735  
 MR30 Ann d Jn Eliz Williamson  
 AP 6 Thos s Jermh Ann Nottingham  
 AP20 Ann d Jn Ann Fary, labr.  
 MY11 Wm s Wm Mary Watts, labr.  
 MY23 Thos s Thos Frances Hurst, farmer  
 JN22 Benj s Thos Ann Taylor, labr.  
 SE30 Rich s Rich Mary Willis  
 DE26 Rich s Wm Mary Singlehurst  
 FE22 Mary d Sam Mary Hanscome, labr.  
 MR 2 Wm s Matth Kath Crawley, butcher  
     1736  
 MY16 Mary d Thos Ann Robinson, labr.  
 JN19 Wm s Thos Jane Tatnam  
 JN19 Martin s Martin Ann Cole  
 JN10 Jn s Jn Ann Francklin,  
     was privately baptized by Mr. Betts  
 OC11 Judith d Jn Sarah Wootton  
 OC27 Jn s Jn Eliz Samwel  
 DE25 Thos s Thos Eliz Wooden  
 DE26 Eliz d Jn Barbara Oxenbridge  
 JA 7 Wm s Alex Frances Petit  
 JA 9 Jn s Widow Cox  
 JA23 Jermh illeg. s of Wm Goodchild  
     & Mary Hardwick  
 FE16 Jn s Jn Eliz Finding  
 FE26 Jn s Jn Mary Freshwater  
 MR 6 Wm s Mary Toon  
     & an unknown father  
     1737  
 MR27 Wm s Sam Mary Piercon  
 MR27 Wm s Wm Mary Manton  
 AP12 Francis s Jn Eliz Cook

## 1737 [ctd.]

MY18 Rich s Jermh Ann Nottingham  
 MY29 Eliz d Eliz Gutteridge  
     & an unknown father  
 JL 3 Thos s Francis Mary Harlow  
 AU21 Mary d Rev. Newman Hughes  
     & Mary his wife, born AU 11  
 OC17 Judith d Wm Mary Watts  
 NO10 Wm s Isaac Judith Dawson \*  
 DE11 Sarah d Wm Eliz Umney  
 DE18 Ann d Thos Ann Robinson  
 DE27 Rich s Matth Kath Crowley  
 FE14 Wm s Alex Frances Petit

## 1738

JN11 Mary d Sam Mary Piercon  
 JN18 Avery d Geo Mary Caldecot  
 SE24 Jn s Jn Sarah Ives  
 DE16 Susan d Thos Mary Tompion  
 FE24 Wm s Jn Mary Freshwater  
 MR 4 Thos s Jn Martha Brown  
 MR18 Sam s Sam 1739 Mary Hanscomb  
 AP 1 Mary d Thos Jane Finding  
 MY21 Frances d Jn Sarah Wootton -T]  
 AU12 Jas s Thos Mary Finden[Finding  
 AU19 Wm s Wm Rebecca Hobkins  
     [Hopkins-T]

SE 2 Mary d Thos Ann Taylor  
 SE16 Thos s Thos Ann Robinson  
 SE16 Mary d Jn Eliz Finden  
 OC27 Eliz d Martin Ann Coles [Cole-T]  
 DE 2 Rich s Sam Mary Piercon  
 JA 6 Susan d Matth Kath Corley  
 FE 3 Wm s Wm Eliz Umney  
 FE 3 Ann d Wm Mary Watts  
 FE24 Rich s Jn Sarah Ives  
 MR 7 Eliz d Wm Mary Manton  
 MR16 Sarah d Wm Sarah Wiles  
 MR23 Wm s Thos Frances Hurst

## 1740

AP13 Jn s Rich Mary Green  
 AP20 Ann d Thos Mary Tompion  
 MY 4 Susan d Jn Mary Raines  
 JN22 Jos s Jn Eliz Cook  
 JL27 Eliz d Wm Martha Freshwater,  
     carpenter

OC12 Rich s Jn Sarah Wootten  
 OC19 Mary d Wm Rebecca Hobkins  
 DE28 Mary d Jn Martha Brown  
 DE28 Mary d Thos Jane Findon  
 MR 8 Susan d Matth Kath Crowley [sic]

## 1741

AP12 Ann d Jn Mary Freshwater  
 AP12 Jas s Rich Mary Green  
 AP22 Newman s Rev. Newman Hughes  
     & Mary his wife  
 MY17 Jn s Sam Mary Pierson  
 OC 4 Mary d Wm Sarah Wildes  
 DE25 Nathl s Wm Mary Manton  
 JA24 Thos s Thos Eliz Folkes  
 FE27 Fanny d Thos Frances Hurst  
 MR21 Isaac s Isaac Judith Dawson  
 AP 2 Sarah d Thos1742 Ann Tompion  
 AP28 Geo s Geo Mary Dixon  
 MY 2 Mary d Jn Mary Raines  
 MY30 Mary d Wm Martha Freshwater

\* Interlined.

## 1742 [ctd.]

JN13 Judith d Thos Ann Cullip  
 OC31 Jn s Wm Eliz Umley  
 OC31 Jos s Rich Mary Green  
 NO28 Eliz d Thos Ann Robinson

## 1743

AP 3 Jn s Jn Martha Brown  
 MY15 Jn s Sam Mary Hanscomb  
 JN 5 Susan d Wm Sarah Wiles  
 JN19 Sarah d Giles Frances Smith  
 AU21 Jn s Jn Sarah Ives  
 SE18 Thos s Thos Jane Finden  
 SE18 Eliz d Sam Mary Pearson  
 SE18 Ann d Wm Mary Wates  
 NO20 Jane d Wm Rebecca Hobkins  
 NO21 Barbara d Jn Sarah Wootton

## 1744

AP 1 Mary d Thos Eliz Foulks  
 AP 4 Jas s Thos Ann Tompion  
 AP19 Rob s Rich Mary Green  
 MY31 Wm s Rich Eliz Willis,  
     maltster  
 AU28 Ann d Solomon Eliz Safford  
 SE16 Jn s Isaac Judith Dawson  
 NO29 Mary d Wm Susan Clare  
 DE25 Wm s Jn Mary Hart  
 FE17 Thos s Jn Mary Raines  
 FE24 Rich s Wm Eliz Umney  
 MR10 Wm s Sam Mary Hanscomb  
 MR17 Jn s Jn Sarah Goarge, farmer

## 1745

MR31 Jn s Thos Ann Parson  
 AP 7 Martha d Wm Martha Freshwater,  
     carpenter  
 AP 7 Jn s Rich Mary Green  
 AP14 Thos s Wm Mary Munday  
 MY26 Wm s Wm Sarah Whilis  
     [Willis-T]

JN14 Jn s Wm Ann Fulfor  
     [Fuller-T]  
 JN14 Wingfield s Rich Eliz Willis,  
     maltster. Born MY 27,  
 JL10 David Everet s Geo Dixon, esq.,  
     & Mary his wife

AU 4 Martha d Jn Martha Brown  
 SE20 Eliz d Uriah Rebecca Mathews  
     [Marthers-T]

NO 3 Thos s Thos Jane Finden  
 DE 1 Frances d Giles Frances Smith  
 JA 5 Mary d Jn Mary Hart  
 MR12 Benj s Thos Ann Tompion

## 1746

AP 6 Abraham s Wm Rebecca Hobkins  
 AP20 Jos s Thos Eliz Foulks  
 MY30 Ann d Mark Mary Hart  
 JN 1 Jn s Wm Mary Watts  
 JN13 Geo Stafford s Jn Sarah Wootton  
 JL20 Jn s Jn Susan Lass  
 JL20 Sarah d Thos Eliz Wooden  
 OC12 Oliver s Oliver Eliz Godfrey  
 NO23 Thos s Rich Eliz Tripp,  
     shoemaker  
 DE21 Jane d Wm Martha Freshwater,  
     carpenter  
 DE28 Thos s Isaac Judith Dawson,  
     shoemaker



1746 [ctd.]

MR 8 Wm s Wm Eliz Lumbes

1747

AP21 Jn Nichols,  
aged about 20 years

MY20 Jn s Jn Eliz Gibbs

AU 9 Sarah d Wm Ann Fulfor

SE20 Jas s Wm Sarah Wiles

NO22 Wm s Jn Martha Brown

DE13 Jn s Jn Mary Raines

MR 1 Wm s Wm Martha Freshwater

MR 7 Jn s Wm Mary Lovell

1748

AP 3 Lucia d Rich Mary Green

MY29 Sarah d Wm Mary Watts, labr.

JN22 Ann d Wm Eliz Umney

SE18 Thos s Mark Mary Hart

OC24 Wm s Wm Ann Fulfor

NO27 Silvester s Wm Rebecca Hopkins

JA 1 Uriah s Uriah Rebecca Matthew

JA 8 Dorothy Willis d Jn Sarah Wootton

1749

MY22 Sarah d Jn Susan Lass

Eliz Alley d Rich Willis, maltster

by the late Eliz his wife was born  
the 25 of December 1748. Privately

baptized 26 of January

JN18 Sam s Wm Eliz Lumbes

SE 3 Thos s Oliver Eliz Goodfrey

DE11 Wm s Thos Mary Ray, aged 2

DE11 Thos s Thos Mary Ray

JA28 Thos s Jn Ann Gilbird

FE18 Jn s Wm Susan Little

MR 4 Wm s Jn Mary Raines

MR18 Mary d Wm Mary Watts

MR18 Ann d Rob Ann Smith, of

Croxtan [Cambs. ?]

1750

MR25 Ann d Wm Martha Freshwater

AP30 Jn s Jn Jane Saunders

AP29 [Above entry repeated]

MY13 Sam s Isaac Judith Dawson

JL15 Geoff s Jn Martha Brown

OC19 Eliz d Rob Eliz Newman

FE24 Noel s Wm Sarah Wiles

MR10 Thos s Edw Mary Wells

MR17 Jn s Wm Rebecca Hopkins

1751

AP 7 Mary d Jn Susan Last

MY 1 Wm \* s Wm Martha Webb

MY26 Sam s Mark Mary Hart

JN 2 Jn s Rob Sarah Ingram

AU 2 Thos s Jn Ann Gilbird

AU 3 Ann d Thos Ann Jeeves

AU 5 Susan d Newman Rebecca Wagstaff

AU21 Eliz d Mary Brawn, widow

&amp; the late Thos her husband

SE11 Martha d Giles Fanny Smith

SE15 Eliz d Newman Rebecca Wagstaff,

aged about three years.

OC 6 Martha d Wm Mary Watts

OC13 Mary d Jn Ann Gross

NO 5 Sarah d Rob Eliz Newman

NO28 Eliz d Rich Eliz Tripp

DE10 Jn s Jn Mary Hart

DE25 Thos s Uriah Rebecca Matthews

\* Written in place of "Thomas" deleted;  
B.T. not extant.

1752

JA12 Hannah d Jn Ann Nichols

MR12 Eliz d Wm Eliz Sugars

MR29 Rich s Jn Mary Raines

MR29 Wm s Jn Frances Wooding

MR29 Eliz d Oliver Eliz Godfrey

MY10 Ann d Wm Eliz Lumbis\*

MY31 Eliz d Wm Eliz Cumberland

JL12 Mary d Wm Mary Lovill

JL12 Eliz d Edw Mary Wells

JL28 Eliz d Wm Eliz Umney

SE17 Jane d Jn Jane Saunders

NO19 Mary d Rob Cath Hill

1753

JA 3 Ann d Rob Eliz Newman

JA13 Jas s Isaac Judith Dawson

FE27 Wm s Wm Mary Barber, of  
Mogerhanger

MY 8 Wm s Jn Sarah Wootton

MY23 Thos s Thos Ann Jeeves

MY25 Mary d Wm Eliz Umney

JL 1 Wm &amp; Rich sons of

Rich Eliz Trip

JL22 Ann d Wm Rebecca Hopkins

AU19 Eliz d Jn Susan Last

OC 3 Ann d Jn Martha Brown

DE25 Jn s Wm Sarah Wiles

1754

FE 3 Sarah d Wm Martha Webb

FE17 Jn s Wm Martha Freshwater

FE24 Eliz d Wm Susan Little

AP14 Sarah d Rob Jane Ingram

AP14 Edw s Thos Eliz Folkes

AP16 Eliz d Jn Mary Raines

AP26 Susan d Rob Eliz Newman

JN 2 Rich s Rob Cath Hill

JN16 Sarah Stevens d Wm Mary Cumberland

JN16 Mary d Uriah Rebecca Mathews

AU11 Hen s Rich Eliz Boston

AU18 Eliz d Thos Constantine Tompkion  
[Tompion-T]

SE29 Mary d Jn Ann Nichols

NO10 Geo s Jos Sarah Bickerstaff

1755

FE 6 Susan &amp; Martha daus of

Susan Lass [Last-T]

[widow†]

MY 4 Eliz d Jn Frances Woodden

JN22 Rob s Wm Mary Lovell

JL27 Eliz d Wm Eliz Lumbiss

SE28 Jn s Jn Eliz Wiles

AU 6 Mary d Barber Eliz Coleman

NO 9 Eliz d Wm Eliz Pell

DE16 Martha d Rob Eliz Newman

DE21 Ann d Jos Sarah Bickerstaff

1756

JA 4 Thos s Wm Martha Freshwater

FE 1 Mary d Rich Eliz Tripp

FE 8 Jn &amp; Mary\*\* s &amp; d of

Newman Rebecca Wagstaff

MR 7 Wm s Jn Martha Brown

MR14 Rich s Isaac "Judah" Dawson

MY 2 Ann d Jn Mary Raines

MY23 Thos s Jn Ann Nichols

\* Interlined in both Reg. and B.T.  
\*\* Written over "Ann" struck through; B.T.  
not extant.

† Occurs only in B.T.



1756 [ctd.]

JL25 Sarah d Wm Sarah Wiles  
 AU30 Henrietta d Edw & Aleson Pincutt  
 DE 5 Oliver s Thos Mary Moore  
 1757  
 FE11 Mary d Wm Eliz Cox  
 MR13 Jn s Jn Eliz Austin  
 MR27 Thos s Newman Rebecca Wagstaff  
 MY 8 Sarah d Barber Eliz Coleman  
 JL10 Thos s Rob Jane Ingram  
 AU14 Mary d Rob Eliz Newman  
 AU21 Wm s Jos Sarah Bickerstaff  
 AU21 Wm s Philip Eliz Williamson  
 SE 4 Thos s Jn Eliz Wiles  
 SE25 Wm s Thos Mary Nottingham  
 SE25 Ann d Thos Ann Commington  
 SE25 Rebecca d Uriah Rebecca Matthews  
 OC16 Mary d Francis Eliz Holmes,  
 of the parish of Durton

1758

JA29 Jn s Jn Ann Gilbert  
 FE 5 Eliz d Jn Sarah Freeman  
 FE12 Sarah d Jn Mary Raynes  
 FE26 Sarah d Wm Eliz Umney  
 MR12 Sarah d Wm Sarah Wiles  
 MR19 Wm s Wm Susan Little  
 MR26 Ann d Rob Cath Hills  
 AP30 Ann d Jn Eliz Austin  
 MY14 Wm s Wm Eliz Pell  
 MY14 Eliz d Matth Eliz Brown  
 JN 4 Rich s Jn Ann Gross  
 JL 6 Jn s Jn Dorothy Pedley  
 JL16 Margt d Jn Ann Nicholls  
 JL20 Barber s Barber Eliz Coleman  
 AU20 Jn s Thos Mary Chapman  
 SE17 Jas s Wm Eliz Lumbis  
 OC11 Margt d Hen Sarah Swebson,  
 of the parish of Clapham  
 DE25 Ann d Thos Ann Jeeves

1759

JA 7 Wm s Newman Rebecca Wagstaff  
 JA14 Thos s Francis Mary Harlow  
 FE12 Eliz d Leonard Ruth Groome  
 FE12 Mary d Wm Sarah Tunn  
 FE25 Eliz d Jos Sarah Bickerstaff  
 MR30 Wm illeg. s of Mary Cook  
 MY 6 Eliz d Wm Mary Lovel  
 MY 7 Hen s Edw Aleson Pincutt  
 JN 4 Barbara d Rob Eliz Newman  
 JN29 Mary d Wm Mary Cumberland  
 JL22 Eliz d Rich Eliz Trip  
 AU19 Hen s Isaac Judith Dawson  
 NO18 Jos s Jn Fanny Woodin  
 NO18 Jn s Thos Mary Nottingham

1760

JA27 Jn illeg. s of Sarah Foot  
 FE10 Edw s Wm Eliz Pell  
 MR 2 Jane d Thos Eliz Folkes  
 MR23 Mary d Jn Sarah Freeman  
 MY11 Geo s Wm Eliz Pell [Lumbis-T.]  
 MY25 Rebecca d Jn Mary Raynes  
 JN15 Eliz d Rich Frances Hart  
 JN29 Sarah d Jn Martha Brown

1760 [ctd.]

SE28 Eliz d Rob Cath Hills [Hill-T.]  
 SE28 Ann d Uriah Rebecca Matthews  
 OC 5 Eliz d Thos Mary Chapman  
 NO22 Jos s Newman Rebecca Wagstaff  
 NO23 Luke s Francis Mary Harlowe  
 NO 4 Alice d Thos Mary Nottingham  
 DE14 Jn s Jos Sarah Bickerstaff  
 1761

MR 1 Thos s Wm Sarah Baker  
 MR 1 Ann d Wm Sarah Baker  
 MR15 Wm s Jn Ann Nichols  
 AP 7 Eliz illeg. d of Mary Gill  
 AP19 Jn s Wm Mary Finding  
 AP28 Wm s Thos Ann Jeeves  
 MY 3 Eliz d Philip Ann Harpur  
 MY24 Wm s Jos Jane Kendall  
 JN 2 Thos s Jn Eliz Smith  
 JN 7 Sarah d Rich Eliz Boston  
 JN 7 Mary d Jn Mary Lambert  
 JN14 Sarah d Wm Sarah Wiles  
 JL20 Mary illeg. d of Mary Hopkins  
 SE19 Jos s Isaac Judith Dawson  
 SE28 Wm s Jn Sarah Freeman  
 SE28 Sarah d Thos Mary Beard  
 OC 9 Wm s Jn Dorothy\* Pedley  
 NO 8 Ann d Jn Ann Gilbert

1762

JA10 Jn s Jn Mary Cutler  
 FE21 Jemima illeg. d of Mary Harlowe  
 FE21 Eliz d Wm Mary Lovel  
 FE28 Geo s Wm Eliz Pell  
 AP 2 Ann d Wm Sarah Baker  
 AP18 Wm s Matth Frances Field  
 AP27 Chas s Jas Mary Duncomb  
 JN20 Lucy d Francis Mary Harlowe  
 JL 4 Hen s Wm Sarah Wiles  
 AU29 Martha d Wm Martha Webb  
 SE19 Mary d Newman Rebecca Wagstaff  
 NO 7 Jane d Thos Mary Chapman  
 NO12 Edw & Wm sons of  
 Rich Eliz Tripp  
 DE 7 Eliz d Jn Dorothy Pedley

1763

JA 2 Wm s Wm Mary Finden  
 [Fineden-T.]  
 JA 9 Thos s Thos Mary Nottingham  
 JA 9 Thos s Wm Eliz Lumbiss  
 FE 6 Jas s Jn Mary Rains  
 FE29 Jas s Jn Fanny Wodden  
 [Wooden-T.]  
 FE29 Thos s Wm Ann Fulfer  
 AP17 Rich s Rich Eliz Boston  
 JN19 Jos s Jos Sarah Bickerstaff  
 SE25 Benj s Benj Sarah Jeffries  
 NO 6 Thos Robinson  
 DE 4 Ann Nickolds  
 [Nickols-T.]

1764

FE26 Mary d Wm Sarah Baker  
 AP 1 Lydia d Jn Lydia Gutteridge  
 AP 1 Thos s Wm Mary Finding  
 AP17 Eding s Wm Eliz Wadsworth  
 AP22 Wm s Wm Eliz Cumberland  
 [End of Volume II]

These entries are not marked "Baptisms" or "Burials"; but are presumably the former.

\* Written in a different hand over "Eliz." struck through; B.T.gives "Eliz."

## [VOLUME IV. 1764-1812]

1764

MY11 Mary d Sam Eliz George  
 JN24 Chris s Mary Gale  
 JN24 Mary d Wm Eliz Pell  
 JL 8 Frances d Rich Frances Hart  
 JL22 Sarah d Rich Jane Foster  
 AU19 Uriah s Uriah Rebecca Matthews  
 OC30 Mary d Jos Sarah Bickerstaff

1765

JA27 Mary d Sam Ann\* Green  
 JN 2 Mary d Wm Mary Finding  
 MY24 Jn s Jn Dorothy Pedley  
 JN 3 Wm s Wm Eliz Cox  
 AU 4 Hen s Newman Rebecca Wagstaff  
 AU30 Thos s Wm Sarah Baker  
 JN20 Ann d Thos Mary Chapman  
 SE29 Eliz d Chas Ann Norton  
 SE29 Lucy d Martin Lucy George  
 NO17 Lydia d Edw Mary Hobbs  
 DE 1 Francis s Jn Julia Cook

1766

JA 6 Martha d Wm Susan Webb  
 JA 9 Wm s Jn Sarah Cherry  
 MR28 Reuben s Wm Ann Fulfor  
 MY 4 Jonathan s Jn Mary Raynes  
 JN10 Eliz d Jn Dorothy Pedley  
 AU 3 Hen illeg. s of Humph Finch  
 & Eliz Wiles  
 AU 3 Eliz d Wm Mary Finding  
 SE28 Sarah d Wm Eliz Wadsworth  
 SE28 Jas s Jos Sarah Bickerstaff  
 SE28 Jn s Wm Eliz Pell  
 SE28 Fanny d Francis Mary Harlow  
 NO23 Sarah d Thos Eliz Robinson  
 NO30 Mary d Rob Jane Cirkkit

1767

[MR22 Cath d Jn Cath Finding†]  
 AP26 Wm s Isaac Mary Dawson  
 MY17 Mary d Wm Ann Fulfor  
 JL 5 Mary d Eliz Knight  
 JL19 Thos s Wm Eliz Martin  
 AU 2 Rich s Newnham Rebecca Wagstaff  
 AU 2 Sarah d Chas Ann Norton  
 OC25 Sarah d Thos Sarah Wallinger  
 OC26 Ann d Wm Susan Webb

1768

JA31 Jn s Jn Sarah Cherry  
 FE 9 Maria d Jn Dorothy Pedley  
 JN 7 Sam s Rob Jane Cirkkit  
 SE25 Geo s Francis Mary Harlow  
 SE25 Jn s Rob Eliz Dent  
 SE25 Eliz d Martin Lucia George

1769

JA29 Wm s Rich Fanny Hart  
 FE26 Eliz d Jas Mary Duncombe  
 MR26 Eliz d Rich Eliz Boston  
 AP16 Eliz d Wm Eliz Robinson  
 JN25 Edw s Edw Mary Ingram  
 JL 4 Mary d Wm Ann Freshwater  
 JL30 Wm s Wm Eliz Martin  
 OC 1 Flora d Francis Mary Harlow  
 OC 2 Eliz d Thos Eliz Wright  
 OC 8 Sarah d Hen Sarah Odell  
 NO19 Shirley d Mich Eliz Cross

\* Written over "Eliz" struck through;

B.T. gives "Ann".

† Occurs only in B.T.

1769 [ctd.]

DE 3 Sarah d Jos Sarah Bickerstaff  
 DE 4 Ann d Jn Dorothy Pedley

1770

FE 4 Wm s Wm Mary Finding  
 MR 4 Rob s Martin Lucy George  
 AP 1 Jn s Jn Mary Low  
 MY27 Thos s Jn Sarah Cherry  
 JN17 Frances d Wm Susan Webb [Webb-T.]  
 JN17 Jn s Edw Susan Ingram  
 JL29 Jn illeg. s of Ann Hart  
 OC14 Wm s Rob Jane Cirkkit  
 NO11 Geo s Rich Alice Wootton  
 NO11 Aaron s Wm Ann Fulfar  
 NO11 Frances d Francis Mary Lovel

1771

FE24 Wm s Jn Mary Low  
 FE24 Jane d Chas Eliz Rose  
 MR31 Jn s Jn Ann Nichols  
 JN16 Jn s Jn Ann\* Freshwater  
 JL28 Jn s Sam Mary Minney  
 SE15 Thos s Jn Kath Finding  
 SE29 Mary d Mich Eliz Cross  
 SE29 Edw s Edw Susan Ingram  
 OC24 Peter s Jn Dorothy Pedly, born  
 SE 11

1772

JA20 Thos s Martin Lucy George  
 MR13 Jn s Wm Ann Freshwater  
 MR22 Wm s Jas Mary Duncomb  
 AP 3 Thos s Jos Sarah Bickerstaff  
 AP29 Mary d Rich Fanny Hart  
 MY10 Wm illeg. s of Ann Lumby  
 JL19 Eliz d Francis Mary Harlow  
 SE 9 Jn & Eliz s & d of  
 Jn Alice Cook  
 SE27 Jn s Francis Eliz Ing  
 SE27 Wm s Jn Sarah Pack  
 SE28 Jane d Thos Eliz Wright  
 NO29 Wm s Jn Ann Freshwater

1773

AP 4 Eliz d Thos Eliz Robinson  
 AP18 Eliz d Sam Mary Minney  
 AP18 Rachel d Edw Susan Ingram  
 MY 7 Martha d Wm Ann Freshwater  
 MY16 Jn s Mich Eliz Cross  
 MY30 Mary d Thos Hannah Jefferies  
 MY31 Martin s Martin Lucy George  
 JN11 Chas s Jn Dorothy Pedley  
 JN13 Thos s Isaac Mary Dawson  
 JL25 Henrietta d Geo Henrietta Nicholson  
 AU15 Wm s Jn Susan Lovewell  
 SE26 Susan d Thos Hannah Hull  
 SE27 Mary d Thos Eliz Wright  
 NO21 Sarah d Jn Mary Webb

1774

JA 9 Jn s Jn Sarah Pack  
 MR27 Frances d Hen Sarah Odell  
 MR27 Eliz d Francis Mary Harlow  
 AP 4 Ann d Stephen Eliz Hart  
 AP 4 Eliz illeg. d of Ann Lumby  
 by Wm Chambers  
 AP10 Thos s Jos Sarah Bickerstaffe  
 AP26 Rob s Rob Eliz Dent  
 JN 1 Susan d Edw Susan Ingram

\* Written over "Mary" struck through;

B.T. gives "Mary".



1774 [ctd.]

JL 1 Thos s Rich Eliz Nutkins  
 JL17 Wm s Thos Hannah Hull  
 JL17 Sarah d Jas Mary Duncombe  
 AU 7 Ann d Jn Sarah Cozins  
 SE25 Eliz\* d Wm Ann Freshwater, jun.  
 SE25 Giles s Giles Sarah Smith  
 SE27 Rich s Rich Alice Wootton  
 SE27 Jn s Wm Eliz Wootton  
 OC11 Geo s Geo Henrietta Nicholson

1775

JA 8 Ann d Jn Ann Freshwater  
 JA20 Matth s Jn Dorothy Pedley  
 JA29 Hannah d Thos Hannah Jefferies  
 FE12 Mary d Wm Ann Fulfer  
 MR19 Mary d Sam Mary Minney  
 AP23 Jas s Jn Sarah Cherry  
 MY12 Peter s Jn Ann Key  
 MY21 Chas s Stephen Eliz Hart  
 JN21 Elijah s Isaiah Ann Pointon, of  
 Spalding, Lincolnshire, corkcutter.

OC 1 Rich s Wm Ann Chambers  
 OC 1 Wm s Mich Eliz Crosse  
 OC 1 Jn s Wm Ann Rust  
 NO12 Thos s Thos Eliz Robinson  
 NO19 Isaac s Isaac Mary Dawson  
 NO26 Geo s Edw Susan Ingram

1776

FE11 Wm s Jas Mary Duncombe  
 FE13 Thos s Thos Hannah Hull  
 MR 1 Henrietta d Geo Henrietta Nicholson  
 MR17 Mary d Rob Jane Surkett, aged  
 about 3  
 MR17 Jn s Rob Jane Surkett, about  
 1 year old.  
 MR17 Geo s Farey Mary Lightfoot  
 AP26 Hen s Wm Ann Freshwaters  
 MY 1 Eliz d Martin Lucy George  
 MY21 Geo s Edw Susan Ingram s  
 SE29 Wm s Giles Sarah Smith  
 SE29 Mary d Stephen Eliz Hart  
 DE15 Thos s Rob Jane Surkett  
 DE15 Jn s Wm Ann Rust

1777

JA 1 Wm s Wm Eliz Wootton  
 JA19 Sam s Sam Mary Minney  
 JA31 Sarah d Jn Susan Lovewell  
 FE 1 Mary d Jn Sarah Webb  
 FE16 Ann d Thos Hannah Jeffrie  
 MR 2 Mary d Jn Eliz Ball, workhouse  
 MR19 Sarah d Rich Alice Wootton  
 AP13 Mary d Jas Mary Duncombe  
 AP20 Mary d Jn Ann Freshwaters  
 MY11 Thos s Thos Mary Gilbert  
 MY14 Mary d Thos Eliz\*\*Colman, of Sandy  
 JN 5 Eliz d Jas Ann Turner  
 SE23 Isabella d Geo Henrietta Nicholson  
 OC26 Wm s Thos Mary Sharpe  
 NO23 Jas s Thos Hannah Hull  
 NO25 Wm s Wm Ann Rust, priv.  
 NO30 Thos s Francis Eliz Ing  
 DE28 Shirley d Mich Eliz Crosse

\* Written over "Hannah" struck through;  
 B.T. gives "Eliz"

§ Interlined in same hand & ink in both  
 Register & B.T.

\*\* Written over "Mary" struck through.  
 B.T. not extant.

1778

FE23 Wm s Wm Ann Freshwaters  
 AP 5 Mary d Arnold Sarah Hall  
 MY25 Martin\* s Martin Lucy George  
 AU23 Wm s Thos Hannah Jeffries  
 SE21 Rich s Wm Eliz Wootton  
 SE27 Rich s Jn Eliz Davis  
 SE27 Hen s Isaac Mary Dawson  
 SE27 Thos s Sam Eliz Green  
 SE27 Wm s Thos Ann Hicks,  
 of Ringstead, Northants.  
 SE27 Martha d Fairy Mary Lightfoot  
 SE27 Edith d Thos Sarah Thrupp  
 SE28 Rebecca d Thos Eliz Wright  
 SE28 Hester d Thos Eliz Wright  
 OC18 Eliz d Rich Jane Thrupp  
 OC25 Rich s Rich Mary Ranns  
 NO22 Mary d Giles Sarah Smith  
 DE24 Jn s Jas Ann Turner  
 DE27 Wm s Sam Mary Minney

1779

FE 7 Jas s Thos Mary Sharpe  
 FE28 Jane d Jn Eliz Webb  
 MR21 Jn s Thos Eliz Robinson  
 MR28 Eliz d Mich Eliz Crosse  
 AP18 Jn s Jas Mary Duncombe  
 AP25 Eliz d Rich Alice Wootton  
 MY 2 Eliz d Jn Sarah Cherry,  
 aged about [blank] months.  
 JL 4 Eliz d Jn Julia Cooke  
 JL18 Thos s Jn Ann Freshwaters,  
 carpenter  
 AU 8 Sam s Sam Ann Hart  
 AU 8 Ann d Wm Ann Freshwater  
 SE 7 Alice d Martin Lucy George, priv.  
 SE26 Sarah d Jn Ann Freshwaters

1780

JA30 Mary d Wm Sarah Mitchel,  
 Renhold  
 FE17 Martha d Jas Ann Turner  
 MR25 Jn illeg. s of Mary Johnson, priv.  
 MR26 Wm s Thos Eliz Crouch  
 MR26 Eliz d Giles Sarah Smith  
 MR26 Martha d Thos Eliz Freshwaters  
 MR26 Eliz d Rob Jane Surket  
 MR26 Hannah d Jn Eliz Ball,  
 in the workhouse.  
 MR28 Ann d Wm Ann Chambers  
 AP21 Jn s Jn Mary Alders, priv.  
 JN17 Jn s Rob Anna Cumming,  
 aged 8 months.  
 JN17 Eliz Bishop, in the  
 18<sup>th</sup> year of her age. Born NO 28, 1762  
 JN18 Ann d Jas Mary Duncombe  
 OC 1 Ann d Wm Ann Rust\*\*  
 OC 2 Alice d Martin Lucy George, priv.  
 OC15 Rich s Hen Ann Boston, priv.  
 NO10 Rob s Jn Susan Lovewell, priv.  
 OC22 Mary d Rich Rebecca Hobbs

1781

FE 4 Wm s Rich Mary Ranns  
 FE11 Rich s Rich Jane Thrupp  
 FE11 Eliz d Thos Sarah Thrupp

\* Written over "Matthew" struck through;  
 B.T. gives "Matthew".

\*\* Written over "Arnold & Sarah Hall";  
 "William & Ann Rust" in B.T.



## 1781 [ctd.]

FE11 Sarah d Sam Mary Minney  
 FE25 Sam s Jn Ann Freshwaters,  
 carpenter,priv.  
 MR25 Rich s Thos Mary Sharpe  
 AP 8 Eliz d Jn Mary Alders  
 AP 8 Eliz d Thos Eliz Freshwaters  
 MY 6 Sarah d Thos Hannah Hull  
 JN10 Jas s Jas Hannah Lumby  
 JN10 Hen s Mich Eliz Cross  
 JN23 Sophia d Wm Ann Chambers,priv.  
 SE 2 Fairy s Fairy Mary Lightfoot  
 SE26 Wm s Rob Anna Cumming,priv.  
 OC14 Sarah d Jas Eliz Pitts  
 NO 2 Ann d Jas Mary Duncombe,priv.  
 NO 4 Judith d Isaac Mary Dawson

## 1782

MR24 Wm s Arnold Sarah Hall,  
 aged about a year & half.  
 MR24 Eliz d Arnold Sarah Hall  
 MR27 Thos s Thos Eliz Colman, priv.  
 JN25 Wm s Sam Ann Hart  
 JL 7 Jn s Hen Mary Boston  
 SE30 Wm s Thos Eliz Freshwaters  
 DE 8 Jn s Wm Eliz Shorley  
 DE22 Wm s Jn Ann Freshwater

## 1783

JA24 Eliz d Sam Eliz Richardson,priv.  
 MR16 Mary d Thos Hannah Hull  
 MR20 Thos s Sam Minney,widower,  
 priv.  
 AP 3 Wm s Thos Sarah Thrupp, priv.  
 AP13 Rob s Jane Surkett,widow  
 AP27 Jn s Wm Mary Grosse  
 MY18 Thos s Thos Mary Sharpe  
 MY18 Mary & Susan twin children of  
 Sam Eliz Green, priv.  
 JN13 Ann d Rich Jane Thrupp, priv.  
 JN15 Cornelius s Wm Ann Clarke  
 JLL3 Mary d Jn Mary Alders  
 AU 3 Sarah d Rich Rebecca Hobbs,  
 aged [blank]  
 SE28 Geo s Jas Hannah\* Lumbys  
 [Lumby-T]  
 SE28 Sarah d Giles Sarah Smith,  
 aged about 1 year & 7 months  
 SE28 Jn s Jas Eliz Pitts  
 DE 7 Jas s Jas Mary Duncomb  
 NO30 Wm s Hen Ann Wyles

## 1784

FE26 Eliz d Jn Eliz Barnsley,priv.  
 AP 4 Ann d Thos Eliz Freshwaters  
 OC12 Eliz d Thos Mary Sharpe  
 OC29 Thos & Sarah,twins,illeg. children  
 of Mary Woodyer,pauper  
 NO 5 Jas s Hen Ann Wyles, priv.

## 1785

FE 8 Martha d Jas Mary Duncomb  
 FE13 Jos s Jn Lydia Figgures,  
 "travellers,belonging to Sherborne,  
 Gloucestershire,relieved by the  
 parish.The above John Figgures  
 afterwards denied before a Magis-  
 trate being married to the above  
 Lydia,who was removed by a Pass to  
 Salisbury,Wiltshire."

\*Written over "Eliz." struck through;  
 E.T. gives "Hannah".

## 1785 [ctd.]

FE27 Arnold d Arnold Sarah Hall  
 MR27 Ann d Wm Ann Chambers  
 MR27 Mary Waitland d Wm Ann Chambers,  
 born MY 11, 1783.  
 MR27 Thos s Giles Sarah Smith,  
 born NO 1, 1784.  
 MR27 Rich s Thos Mary Gilbird  
 AP 3 Wm s Jn Eliz Barnsley  
 AP24 Eliz d Wm Eliz Shorley  
 AP24 Eliz d Jas Eliz Pitts  
 MY12 Jas s Chas Mary Norton, priv.  
 MY17 Eliz d Thos Eliz Freshwater,priv.  
 MY20 Eliz d Thos Eliz Colman  
 MY22 Wm s Rich Rebecca Hobbs  
 JN10 Hannah d Thos Hannah Hull  
 SE26 Ann d Jn Mary Alders  
 SE27 Mary d Sam Mary Hart,of Northhill  
 OC21 Rob Newman s Rob Mary Cumming  
 NO 6 Ann d Jn Ann Freshwater,priv.  
 DE26 Jas s Thos Eliz Crouch

## 1786

JA27 Ann Emery d Jn Ann Stocker  
 AP18 Mary d Thos Eliz Freshwater  
 MY 7 Anthony s Thos Sarah Thrupp  
 MY16 Susan d Sam Eliz Green, priv.  
 MY22 Mary d Rich Jane Thrupp, priv.  
 JLL3 Jos s Arnold Sarah Hall, priv.  
 AU 6 Edw s Edw Sarah Ingram  
 OC 2 Eliz d Jn Mary Sharpe  
 NO20 Jane d Jas Mary Duncomb

## 1787

FE18 Thos s Jn Mary Alders  
 MR18 Rebecca d Rich Rebecca Hobbes  
 MR18 Susan d Hen Ann Wyles, pauper  
 MY 6 Mary d Chas Mary Norton  
 MY27 Jemima d Thos Eliz Colman  
 MY27 Wm s Thos Eliz Freshwater,priv.  
 JN 3 Frances d Geo Mary Lumbys  
 JLL29 Ann d Thos Mary Gilbert  
 NO18 Wm s Wm Eliz Shorley,born JLL15  
 NO25 Jas s Jas Eliz Pitts

## 1788

JA 6 Hen s Hen Sarah Bull  
 FE 3 Ann d Jn Mary Lansome  
 FE 4 Thos s Jn Ann Stocker  
 FE 5 Eliz d Rob Mary Cumming  
 FE14 Rob Ingram,"aged 21  
 years, an Ideot, privately baptised  
 (a Pauper)"

MR11 Eleanor d Jn Cath Barcock  
 MY11 Thos s Jn Ann Freshwater  
 JN15 Jane d Hen Jane Clarke  
 SE28 Rachel d Wm Ann Chambers,  
 born MR 31, 1786.

SE28 Charlotte d Wm Ann Chambers  
 SE28 Thos s Arnold Sarah Hall  
 SE28 Frances d Geo Mary Lumbys  
 SE29 Jn s Sam Eliz Green  
 SE29 Mary d Wm Mary Gross  
 OC 4 Jn s Jas Eliz Washington,priv.  
 OC29 Thos s Hen Sarah Wyles, priv.  
 NO23 Mary d Rob Jane Lovell

[Lovewell-T.]

NO24 Sarah d Thos Eliz Freshwater  
 DE14 Mary d Jas Eliz Pitts

## 1789

JA25 Thos s Wm Jane Samuel

## 1789 [ctd.]

MR16 Wm s Jn Mary Alders  
 MR25 Thos s Thos Ann Martin, priv.  
 MR29 Wm s Jas Mary Thompson  
 JN14 Thos s Jn Eliz Ball, "from the  
 workhouse. "N.B. John Ball has not  
 been heard of for many years past."  
 JL30 Eliz d Jas Eliz Washington, priv  
 SE28 Mary d Edw Sarah Ingram  
 NO 1 Sarah d Wm Eliz Shawley, born  
 AP 24

## 1790

JA 3 Thos s Giles Sarah Smith  
 JA10 Jn s Hen Ann Wyles  
 JA22 Eleanor d Thos Eliz Freshwater  
 FE11 Chas s Jn Ann Freshwater  
 MR 7 Jane d Hen Jane Clarke  
 JN13 Geo s Jn Mary Grant\*, priv.  
 JL 7 Cath d Jn Cath Barcock, priv,  
 JL18 Jn s Thos Mary Sharpe  
 SE26 Jane d Rich Jane Thrupp,  
 born SE 30, 1789.  
 SE26 Jn s Jn Mary Sharpe  
 SE26 Ann d Arnold Sarah Hall  
 SE26 Ann d Jas Eliz Pitt  
 SE28 Ann d Jn Mary Alders, priv.  
 MY23 Eliz d Thos Hannah Hull  
 OC 3 Eliz d Geo Mary Lumbys  
 OC22 Ann d Rob Mary Cumming  
 DE12 Jn s Wm Jane Samuel

## 1791

JA23 Hen s Jn Mary Lansome  
 MR20 Jn s Jas Mary Thompson  
 AU22 Jonathan & Charlotte, twin children  
 of Rich Rebecca Hobbes, priv.  
 SE25 Eliz d Rob Jane Lovell  
 SE25 Ann d Rob Jane Lovell  
 SE25 Rich s Wm Eliz Shorley  
 DE25 Wm s Hen Jane Clarke

## 1792

FE25 Susan d Rich Jane Thrupp, priv.  
 AP 8 Jn s Hen Sarah Wyles  
 AP 8 Eliz d Hen Ann Wyles, weaver  
 AP29 Sarah d Jas Eliz Bickerstaffe  
 MY27 Sophia d Benj Sarah Browne  
 MY27 Sophia d Jos Eliz Bickerstaffe  
 JN 3 Jas s Wm Mary Clarke  
 JN17 Jas Kilby s Thos Ann Martin  
 JN29 Thos s Jn Mary Grant  
 SE23 Jn s Wm Frances Sellby  
 SE30 Eliz d Jn Mary Lansome  
 OC14 Jesse s Geo Mary Lumbys  
 NO 6 Jos s Jn Ann Freshwater  
 DE 5 Wm s Wm Mary Banks  
 DE22 Geo s Wm Eliz Thorne, priv.

## 1793

JA15 Benj s Benj Sarah Jefferies  
 FE24 Jn s Francis Sarah Cook  
 MY26 Cath d Jas Eliz Pitt  
 JN 3 Jn s Rob Jane Lovell, priv.  
 AU26 Ann d Rob Highte,  
 by Catherine his wife dec., priv.  
 SE29 Jas s Wm Eliz Shorley,  
 born MY 1, 1793.

\* Written over "Dumpleton" struck through;  
 B.T. gives "Grant".

## 1793 [ctd.]

SE29 Susan d Rich Jane Thrupp  
 1794  
 JA26 Sarah d Wm Eliz Martin  
 FE25 Thos s Benj Sarah Jefferies  
 MR30 Jas s Benj Sarah Browne  
 MY11 Jn s Hen Sarah Wiles  
 MY11 Sarah d Wm Mary Gross  
 SE28 Charlotte d Jn Mary Alders  
 SE28 Mary d Wm Jane Samuel  
 SE29 Wm s Jn Mary Grant  
 DE11 Hen s Wm Mary Banks

## 1795

JA17 Sarah d Jas Mary Thompson, priv.  
 FE28 Jn s Wm Sarah Robinson, priv.  
 MY 3 Wm s Wm Frances Silbey  
 MY24 Mary d Francis Sarah Cook  
 MY24 Sarah d Wm Mary Clarke  
 MY24 Sam s Hen Jane Clarke  
 JL13 Eliz d Jas Eliz Bickerstaffe,  
 priv.  
 SE30 Frances d Geo Mary Lumbys  
 DE30 Rob s Benj Sarah Jefferies  
 DE27 Frances d Wm Eliz Martin, priv.

## 1796

FE19 Wm s Jn Cath Freshwater, priv.  
 AP11 Wm s Rawlins Eliz Paine  
 MY 8 Eliz d Jas Mary Thompson  
 MY15 Jos s Jos Eliz Bickerstaffe  
 JN12 Mary d Benj Sarah Browne  
 SE25 Thos s Jn Mary Lansome  
 SE25 Jas s Hen Sarah Wyles  
 SE26 Ann d Wm Eliz Cumberland,  
 born NO 7, 1795  
 SE26 Jas s Rob Sarah Lee  
 SE27 Ann d Geo Eliz Rowles  
 OC23 Geo s Wm Eliz Shorley,  
 aged about a year.  
 OC23 Wm s Jn Mary Sharpe, aged 4  
 DE18 Jas s Jas Eliz Bickerstaffe

## 1797

AP 9 Wm s Jn Eliz Rabbit  
 AP16 Thos s Thos Martha Watford  
 JL 9 Martha d Wm Frances Sellby, priv.  
 JL23 Martha d Jas Eliz Pitt, priv.  
 JL30 Rebecca d Thos Eliz Thorpe, priv.  
 AU23 Ann d Jn Mary Alders, priv.  
 AU27 Wm s Wm Mary Clarke, priv.  
 AU31 Jn s Jn Cath Freshwater, priv.  
 OC 1 Wm s Wm Sarah Robinson  
 OC 9 Eliz d Wm Eliz Cumberland, priv.  
 OC26 Rhode\* d Wm Mary Gross  
 OC29 Ann d Jos Eliz Bickerstaffe

## 1798

JA 8 Jn s Wm Jemima Pack, priv.  
 JA21 Mary Grant d Jn Ann Purser  
 JA28 Jn s Edw Ann Arborne  
 AP 1 Eliz d Hen Jane Clarke  
 AP 1 Eliz d Wm Jane Samuel  
 AP29 Mary Ann d Wm Eliz Martin  
 MY 6 Mary d Jas Mary Thompson  
 MY 6 Wm s Wm Mary Clarke  
 MY 6 Thos s Jn Martha Minney  
 MY27 Hen Odell d Rich Frances Wagstaffe  
 JN18 Frances d Rich Rebecca Hobbes, priv.

\* Written over "Eunice" struck through;  
 B.T. not extant.



1798 [ctd.]

AU12 Cornelius s Sam Mary Hart  
 SE30 Rebecca d Rich Jane Thripp  
 SE30 Mary d Jn Hannah Dawson  
 SE30 Ann d Benj Sarah Brown  
 SE30 Wm s Jas Sarah Forster  
 NO 2 Jane d Rob Sarah Lee, priv.  
 NO 3 Mary d Geo Mary Lumbys  
 DE27 Eliz d Thos Eliz Thorpe

1799

JA23 Ann d Jn Eliz Rabbit,  
 aged 9 months.  
 MR16 Thos s Wm Frances Selby  
 MY 5 Eleanor d Jas Eliz Bickerstaffe  
 MY12 Sarah d Hen Sarah Wyles  
 MY12 Mary d Jn Eliz Freshwater  
 JN16 Ann d Hen Mary Freshwater  
 JLL4 Eliz d Wm Mary Clarke  
 SE18 Martha d Wm Martha Smith, priv.  
 SE29 Wm s Manister Mary Baxter  
 SE30 Wm s Wm Jemima Pack  
 SE30 Mary d Wm Sarah Robinson  
 SE30 Wm s Rich Eliz Wootton  
 NO19 Jas s Jn Eliz Duncombe  
 DE 1 Louisa d Jn Cath Freshwater

1800

JA21 Wm Rob s Benj Sarah Jefferies,  
 FE 2 Wm s Jn Martha Minney  
 FE 9 Wm s Jas Eliz Pitts  
 FE 9 Mary d Wm Eliz Finding  
 MR 9 Jermh s Rob Sarah Lee  
 MR10 Wm s Thos Mary Ing  
 MR21 Mary Ann d Thos Eliz Thorpe  
 AP13 Sarah d Jn Ann Purser  
 AP20 Eliz illeg d Eliz Cherry  
 AP29 Jesse s Jas Eliz Washington  
 MY 4 Sophia d Jn Frances Norman,  
 aged about 6 months.  
 MY31 Ann d Rich Rebecca Hobbes, priv.  
 JLL3 Hannah d Thos Martha Watford  
 SE28 Wm s Jas Sarah Foster  
 SE28 Rob s Wm Ann Rutland  
 SE28 Eliz d Hen Ann Wiles, weaver  
 SE28 Jn illeg. s of Jn Alders  
 & Eliz Hall

1801

MR29 Jn s Benj Sarah Browne  
 AP 5 Jas s Jn Eliz Ingram  
 AP10 Rich Wm s Jn Cath Freshwater  
 MY 1 Geo Street s Geo Eliz Rowles  
 MY 3 Wm s Edw Eliz Silke  
 MY 7 Thos s Wm Frances Selby  
 MY24 Jn s Jn Frances Norman  
 MY24 Wm s Jn Eliz Freshwater  
 MY26 Martha d Jn Eliz Duncombe  
 JN19 Matilda Rowles d of  
 Wm Deborah Owen,  
 from Bedford.  
 JN28 Sam s Jn Eliz Rabbitt  
 JL 5 Mary d Jn Hannah Dawson  
 SE27 Wm s Jn Mary Cox  
 SE27 Hephzibah d Manister Mary Baxter  
 SE28 Jos s Jas Eliz Bickerstaffe  
 SE28 Sarah d Rich Eliz Wootton  
 SE28 Geo s Geo Mary Lumbys  
 SE29 Edw s Benj Sarah Jefferies  
 NO 3 Thos Glossip s Thos Eliz Thorpe

1801 [ctd.]

NO29 Eliz d Jn Martha Minney  
 DE25 Wm s Wm Eliz Finding

1802

JA12 Lucy d Thos Letitia Gale  
 AP 4 Eliz d Jn Ann Purser  
 AP11 Thos s Jn Eliz Freshwater  
 JN 6 Jn s Matth Sarah Stanford  
 AU 2 Jn s Benj Eliz Leland,  
 from Colne, Hunts  
 SE16 Lucy d Jn Lucy Pedly, priv.  
 SE27 Rob s Jn Mary Grant  
 SE27 Sarah d Jas Eliz Washington  
 SE27 Martha d Wm Eliz Robinson  
 SE27 Jas s Wm Jemima Pack,  
 aged 7 months.  
 SE27 Geo s Geo Mary Arnold, "aged  
 one year & half, was received into  
 the Church, having been privately  
 baptized at St. Neots"[Hunts]  
 OC24 Benj s Rob Sarah Lee,  
 aged 7 months.  
 OC24 Jas s Wm Sarah Robinson  
 OC31 Jn s Wm Mary Clarke,  
 aged 13 months.  
 OC31 Edw s Wm Jane Samuel  
 NO 3 Eliz d Wm Frances Selby, priv.  
 NO22 Sophia d Geo Mary Lumbys, priv.  
 NO28 Mary Ann d Thos Martha Watford  
 DE28 Jn s Thos Eliz Gurney,  
 aged 10 weeks.

1803

FE24 Cath d Jas Mary Thompson  
 MR 1 Mary Ann d Jn Cath Freshwater  
 MR 9 Wm s Edmd Sarah Shelton  
 AP 3 Wm s Hen Sarah Wyles  
 AP10 Wm s Jn Frances Norman  
 AP10 Lucy d Wm Martha Smith  
 MY 8 Geo s Rich Eliz Wootton, priv.  
 MY29 Eliz d Jn Sarah Garratt  
 JN 7 Frederick s Thos Eliz Thorpe  
 JN12 Frances d Wm Eliz Finding  
 JN14 Hannah d Wm Sarah Jefferies  
 JLL10 Geo s Jn Eliz Freshwater  
 JLL10 Sarah d Benj Sarah Brown  
 JLL17 Jn Seakins s Geo Eliz Gery  
 OC 2 Sarah d Jn Eliz Ingram  
 OC 9 Mary d Jn Eliz Rabbett  
 OC11 Dinah d Hen Lucy Dickins, aged 18  
 NO25 Jn s Rob Sarah Lee

1804

JA15 Jn s Thos Mary Clarke  
 FE12 Jos s Jos Ann Joyce  
 FE20 Jn s Jn Mary Minney  
 MR11 Wm s Jas Eliz Washington  
 AP13 Mary d Thos Letitia Gale  
 AP15 Wm s Jn Eliz Freshwater  
 AP15 Eliz d Thos Mary Kippis  
 MY 6 Wm Duncombe illeg. s of  
 Eliz Pettit  
 MY13 Lucy d Jas Mary Thomson  
 JN 3 Jn s Jn Ann Purser  
 JL 4 Jn s Benj Sarah Jefferies,  
 born Ap 16, 1804  
 JL 8 Mary Ann d Geo Eliz Rowles  
 JLL29 Ann d Jn Sarah James  
 SE30 Ann d Wm Mary Clarke



## 1804 [ctd.]

SE30 Mich s Jn Lydia Cross  
 SE30 Jas s Wm Mary Gaurnt  
 SE30 Rich s Jn Sarah Gilbert  
 DE25 Eliz d Timothy Ann Horkes  
 DE25 Ann d Wm Sarah Jefferies

## 1805

JA18 Eliz Hall d Jas Sarah Ford  
 MR 3 Sam s Hen Jane Clarke  
 AP14 Mary Ann d Geo Eliz Geary  
 MY19 Susan illeg. s of Sam Arnal  
     & Eliz Hall  
 MY19 Jane d Wm Eliz Robinson  
 JN 2 Geo s Wm Jemima Pack  
 JN16 Ann d Jn Eliz Freshwater  
 JN23 Jn s Rich Frances Wagstaff  
 JN30 Ann d Benj Sarah Brown  
 SE29 Jn s Jn Fanny Goodman  
 SE29 Wm s Wm Edy Wiles  
 SE29 Geo s Jn Eliz Ingram  
 SE29 Eliz d Thos Martha Watford  
 SE30 Thos s Thos Eliz Gurney  
 SE30 Ailse d Rich Eliz Wotton

[Wootton-T.]

OC13 Sarah d Jn Eliz Duncombe  
 OC18 Wm s Edw Sarah Bridges  
 NO10 Jos s Matth Sarah Starnford  
 NO10 Sarah d Jn Eliz Rabbit

## 1806

JA17 Sarah d Benj Sarah Jefferies,  
     aged 16 weeks.  
 JA26 Jas s Sam Eliz Morrin  
 FE23 Sarah d Jn Martha Minney  
 AP20 Ann d Jn Liddy Cross  
 MY25 Wm s Rich Jane Tripp  
 MY25 Thos s Thos Mary Clarke  
 MY25 Jn s Jos Ann Joice  
 MY25 Jas s Wm Eliz Finding  
 JN 8 Thos s Wm Sarah Jefferies  
 JL 6 Martha d Jn Catherine  
     Freshwater

JL10 Sarah d Thos Letitia Gell  
 SE28 Eliz d Jn Sarah James

[The Baptisms for 1806 & part of 1807 are  
 recorded in the form of the following  
 entry, which is copied in full]

## 1806 [ctd.]

"Ann daughter of Thomas Gurney and  
 Elizabeth his wife, late Jeffries,  
 spinster, was publicly baptized  
 Nov. 30th."

DE25 Martha Mary d Geo Lightfoot, &  
     Sarah (late Hobbs, spinster),  
     born NO 2

## 1807

JA18 Ann d Thos Kippis, & Mary  
     (late Smith, spinster),  
     born DE 14, 1806.  
 FE15 Wm s Edmd\* Shelton, &  
     Sarah (late Warren, spinster)  
     born FE 1st  
 FE15 Geo s Jas Pits, & Eliz  
     (late Chapman, spinster),  
     born OC 26, 1806.  
 MR29 Jn s Thos Watford, &  
     Martha (late Harper, spinster),  
     born FE 4

\* "Edmund" struck through written above  
 "William" also struck through; "Edmd" [T]

## 1807 [ctd.]

MR29 Wm Atkins s Jn Freshwater, & Eliz  
     (late Atkins, spinster), born JALL  
 MR29 Jane d Rob Lee, & Mary  
     (late Freshwater, spinster),  
     born NO22, 1806  
 MR29 Jn s Jn Ingram, & Eliz  
     (late Wootton, spinster), born MR 6  
 JN28 Deborah d Geo Eliz Rowles  
 JLL19 Sarah & Lucy, twin daus. of  
     Manister Mary Baxter  
 SE28 Barbara d Rich Eliz Wootton  
 SE28 Maria d Jn Jane Green  
 SE28 Jn s Geo Eliz Geary  
 SE28 Thos s Wm Jemima Pack  
 SE28 Eliz d Thos Ann Knight  
 SE29 Jas Wm s Jn Ann Purser  
 DE20 Jn s Jn Eliz Freshwater

## 1808

JA 7 Jn s Edw Sarah Briggs  
 JA 7 Ann d Hen Sarah Wiles  
 MR 6 Jn s Jos Ann Barker  
 AP17 Sam s Jn Martha Minney  
 AP17 Thos s Wm Mary Cross  
 AP17 Wm s Jn Eliz Rabbit  
 AP17 Mary d Jn Lydia Cross,  
     aged 25 weeks.  
 AP17 Eliz d Wm Sarah Jefferies,  
     aged 12 weeks.  
 AP17 Thos s Wm Eliz Robinson,  
     aged 21 weeks.  
 MY 8 Eleanor d Benj Sarah Jefferies,  
     born MY 5, 1807  
 MY22 Wm s Wm Sarah Clarke  
 JN23 Jn s Rich Judith Francklin, bap.  
     at Barford House by the Rev. Phil.  
     Monoux, Rector of Sandy  
 OC 2 Ann d Thos Mary Jervis  
 OC 2 Jane d Wm Mary Gaunt,  
     aged 22 weeks.  
 OC 2 Eliz d Thos Eliz Gurney  
 OC 2 Ann d Jn Mary Cox,  
     aged 19 weeks.  
 OC 7 Lucy d Thos Letitia Gell,  
     born JA 31.  
 OC16 Martha d Jas Eliz Ringwood,  
     aged 1½ years  
 OC16 Wm s Wm Edith Wyles  
 OC27 Jos s Jn Mary Robinson,  
     aged 1 year  
 DE 6 Rebecca d Geo Sarah Lightfoot  
 DE13 Susan d Wm Eliz Finding

## 1809

FE24 Martha d Jos Ann Joyce,  
     aged 22 weeks.  
 AP14 Thos s Thos Mary Parish,  
     born JA 31, at Clophill.  
 AP30 Geo, born NO 2, 1793;  
 AP30 Ann, born FE 7, 1795;  
 AP30 Eliz, born AP 13, 1798;  
 AP30 Philip, born FE 19, 1800;  
 AP30 Wm, born MR 19, 1802;  
 AP30 Rob, born MR 21, 1804;  
     sons & daus. of  
     Wm & Mary Harpur  
 AP30 Ann d Thos Ann Knight,  
     born MR 2, 1796  
 AP30 Mary d Thos Ann Knight,  
     born MR 12, 1798

## 1809 [ctd.]

AP30 Hannah d Hen Lucy Dickins,  
born FE 22, 1787.  
AP30 Sophia d Jos Eliz Chapman,  
born JN 4, 1792  
MY 7 Lydia d Wm Sarah Clarke  
MY21 Geo s Jas Eliz Bickerstaffe,  
priv.  
JN18 Sarah d Jn Fanny Goodman, priv.  
JN19 Sarah d Jn Jane Green, priv.  
JL 9 Sam s Wm Jemima Pack,  
aged 3 months.  
JL 9 Martha d Thos Martha Watford,  
aged 1 month.  
JL 9 Sam s Jn Eliz Ingram,  
aged 7 weeks.  
JL23 Thos Hall s Jas Sarah Ford,  
born MR 30.  
OC 1 Ann d Rob Mary Lee, born JA23  
OC 1 Edey d Jn Ann Mitchel,  
born AP 23, 1808.  
OC 1 Jn Edmd s Edmd Sarah Shelton, b.AP24  
OC 1 Thos s Jn Ann Purser, b.AP23  
OC 1 Sarah d Sam Eliz Moorhen,  
born AU 19.  
OC 1 Thos s Wm Jane Selby, born SE 4  
OC 1 Ann d Jn Lydia Cross, born SE 7  
DE10 Jos s Jn Eliz Freshwater,  
born NO 3.

## 1810

JA 1 Rich s Rich Eliz Wootton,  
aged 9 weeks.  
JA 7 Thos s Geo Eliz Geary,  
born NO 2, 1809.  
JA 7 Hen s Wm Mary Clark, born MR 3  
JA14 Wm s Jos Ann Barker  
JA28 Benj s Stephen Mary Dickins  
FE19 Thos s Thos Letitia Gell,  
born OC 10, 1809.  
FE20 Eliz d Rich Judith Francklin, esq.  
FE20 Thos s Jas Mary Baker,  
born JA 14, & privately bap.  
on the 21st & received into  
the church.  
MR18 Rhody d Wm Mary Grose  
AP 8 Charlotte d Benj Sarah Brown,  
born JA 16.  
MY11 Jn s Jn Eliz Rabbit,  
born OC 18, 1809.  
MY27 Lucy d Jas Hannah Hart, born MY 3  
JN24 Wm s Thos Eliz Gurney, born AP 3  
JL 3 Geo s Wm Sarah Clark  
JL22 Sarah d Wm Sarah Jefferies,  
born MY 3.  
JL25 Jn s Jn Eliz Barcock,  
born JA 20.  
SE30 Hephzibah d Rich Sarah Gardiner,  
born OC 9, 1809  
SE30 Charlotte d Rich Sarah Gardiner,  
born AU 2, 1805.  
SE30 Charlotte d Thos Sarah Thoady,  
born AU 12.  
SE30 Sam s Wm Mary Guarnt, born SE12  
SE30 Jn s Jn Martha Minney, born AU 5  
SE30 Mary Ann d Mannester Mary Baxter,  
born JL 24

## 1810 [ctd.]

SE30 Jn s Thos Mary Jarvis,  
born FE 18.  
NO 2 Sarah d Wm Eliz Finedon,  
born Jn 4.  
DE 2 Sarah d Wm Ann Fellows,  
born OC 12.  
1811  
FE10 Sarah d Jn Ann Mitchel,  
born NO 14, 1810.  
AP16 Jas Thos s Jas Mary Parish,  
born JL 8, 1810.  
JN 9 Thos Grant illeg. s of  
Sarah Biggerstaff,  
born AP 14.  
JL 7 Sarah d Geo Sarah Lightfoot  
JL 7 Benj s Wm Mary Cross, infant  
SE29 Jn s Jn Liddy Cross, born AU 8  
SE29 Edey Jones d Rich Mary Gilbert,  
born JL 19.  
SE29 Sarah d Wm Jemima Pack, born JL 19  
SE29 Jn s Jn Jane King, of Roxton,  
born AU 15.  
SE30 Geo s Rich Eliz Wootton,  
born SE 2.  
OC27 Chas Underlan s Jonas Maria Harris,  
born AU 22.  
DE 1 Geo s Hen Sarah Dickins, born JL 3  
DE 1 Sam s Hen Sarah Dickins,  
born FE 11, 1792.  
DE22 Wm s Jn Frances Goodman, born NO 5  
DE22 Jn s Sam Eliz Moorhen, born SE13  
DE25 Charlotte d Wm Mary Grose, born NO13  
DE25 Rob s Edw Sarah Briggs, born SE11  
1812  
JA19 Ann d Benj Sarah Jefferies,  
born JA 19, 1811.  
FE 5 Wm s Thos Martha Watford,  
born JA 11.  
FE 5 Martha d Jn Martha Minney,  
born DE 30, 1811.  
MR29 Sally d Thos Mary Kippist[Kippis-T]  
MY31 Harriet d Benj Sarah Brown, born MR 26  
JN 2 Geo s Rich Judith Francklin, esq.,  
privately bap. by the Rev.R.P.  
Beachcroft, Rector of Blunham.  
JN14 Sarah d Wm Eliz Hart, born FE 8  
JN21 Chas s Jn Eliz Barcock, born MY15  
JL12 Edw s Thos Eliz Gurney, born MR 9  
JL26 Thos s Jos Ann Joice, born MR18  
JL26 Wm s Matth Jane Randal, born JL 5  
AU 1 Geo & Sally twins of  
Jn Eliz Freshwater,  
born AU 1.  
SE27 Wm s Giles Mary Buckle, born FE28  
SE27 Ann d Wm Sarah Clark, born JN15  
SE27 Wm s Geo Eliz Rowles  
SE27 Lucy Witwell[Whitwell-L]  
d of Geo Eliz Rowles  
SE28 Eliz d Jos Ann Barker,  
born JL 6.

[End of Volume IV]

\* Born MR18, 1811 (?rectius 1812).



## G R E A T   B A R F O R D

## M A R R I A G E S,   1 5 5 9 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1559 - 1713]

[Year Date		Husband			Wife]	
1559	JL 1	Thos	Coke	&	Agnes	Slade
	JL26	Jn	Watford		Agnes	Stokes
	JL26	Rob	Mokes		Agnes	Cooper
1564	MY29	Roger	Courtney		Eliz	Peet
	SE30	Thos	Upchurch		Julian	Feild
1565	AU 3	Jn	Willshire		Agnes	Mathew
	OC24	Stephen	Wilshire		Margt	Hawkins
	NO23	Matth	Benard		Agnes	Grendon
1567	NO 6	Thos	Lewis		Eliz	Gray
	NO 9	Jn	Mokes		Joan	Pickat
1568	OC 3	Jn	Lave[n]dore		Joan	Pickat [sic]
	OC 4	Lawrence	Gill		Cath	Willimore
	DE 1	Roger	Favell		Ann	Clarke
1570	JL30	Jn	Halliwell		Margt	Ryseley
	NO16	Hen	Fisher		Emmeta	Lenton
1571	MY29	Rob	Linford		Jane	Martin
1572	OC 3	Thos	Lenton		Ann	Clarke
	OC14	Jn	Wilshire		Joan	Emersome
	OC 5	Edmd	Tingie		Isabel	[blank]
	OC10	Jn	Barrie		Mary	Hanowe
	NO 6	Edmd	Blechworth		Eliz	Chichin
1573	JN13	Thos	Chamberlin		Alice	Quarrell
	OC25	Jn	Fisher		Alice	Blyth
	DE 6	Wm	Craft		Alice	Cooper
	DE13	Rob	Richardson		Eliz	Warde
1574	MY 2	Jn	Endersbie		Joan	Brode
	OC 9	Wm	Hall		Eliz	West
	NO15	Thos	Suttle		Margt	Fisher
1575	AP 6	Jn	Wolriche		Rose	Anscell
	OC30	Rich	Pigot		Joan	Hull
	NO 1	Rob	Chessam		Ann	Lenwood
1575	FE 6	Jn	Suttle		Ann	Mote
	SE 4	Jn	Bromhall		Agnes	Anscell
	OC 7	Jn	Bill		Eliz	Favell
	OC15	Rich	Feild		Ann	Williams
	OC21	Wm	Este		Jane	Bedford
	OC25	Stephen	Rawlins		Joan	Collins
	NO12	Thos	Browne		Eliz	Walgrave
	NO26	Jn	West		Marian	Lenton
1577	JL 1	Jn	Stratton		Alice	Pigott
	AU22	Wm	Blythe		Alice	Fitzieffrey
	SE 6	Rich	Grene		Margery	Newman
	OC13	Hen	Feild		Agnes	Berie
	NO10	Rich	Fisher		Agnes	Blyth
	NO11	Walter	Butler		Agnes	Block
	NO18	Rich	Nelson		Agnes	Vardon
1578	OC19	Jn	Dawson		Alice	Slade
	NO27	Matth	Garner		Eliz	Springe
1579	JA20	Nich	Malarie		Eliz	Anscell
	DE 3	Walter	Childe		Alice	Cooper
1580	NO22	Thos	Haworth		Eliz	Browne

[There are no entries for the period 1583-1591. See page B2]

\* See first foot-note on page B1. As in the Baptisms, the modern style is used (i.e. the year is from January to December).

1593	FE28	Hen	Feild	Margt	Wilshire
	OC 1	Wm	Tilbrocke	Rose	Reaper
	OC20	Thos	Perce	Eliz	Willimot
1595	NO 3	Lawrence	Richardson	Margt	Flanders
1596	JA12	Leonard	Willimot	Alice	Perce
	OC 6	Jas	Bonefeild	Marion	Abbot
1597	MR30	Jn	Childe	Eliz	Beard
1598	JL16	Wm	Clarke	Amy	Springe
	JA16	Rich	Daye	Jane	Clarke
1599	AP12	Wm	Pestell	Cecily	Goodman
	JL23	Rob	Highway	Eliz	Jones
	SE25	Rob	Fitzhughe	Ann	Wolsley
	OC 8	Edw	Spirrie	Isabel	Rocke
	NO 3	Rob	Smith [alias Milword*]	Margt	Blythe
	NO 4	Rob	Waylley	Ann	Wilshire
	NO18	Edmd	Warde	Margt	Gill
	DE30	Jn	Eltam	Frances	Wotton
1600	AP25	Wm	Wilshire	Agnes	Fristie
	OC12	Wm	Day	Temperance	Boorde
1601	FE 7	Thos	Watch	Margt	Abbot
	AP27	Edw	Clarke	Cath	Bennard
	OC26	Thos	Lenton	Grace	Gardner
1602	AP 5	Elkano	Goodman	Agnes	Yerrell
	OC 3	Wm	Hayward [Haward-T.]	Margt	Fisher
	OC24	Edw	Braswale [Braswaile-T.]	Alice	Fisher
	JA17	Thos	Willimot	Eliz	Wilshire
1603	OC19	Thos	Watts	Eliz	Catlen
1605	OC14	Hen	Manfeild	Alice	Pigott
1606	JL28	Thos	Pearce	Frances	Bromsall
	JL28	Oliver	Abbot	Margt	Baies
1607	OC 7	Wm	Gill	Eliz	Wie [Wye-T.]
	NO 9	Oliver	Lenton	Margery	Goodyear
1608	SE19	Geo	Rose	Margt	Feild
	OC31	Thos	Hilles	Cath	Highway
	OC19	Rich	Cadwell	Sibyl	Turner
1609	AP24	Jn	Fabie	Agnes	Shelton
	MY 6	Wm	Jell	Agnes	Rawling
	OC 4	Wm	Simpsons	Mary	Shepheard
	JA 9	Rob	Morton	Agnes	Shepheard
1610	AP19	Jn	Gill	Judith	Rawlinge
	JL 2	Wm	Wilshire	Susan	Cosin [Coosin-T.]
	DE18	Jn	Allen, gent. [esq.-T.]	Cath	Anscell [dau. of Thos Anscell, esq.†]
1611	AP 1	Wm	East	Emmet	Laurence
	MR 9	David	Waldock	Emmet	Gill
1612	AP26	Wm	Watson	Eliz	Barre
	JL 5	Moses	Mariat	Rose	Picket
	JL20	Rob	Richardson	Mabel	Chapman
	OC 5	Jn	Nix	Margt	Coale
	FE 8	Hen	Feilde	Frances	Pearse
	FE11	Thos	Addames	Eliz	Denbye
1613	JNE1	Roger	Favell	Agnes	Wotton
	JN17	Wm	Addames	Anne	Favell
	OC18	Rob	Fisher	Eliz	Cater
	NO 2	Walter	Swingecoate	Ann	Springe
	NO18	Hen	Lenton	Eliz	Willimot
1614	MY 2	Jn	Boote	Agnes	Gill [Gill-T.]
	OC29	Wm	East	Mercy	Paton
	NO21	Jn	Hester [Haster-T.]	Lucy	Getons
1615	OC18	Jn	Lambert	Rebecca	Waldocke
	NO13	Geo	Picket	Eden	Yerrell
1616	AP 9	Jn	Baudwin	Frances	Wilshire
	AP29	Moses	Mariat	Eliz	Lenton

\* Interlined in a different ink.

† Occurs only in B.T.



1616	OC 9	Edw	Swift	Christian	Offam
1617	MY29	Thos	Cokhaine, gent.	Dorothy	Anscell, dau. of
				Thos	Anscell, esq.
	JL28	Wm	Fen	Ann	Priden
	OC 2	Roger	Goodman	Eliz	Scrivener
1618	AP15	Rob	Joy	Eliz	King
	JN 7	Rich	King	Ann	Cooper
1619	SE16	Wm	Allatson	Frances	Harding
	OC10	Hen	Huis	Agnes	Willshire
	OC12	Wm	Jones	Jane	Cooper
	NO 1	Jn	Cooke	Mary	Barre
	NO 1	Jn	Fulfare	Eden	Franke
	JA20	Wm	Levit	Kath	Canon
	JA31	Oliver	Pepercorne	Agnes	Joy
1620	JL31	Jn	Gray	Thomasin	Bridgs
1621	OC31	Jn	Potsbee	Olive	Wright
	JA 2	Hen	Willimot	Frances	Jones
	MR 4	Thos	Willimot	Susan	Cosin
1622	JN10	Nich	Day, clerk	Mary	Bradford
	OC 8	Wm	Bruar	Margt	Anger
	NO 4	Rich	Wilshire	Amy	Seley
	JA21	Wm	Gill	Joan	Hogdes [Hodges-T.]
1623	AP24	Jn	Langley	Mary	Johnsonne
1624	OC18	Wm	Canon	Frances	Willimot
	OC25	Philip	Paumer	Lucy	Richardson
	OC27	Rich	Parrell	Alice	Bigrave
	DE30	Jn	Levit	Eliz	Tilbroke
	JA12	Sam	Barrow, gent.	Judith	Fitzieffery, gentlewoman
	JA12	Thos	Seare	Agnes	Rush
	FE24	Rich	Mountneigh, esq.	Kath	Fitzieoffery, gentlewoman
1625	OC17	Geo	Eelam [Elam-T.]	Judith	Bonfeild
	NO30	Isaac	Smith	Eliz	Ordway
1626	AP24	Laurence	Fowler	Barbara	Levet
	SE18	Rich	Watford	Agnes	Willimot
	NO 7	Wm	Leiles	Rose	Bates
1627	NO22	Thos	Fisher	Mathea	Lewes
1628	JN 4	Jn	Hester	Jane	Parker
	JN12	Wm	Franke	Mary	Drayton
	JL23	Hen	Wilshire	Mary	Day
1629	JN 1	Jn	Robinson	Eliz	Abbat
1630	AP 8	Geo	Bauden [Baudin-T.]	Pheninah	Shackspeere
	SE30	Chris	Foot	Eliz	Joy
	OC18	Edmd	Gregorie	Isabel	Drayton
	JA27	Thos	Feild	Amy	Clarke
1631	AP25	Hen	Fulfare	Eliz	Briarye [Bryary-T.]
	JL25	Oliver	Levit	Frances	Willimot
	AU 4	Jn	Springe	Mary	Hurst
	SE19	Thos	Craven	Isabel	Grigory
	SE20	Thos	Pearce	Margery	Lenton [widow†]
	OC25	Abraham	Hurst	Agnes	Spring
	NO21	Wm	Crane	Joan	Hide
1632	SE25	Rob	Ireland	Jane	Hester
	JA31	Rich	Tingie	Grace	Basse
	FE18	Wm	Lewes	Joan	Peacock
1633	JN24	Rob	Handsome	Margery	Peace
	AU 5	Thos	Ward	Dorothy	Gwin
	SE15	Geo	Smith	Kath	Goll
	OC17	Rob	Fulfare	Margt	Alleine
	JA22	Rich	Stoker	Joan	Collicke
1634	AF21	Matth	Smith	Mary	Whitbread
	OC31	Hen	Beard	Cath	Ward
1635	AU31	Thos	Butcher	Dorothy	Grigges
1636	MY23	Rich	Lambert	Eliz	Wattford
1638	MY22	Thos	Springe	Alice	Lenton
	MY30	Thos	Harper	Kath	Lenton
	AU 3	Laurence	Wamsly	Ann [Alice-T.]	Lenton
	SE24	Hen	Austen	Frances	Feild

† Occurs only in B.T.

1638	SE28	Jn	Roofe	Agnes	Negoës
1639	JN28	Wm	Clarke	Eleanor	Parkins
	JL 1	Thos	Wotton	Barbara	Fowler
	AU 8	Thos	Fippes [Fipps-T]	Anne	Badgard [Baggard-T]
	NO21	Jn	Yardly	Susan	Leper
	JA 1	Thos	Sympson	Eliz	Hooks
1640	AP10	Wm	Carter	Mary	Spencer, "gen."
	OC 8	Thos	Bundy	Margery	Kinge
	FE24	Sam	Leper	Alice	Pryor
	MR18	Wm	Gill	Isabella	Lawman
1642	JN 3	Wm	Warde	Amy	Barcocke
	JL20	Rob	Ward	Ursula	Woodard
	JL25	Rich	Joy	Grace	Yonge [Young-T.]
	SE20	Rob	Favell	Eliz	Jones
1643	NO19	Wm	Springe	Kath	Lenton
	††MY11	Hen	Harte	Jane	Daynes
1644	FE10	Rob	Cranfeild	Eliz	Fisher
	JN24	Thos	Peppercorne	Rebecca	Pearce
	[? N25]	Rob	Lewes	Ann	Favell*
1645	AP 8	Wm	Ardinge	Diana	Pearce
1646	MR31	Thos	Barcocke [Walduck-T]	Isabell	Hustall
	OC 4	Lewis	Jacksonn	Sarah	Peeter
	OC13	Wm	Pamer	Mary	Madlin
1647	FE 2	Wm	Favill	Mary	Silbey
	MR29	Stephen	Thomas	Ann	Evins
	FE25	Thos	Franck	Alice	Ball
	SE19	Thos	Sysson	Dorothy	Thrumlye
1648	FE 7	Rich	Richardsonne	Susan	Thickpenie
	AP17	Wm	Levit	Amy	Gyll
	OC 8	Jn	Halfhead	Barbara	Hues
1650	MR11	Wm	Browne, gent.	Eliz	Tuthill
	JL20	Rich	Barcocke	Mary	Francke
	NO20	Jn	Bradshaw	Mary	Fowler
1651	MR22	Wm	Ardden	Eliz	Dixsey
1652	JN24	Wm	Whitebread	Mary	Hall
	NO 4	Mr. Thos	Carter	Mrs. Mary	Anscell
1655	AP23	Jn	Springe	Eliz	Overill
	JN11	Thos	Pearce	Joan	Merrill
	MR24	Jn	Gill	Ruth	Pearce
1656	AP 5	Jn	Wye	Eliz	Favell
	MY 1	Jn	Jarves [Jarvis-T]	Eliz	Lyles
	MY 5	Thos	Fullfer	Ann	Piggott
	MY27	Hen	Tompson	Mary	Mony [Money-T.]
	MY27	Thos	Farmer	Ann	Livett
1657	NO 8	Jn	Stevensby	Ann	Wattford
	DE 7	Alex	Lowe	Eliz	Coale
	JA11	Geo	Bryne	Mary	Springe
1658	NO 6	Chris	Foote	Ann	Ward
	DE21	Rob	Foote	Amy	Purren
1659	SE24	Jas	Wyan, gent.	Ann	Creamer
1660	JN25	Wm	Peacock	Ann	Tharley [Thurley-T.]
1661	OC 6	Jn	Jurdin	Eliz	Wulluce [Wallace-T.]
1663	FE20	Thos	Thickpeny	Ann	Bucher
	JN 4	Fam	Ward	Joan	Tapin
	FE 2	Rob	Lewis	Eliz	Marshall
1664	LU 4	Wm	Barton	Eliz	Harper
	DE21	Fon	Hucle [Huckly-T]	Eliz	Penty
	DE27	Jn	Spencer	Ann	Kefford
	JA21	Edw	Far	Cath	Thomas
	[FE21	Rich	Collier	Mary	Ward†]
	MR 8	Jn	Ward	Alice	Skegg
	JA 1	Geo	Sole	Cath	Sibthorp
	MR15	Benj	Broun	Mary	Fisher
1665	MY 4	Wm	Kidman	Mary	Thomas
	NO 6	Thos	Field	Lettice	Vivien
	JA10	Jn	Parker	Eliz	Atkines

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† B.T. gives the date as Feb.11.

\* This entry is added in a different hand; not in B.T.



1665	OC18	Thos	Warren	Cath	Jackson
[ctd.]	NO 7	Thos	Jakines [Jekins-T.]	Mary	Smith
	NO11	Jn	Fisher	Margt	Butler
	NO 2	Hen	Lamb	Ann	Curtice [Curtis-T.]
1666	AP10	Jn	Harriot [Harriot-T.]	Cath	Tharpe
	JL 6	Wm	Fary	Alice††	Cuttler
	OC26	Thos	Pearch [Perce-T.]	Rebecca	Adams

[For the note on the mutilation of the Register between 1666 & 1680, see page B7.  
The following Marriages for this period are copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", except for those of 1668].

1666	OC30	Thos	Chambers	Judith	Robinson
[ctd.]	NO 9	Rob	Deane	Lucy	Bard
1667	AU14	Rich	Lambird	Ann	Boundy
	AU30	Wm	Greene	Eliz	Miers
	FE12	Thos	James	Alice	Waldock
1668	SE29	Thos	Clark	Bridget	Wright
[?1669]	AP20	Jn	Sellis	Ann	Ley <sup>§</sup>
1669	AU20	Jn	Carter	Rebecca	Chambers
	NO11	Thos	Palmer	Mary	Langly
1670	OC10	Rich	Hart	Eliz	Savage
	OC19	Thos	Ward	Eliz	Hardin
	FE11	Thos	Miers	Mary	Ward
	FE12	Jn	Siliman	Ann	Haggas
	SE 1	Rich	Gardener	Mary	Addams
	MR11	Thos	Browne	Ann	Whitbred
	NO 1	Thos	Cole[?back]	Margt	Lenton
	NO 1	Wm	Tilney	Alice	Cole
	DE12	Wm	Wilsheere	Mary	Fan
	FE 9	Wm	Thomas	Alice	Manton
1671	AP26	Wm	Morton	Cath	Kefford
	AP28	Hen	Lyon	Eliz	Backer
	MY30	Jn	Merill	Cath	Holland
	JN 1	Jn	Chandler	Eliz	Bronshall
	JN 7	Thos	Adze [?Adye]	Rose	Bo[?ne]
	JL 1	Jn	Wattford	Ann	Yarrow
	JL 4	Benedick	Oliver	Judith	Wright
	JA15	Jn	Wright	Eliz	Frankling
	MR16	Thos	Allison	Eliz	Chesher [?Chester]
1672	JN24	Rob	Thomas	Ann	Hucle
	JN24	Geo	North	Eliz	Mabin
	OC23	Jn	Campion	Dorothy	Perit
	JA 7	Jn	Tatnam	Mary	Savell
	FE27	Roger	Favell	Cath	Phesant
1673	JN28	Jn	Wright	Sarah	Chapman
	SE18	Wm	Carter	Eliz	Sutton
	SE27	Francis	Savage	Grace	Gee
	NO15	Giles	Found	Eliz	Miller
	NO20	Edw	Quarroll	Ann	Edwards
1674	MY10	Lawrence	Sanderson	Widow	Cannon
	NO12	Mich	Trippiloe	Mary	Collinson
	NO12	Simon	Wrootham	Ann	Baker
	MR 1	Jn	Tounsing	Margt	Osborn
	AU 5	Wm	Marrit	Joan	Gilbard
	NO12	Rob	Battler	Martha	Collinson
1675	AP 8	Sam	Steg	Amy	Field
	SE29	Thos	Warner	Eliz	Yong
1676	AP28	Thos	Conquest	Mary	Parker
	JA22	Jn	Woods	Mary	Keepe
	OC11	Jn	Langly	Ann	Whishon

[The Transcript for 1677 is not extant]

1678	OC15	Jn	Tansly	Ann	Bulmore
	OC20	Wm	Osmond	Ann	Storer
	FE 9	Jn	Gee	Eliz	Cosen

§ Not in the Transcript for 1669.

†† B.T. gives "Joan".

## GREAT BARFORD MARRIAGES: 1679-1701

B29

1679	NO 5	Thos	Church	Ann	Osmond
	NO14	Wm	Tansly	Mary	Gore
	DE 1	Edw	Chandler	Ann	Fullfar
[There is no Transcript for 1680; the Register does not resume until Dec.]					
1680	FEL4	Jn	Ricraft	Mary	Spring
1681	OC 2	Wm	Thomas	Susan [Sarah-T.]	Richardson
	OC24	Rob	Samwell	Kath	Beard
1682	OC 3	Jn	Hart	Susan	Lavindor
	OC 9	Rob	Wootton	Alice	Watford (lic.)
	JA22	Bartard	Webb	Mary	Angell (lic.)
1684	MY14	Hen	Mathews	Eliz	Smith (lic.)
	JL 6	Jn	Garnett	Ann	Loe (lic.)
	OC 5	Edw	Overall	Mary	More
	MR 2	Mich	Triplow	Ann	Piggot
1685	AP 7	Wm	Ward	Amy	Watford (lic.)
	SE28	Jn	Samwell	Ann	Osmund
	DE22	Wm	Huckle	Joan	Ward (lic.)
	FE 2	Jos	Phillips	Eden	Fulfarr
1686	JN 7	Jn	Topham	Mary	Green (lic.)
	AP26	Jn	Shephard	Eliz	Lyles
	OC 5	Thos	Shadbolt	Margt	Piggott
	JA13	Rich	Thorowgood	Eliz	Purser (lic.†)
	JA27	Thos	King	Eliz	Williamson
1687	MR26	Thos	Fulfarr	Ann	Footte
	AP 4	Laurence	Williamson	Susan	Sherman
	AU 1	Sam	Jeffery	Dorothy	Williams
	OC13	Hen	Shepherd	Mary	Eston (lic.)
	MR15	Edw	Hemmin	Ann	Huckle (lic.)
1688	AP27	Jn	Jethrill	Alice	Howatt (lic.)
	SE20	Thos	Harris	Sarah	Purser (lic.)
	OC18	Jn	Harding	Susan	Swinscow
	DE20	Wm	Pateman	Eliz	Clarke
	FEL0	Thos	Primmitt [Primmer-T.]	Mary	Tomkin (lic.)
	MR 7	Wm	Davyes [Davies-T.]	Lettice	Field (lic.)
1689	JA26	Jn	Waldock	Ann	Wilsheire
1690	SE16	Thos	Levit	Cath	Watford
	OC 2	Jn	Adams	Mary	Barker, (both from Bedford)
	OC 9	Wm	Basse	Eliz	Clare
	OC16	Matth	Corleye	Rebecca	Halford, widow (lic.)
	DE 4	Thos	Corleye	Eliz	Goodwing
1691	JA10	Geo	Heath (of Nether Gravenhurst)	Bridget	Hammont (of Cardington)
1692	JL 4	Wm	Stanton (Southill)	Alice	Jeffries (Cardington)
	JA24	Jos	Franklin	Dorothy	Gurny
1693	AP17	Jn	Williamson	Susan	Low
	[SE25†]	Chas	Butcher	Mary	Hickman
1694	JL23	Geo	Huckill	Sarah	Hamant
	DE 2	Valentine	Kirby	Ann	Pearce
1695	AP 7	Young	Godfra	Mary	Keeston (both from Cardington)
	OC 6	Thos	Primmit	Mary	Wilsher (both from Cardington)
	OC20	Nathl	Huckell	Frances	Hammantt, (both from Cardington)
	JA12	Wm	Broun	Eliz	Larkins
1698	AU14	Jos	Taylor	Ann	Nunne
1700.	*	Thos	Luff	Mary	Buckle
	*	Wm	Brace	Eliz	Bush
	*	Thos	Crawley	Susan	[Berill†]

The Marriages from 1701 to 1713 are entered at the end of the volume]

1701	MY 5	Rob	Smith	Eliz	Barnes
	JL13	Rich	Ruffler	Mary	Foot

† Occurs only in B.T.

\* The leaf here is torn.

1701	OC 2	Thos	Cumberland	Mary	Elms
	OC 3	Wm	Keach	Mary	Pell
1702	AP14	Jos	Worting (of Gilsborough, Northants), clerk	Dorothy Oudart, spinster, (of Great Barford)	(lic.)
	OC 2	Edw	Amps	Ann	Baker
1703	AP12	Thos	Heard	Ann	Spring
	MY16	Thos	Prior	Ann	Taylor
1704	JL15	Rich	Willis, farmer [yeoman-T]	Frances Stafford, spinster (lic.)	
	SE13	Lewis	Hillyard, maltster (Clapham)	Sarah	Baron (Great Barford)
	FE 6	Geo	Favell, yeoman	Mary	Betts, spinster (lic.)
1705	MY16	Simon	Safford [innholder†] (Eaton Socon)	Cath	Stafford [spinster†] (Great Barford) (lic.)
	OC 2	Rich	Green, labr.	Mary	Newall
	SE30	Roger	Favell, farmer	Ann	Judd
	DE27	Wm	Mintell	Eliz	Summerlin
1706	OC10	Jn	Franklin, labr. (Goldington)	Mary	Triploe [Great Barford†]
1707	SE13	Jn	Willis	Margt	Rudd (lic.)
1708	DE 7	Geo	Woodcroft	Ann	Ives
1709	JN12	Thos	Poles	Mary	Cooks
	AU12	Wm	Osban	Cath	Law (lic.)
	NO23	Peceach	Parcas	Mary	Tetmen (lic.)
	FE 5	Hen	Inscipet	Ann	Lamburd (lic.)
	FE13	Sander	Faster	Sarah	Jemeatt (lic.)
1710	NO26	Geo	Huckel [Hucklo-T]	Eliz	Srues [Shreave-T]
	FE 5	Thos	Gurieth [Guttridge-T]	Eliz	Emerey
1711	JN27	Jn	Brounsall	Margt	Stevens (lic.)
	SE10	Thos	Thouregood [Thorogood-T]	Ann	Huckel (lic.)
	OC10	Wm	Bace	Martha	Allen [Allen-T]
	NO27	Thos	Finden	Mary	Chapman
1712	SE22	Jn	Brocher	Ann	Cotton (both of Gt. Barford)
	NO11	Thos	Brown	Ann	Lole [Loley-T] (both of Gt. Barford)
	MR10	Thos	Roberts (Pirton, Herts)	Agnes	Wotton (Gt. Barford)
1713	OC18	Jn	Rains	Rebecca	Deer (both of Gt. Barford)
	OC19	Jn	Pickin	Ann	Johnson (both of Gt. Barford)
	NO 5	Jn	Careless*	Eliz	Love (both of Cardington)
	NO20	Humph	Thomas	Susan	Russell (both of Gt. Barford)
	NO22	Rich	Gore	Kath	Samuel (both of Gt. Barford)
	NO27	Edw	Walden (Willington)	Jane	Newell (Gt. Barford)
	DE 4	Matth	Cox	Kath	Goss (both of Cardington)

[End of Vol. I]

## [VOLUME II. 1714-1753]

1714	SE29	Hen	Mardlin	Eliz	Langley (both of Cardington)
	OC 3	Thos	Denton	Sarah	Brown (both of Gt.B. <sup>§</sup> )
	OC 4	Jn	Smith (Dean)	Sarah	Dixey (Gt.B.)
	OC17	Rich	Pendridge	Ann	Howkins (both of Cardington)
	NO 7	Jn	Hart	Mary	Barker (both of Gt.B.)
	NO16	Jn	Palmer	Sarah	Simons (both of Cardington)
	FE20	Thos	Boston	Mary	Cranfield (both of Cardington)
1715	JN30	Wm	Neal	Alice	Willows [widow†] (both of Cardington)
	DE18	Peter	Haslewood [a draper in the parish of St.Paul's†] (Bedford.)	Susan	Willis [spinster, of St.Peter†] (Bedford) (lic.)
	JA19	Matth	Morgan	Ann	Goss (both of Cardington)
1716	AP25	Matth	Wright [labr.†]	Martha	Foot (both of Gt.B.)
	OC 1	Thos	Matthews [labr†]	Ann	Childs (both of Gt.B.)
	NO 1	Jos	Ravens, grocer (Blunham)	Ann	Sellas (Cardington) (lic.)
	FE14	Benj	Yerrill, labr.	Mary	Williamson (both of Cardington)
1717	AP25	Edw	Russell, labr.	Martha	Allen (both of Cardington)
	AU27	Thos	Grindridge, servant	Sarah	Sinson (both of Gt.B.)
	SE22	Geo	Hand	Martha	Huckle (both of Cardington)

† Occurs only in B.T.

§ "Gt.B." denotes Great Barford.

\* Altered from "Careley"; B.T. gives "Careley".



1717	SE24	Hen	Reynolds, farmer (Biglesward) [?Biggleswade]	Eliz	Burgess, widow (Dunton) (lic.)
	OC21	Jn	Page, labr.	Ann	Ward, widow(both of Gt.B.)
	FE16	Nich	Purser, farmer	Alice	Whiteman (both of Cardington)
	FE16	Sam	Dunham	Eliz	Purser (both of Cardington)
1718	AP13	Wm	Inskip (Northill)	Eliz	Whitbread (Gt.B.)
	JN 2	Wm	Careless, shoemaker	Mary	Fransh (both of Cardington)
	JN15	Geo	Favell	Mary	Jackson (both of Cardington)
	OC 1	Rich	Gross	Eliz	Lewis (both of Gt.B.)
	NO20	Jos	Chapman, tailor(Goldington)	Mary	Stock (Gt B.)
	JA 5	Thos	Pepper (Amphill)	Ann	Paulin [of Gt.B.†]
	JA19	Jn	Corley	Rose	Beal (both of Cardington)
1719	MR29	Jn	Last	Mary	Joy (both of Gt B.)
	MY25	Thos	Gilbert (Everton)	Susan	Savage (of Gt.B.)
	JN29	Thos	Boston	Susan	Casse (both of Cardington)
	MY31	Jn	Johnson	Alice	Sharrow, widow (both of Cardington)
	SE23	Jas	Burnage	Ann	Taylor (Gt.B.)
	DE15	Wm	Willson	Ann	Bodington (both of Cardington)
1720	JL12	Jn	Goss	Eliz	Butcher (both of Cardington)
	NO 3	Jn	Cranfield [blacksmith†] (Cardington)	Mary	King (Elstow)
	DE 1	Thos	White	Eliz	Hempson (both of Cardington)
	FE12	Jn	Jerman	Martha	Howkins (both of Cardington)
1721	AP30	Jas	Johnson	Mary	Williamson
	JL 5	Wm	Urin	Mary	Yerrill (both of Cardington)
	OC29	Sam	Pearson	Mary	Attwood
	NO12	Jas	Lennards	Eliz	Rands
1722	AP18	Jn	Abrams	Mary	Cutler
	SE30	Thos	Hewit	Eliz	Smart (both of Cardington)
	NO11	Oliver	White	Mary	Goodman (both of Cardington)
	NO19	Wm	Wats	Ann	Johnson (both of Gt.B.)
1723	MY27	Jn	Nicholls Newton (Shillington)	Sarah	Harte (Gt.B.) (lic.)
	OC 4	Thos	Fox (Hail Weston, Hunts)	Ann	Sanders (Gt.B.)
	DE 8	Sam	Lyon	Ann	Jackson (both of Cardington)
1724	JN18	Rich	Hall (Toddington)	Eliz	Whitchurch (Gt.B.)
	AU16	Jn	Thody	Rachel	Inkelshall(both of Cardington)
	SE17	Sam	Boston	Mary	Wakeman (lic.)
	OC29	Elias	Pitches (Potton)	Mary	Smith (Gt.B.) (lic.)
	JA25	Edw	Briars	Mary	Boston (both of Eaton Socon)
1725	AP18	Jn	Dudley (Biddenham)	Mary	Pearson (Cardington) (lic.)
	SE29	Jn	Smith	Dorothy	Grimbige (both of Gt.B.)
1726	OC10	Rich	Green	Eliz	Walton [both of Gt.B.†]
	NO15	Jn	Sanders	Eliz	Heady
1727	MY 2	Jn	Picken	Mary	Fulfar
	OC 7	Thos	Rudd	Frances	Green
1728	SE19	Thos	Lett (Newton Blossomfield, Bucks)[Newton Blossomville]	Ann	Walsom (Gt.B.) (lic.)
1729	OC23	Chas	Rose	Eliz	Sanders
	OC27	Rich	Purser	Eliz	Wattford
1730	DE17	Mark	Harte	Sarah	Raines
	MR 1	Wm	Watts	Mary	Richardson
	[blank]	Matth	Corley	Cath	Fairy
1731	NO21	Jn	Wooton	Sarah	Willis (lic.)
	DE27	Jn	Cook	Eliz	Harden
1732	MY 8	Rich	Myers	Eliz	Purser
1733	MR26	Jn	Finding	Eliz	Brace
	JN18	Alex	Endersby (Biggleswade)	Dorothy	Cocken (Gt.B.)
	NO26	Geo	Huckle	Mary	Myers
1734	AU30	Rich	Weed	Mary	Sutton (both of Gt. B.)
	OC 3	Sam	Hanscome	Mary	Thomson (both of Gt.B.)
1735	DE 9	Roger	Harris	Ann	Merrywether (both of Gt.B.)
1736	MY 3	Sam	Pearson [Piercon-T.]	Mary	Ward (both of Gt.B.)
	MY25	Philip	Berwick	Mary	Tayler (both of Gt.B.)
	FE14	Wm	Humble [Umney-T.]	Widow	Williamson (lic.)
1737	MY10	Edw	Brawn	Mary	Gutteridge

† Occurs only in B.T.

1737	OC20	Jn	Ives	Sarah	Turner
1738	MR28	Rich	Willis	Rebecca	Hurstwaits (Tempsford) (lic.)
	MY23	Thos	Finding	Martha	Harrison
	OC 3	Wm	Hopkins	Rebecca	Smith
	OC23	Jn	Raines	Mary	Hart
	OC24	Rob	Hall	Kath	Matthews
	NO 2	Jn	Hills	Mary	Cox, widow
	MR12	Jn	Wright (Cople)	Mary	Thomas
1739	MY 7	Rich	Green	Mary	Hills
	17	Thos	Morriss	Eliz	Myers
	SE30	Wm	Wiles	Sarah	Merriot [Marriot-T.]

[The Marriages for 1741 are entered six leaves later]

1741	MY 3	Jos	Watford (Eaton Socon)	Susan	Barnard (Roxton)
	MY28	Wm	Thomas (Blunham)	Mary	Gore (Gt.B.)
	JA21	Rob	Satchel	Mary	Pen (Roxton)
1743	SEL8	Thos	Coventon	Ann	Brown
	FE 6	Jn	Hart	Mary	Ray
1744	AP16	Thos	Parsons	Ann	Rawlins
	MY 3	Wm	Fulfor	Ann	Freeman
	OC 3	Rich	Curcuit	Mary	Nottingham
	OC26	Sam	Wates	Ann	Hurst
	DEL6	Jn	Durston	Ann	Peck (lic.)
	DE26	Jn	Smith	Eliz	Last (both of Gt.B.) (lic.)
	FE25	Rich	Gore	Ann	Freeman
1745	AP19	Jn	Cartwright, carpenter	Ann	Nodarum (both of Roxton) (lic.)
	JL 8	Mark	Hart	Mary	Freshwater (both of Gt.B.)
	OC13	Oliver	Godfery [Godfrey-T.]	Eliz	Allerson
	OC21	Russell	Chapman	Mary	Day
1746	AP 2	Jos	Pack	Sarah	Livett
	JN30	Newman	Wagstaff	Rebecca	Watkins
	JL 7	Thos	Gives	Mary	Feild
1747	MY 3	Rob	Hull	Mary	Swingelhurst
	JN29	Wm	Webb	Martha	Cox
	JL 5	Wm	Lovell	Mary	Hardwick
	JA13	Barber	Coleman	Eliz	Boston
1748	SEL3	Jn	Golding	Eliz	Tansley (Roxton)
	OC29	Jn	Foster	Eliz	Croot (Sandy) (lic.)
	NO17	Rob	Slater (Eaton[Socon])	Eliz	Risley (Gt.B.) (lic.)
1749	AP10	Edw	Bartaram	Ann	Harris
	AP17	Jn	Gross	Ann	Swingelhurst
	MY 7	Wm	Little	Susan	Hart
	FE20	Rob	Newman	Eliz	Tompion
	MR13	Chas	[Mallet†]	Mary	Farr (lic.)
1750	AU19	Thos	Yarrow	Sarah	Corckutt (both of Roxton)
	OC 8	Dan	Watts	Sarah	Tilcock (both of Roxton)
	OC15	Jn	Fulfor	Eliz	Robertson (both of Gt.B.)
	NO 2	Jn	Brown	Mary	Pursar (both of Roxton)
	FE19	Thos	Chandler	Mary	Green
1751	AP10	Jn	Nichols	Ann	Alleston
	AU30	Jas	Burleigh (Cambridge)	Eliz	Carrington (Eaton Socon) (lic.)
	OC 3	Hen	Tooms (Pottersperry		
			[Pottersperry], Northants)	Mary	Rose (Gt.B.) (lic.)
	OC 8	Roger	Dust (Didington [Hunts])	Jane	Hall (Gt.B.)
1752	AP13	Jas	Harrison	Sarah	Smith (both of Roxton)
	MY 7	Rob	Hill	Cath	Ray
	MY24	Jn	Sugars (St. Peter, Bedford)	Eliz	Musgrove (Elstow) (lic.)
	NO 6	Thos	Finch	Mary	Sirkett
1753	JL23	Rob	Ingram	Jane	Finding
	OC11	Rich	Boston	Eliz	Smith
	NO 6	Jn	Wiles	Ann	Nottingham (both of Gt.B.)

[End of Volume II]

[VOLUME III. 1754-1812]

1754	JN27	Rich	Watkins §	Eliz	Nottingham
1755	FE11	Wm	Cox	Eliz	Spring

† Occurs only in B.T.

§ From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Great Barford unless otherwise stated.

1755	MY 8	Wm	Pell	Eliz	Grosse
1756	JA 5	Thos	Nottingham	Mary	Hopkins
	AU 2	Chas	Rose	Mary	Tunn
	SE26	Thos	West	Ann	Thomas
	OC12	Jn	Wells	Mary	Bratford
	NO 8	Sam	Boston	Eliz	Howkins (Kempston)
1757	AP10	Rich	Foster (Milton [Ernest])	Jane	Manton
	NO 7	Thos	Chapman	Mary	Billing
	NO18	Jn	Day	Cath	Samuel
	DE26	Wm	Dobson (Willington), widr.	Eliz	White (lic.)
1758	OC15	Francis	Harlow	Mary	Lee
	NO28	Rich	Garaner	Cath	Tingee
1759	JA17	Wm	Tunn	Sarah	Cooper
	JL21	Jn	Cutler	Mary	Hanscom
	OC11	Wm	Manton (St.Paul, Bedford)	Eliz	Harris
	NO19	Philip	Harper	Ann	Jackson
1760	FE18	Rich	Swinglehurst (Blunham)	Ann	Whitechurch
	MR27	Wm	Baker (Renhold)	Sarah	Boston (lic.)
	AP28	Wm	Finding	Mary	Robertson
	MY14	Thos	Beard	Mary	Norman
	NO30	Jn	Lambert	Mary	Fowler
1761	FE 3	Matth	Field	Frances	Wootton
	MY21	Benj	Jeffries	Sarah	Fitzhugh
	OC19	Jas	Duncomb	Mary	Manton
	NO13	Wm	Levett (Sandy)	Martha	Calcutt
1762	JA22	Wm	Fulfor, widr.	Ann	Gore
	FE11	Sam	Peirson (Everton)	Eliz	Warren
	MY31	Wm	Richardson	Eliz	Finding
1763	OC30	Edw	Brawn	Rebecca	Hopkin
	OC30	Jn	Cook	Julia	King
	NO21	Sam	Green	Ann	Robinson
	NO22	Jn	Brown	Eliz	Munns (Southoe [Hunts])
1764	JA 9	Rich	Willshaw (Renhold)	Eliz	Godfrey
	JN19	Chas	Norton	Ann	Hartwell
	AU 1	Chas	Rose	Eliz	Nickoles
1765	JA 8	Wm	Webb, widr.	Susan	Lass, widow
	JN 9	Edw	Hobbs	Mary	Harlow
	SE21	Rob	George (Roxton)	Cath	Buss (lic.)
	OC10	Thos	Robinson	Eliz	White
	NO 5	Thos	Stoton (Langford)	Ann	Wootton (lic.)
1766	JA 6	Wm	Martin	Eliz	Hart
	MR21	Russel	Chapman, widr.	Mary	Smith (Colmworth), widow (lic.)
	AP11	Isaac	Dawson	Mary	Hardick
	AP18	Jn	Finding	Cath	Hill
1767	MR12	Jn	Gratey	Mary	Lawrence (lic.)
	AP 8	Valentine	Jeffry	Eliz	Franklin
	JN29	Jn	Wildman [Wyman in Banns]	Sarah	Smith
	DE 7	Sam	Williamson	Eliz	Omney
1768	AP19	Jas	Duncomb	Mary	Hart
	JN 7	Wm	Smith (St.Paul, Bedford)	Eliz	Knight
	JN14	Rich	Wootton	Alice	Smith
	JL28	Humph	Finch	Mary	Evans
1769	MY17	Thos	Hall	Dorothy	Willis Wootton
	OC11	Jn	Goodred, widr.	Mary	Ray (Blunham), widow
1770	DE11	Jn	Hockley (Clapham)	Eliz	Simons
1771	JA 3	Sam	Minny (Blunham)	Mary	Clark
	JA 8	Jn	Lovel	Susan	Wiles
	MY30	Thos	Hensman (St.Paul, Bedford)	Ann	Blowes (lic.)
	AU12	Wm	Ibbot (Blunham)	Susan	James
	OC17	Francis	Ing	Eliz	Comton (St.John, Bedford)
	NO24	Jas	Wiles	Eliz	Martin
1772	JA27	Jn	Fisher (Blunham), widr.	Jane	Freshwater
	MR 4	Rich	Foot	Ann	Inskip (Cardington) (lic.)
	MY20	Thos	Jeffry	Hannah	Salmon
	JN 2	Jn	Pack (Guilden Morden, Cambs)	Sarah	Nottingham
	SE21	Geo	Nicholson	Henrietta	Pincutt
	DEL7	Thos	Tarry	Sarah	Foot
1773	JL19	Jn	Marshall (Sandy)	Eliz	Morgan



1773	OC11	Gyles	Smith	Sarah	Crouch
1774	JA 4	Jermh	Marshall	Ann	Cox (lic.)
	SE 5	Thos	Hicks (Southoe Hunts)	Ann	Browne
	SE15	Geo	Brimley ([Old] Warden)	Mary	Chapman (lic.)
	SE27	Wm	Wootton	Eliz	Little
	OC11	Wm	Grosse	Mary	Williamson
	OC13	Jn	Mace (Sandy)	Mary	Compton
1775	JL17	Rob	Loon (Eaton Socon)	Sarah	Stephens Cumberland
	JL29	Wm	Chambers (Reach, Cambs)	Ann	Lumbuss (lic.)
	SE 7	Jas	Pigot Ince, esq. (Great Brickhill, Bucks)	Anna Maria	Cumming (lic.)
1776	NO28	Jas	Turner	Ann	Freshwater
	DE30	Thos	Thripp (Roxton)	Sarah	Hale
1777	SE29	Arnold	Hall, minor	Sarah	Larkin, aged 21 years (lic.)
	OC27	Sam	Green	Eliz	Gilbert
	NO 3	Rich	Tripp	Jane	Peck (Lit. Eversden, Cambs)
1778	MY 7	Rich	Ranns [signs "Raines"]	Mary	Cumberland
	DE25	Thos	Field (Cople), widr.	Mary	Rains (lic.)
1779	JA20	Thos	Crouch	Eliz	Browne
	AP19	Wm	Wells (Tempsford)	Ann	Haines
	OC11	Wm	King (Renhold)	Sarah	Mitchel
	NO29	Rich	Hobbs	Rebecca	Ranns
	DE21	Hen	Boston	Ann	Brown
1780	JA23	Jn	Day (Eaton Socon)	Sarah	Colman (lic.)
	JA26	Wm	Freshwater	Sarah	Williamson
	FE 2	Sam	Harvey (Willington)	Ann	Hills
	MY25	Jos	Joyce (Wilden)	Sarah	Taylor
	OC29	Thos	Wagstaffe (Renhold)	Mary	Buck
1781	FE26	Jas	Pitt	Eliz	Chapman
	MY17	Wm	Freshwater, widr.	Sarah	Samworth (lic.)
	OC11	Hen	Boston, widr.	Mary	Peck
	NO 8	Wm	Shorley	Eliz	Hart
	DE25	Wm	Smith	Mary	Cox
1782	FE 4	Sam	Richardson	Eliz	Bickerstaffe (lic.)
1784	OC11	Thos	Martin	Ann	Basterfield
1785	JA 7	Matth	Field, widr.	Mary	Lambert
	JA13	Thos	Briar (Biggleswade)	Mary	Woodyer (lic.)
	JN 7	Wm	Cox, widr.	Eliz	Cross, widow (lic.)
	JN14	Benj	Child (St. Ives, Hunts)	Mary	Baker
	NO11	Jn	Newman (Leighton Buzzard)	Mary	Lass
	DE 5	Geo	Lumbees	Mary	Allen
	DE16	David	Ashwell	Martha	Webb
1786	FE 3	Geo	Garrot	Honour	Harpur
	AP17	Wm	Rust	Mary	Dawson
	JN 5	Chas	Duncomb	Mary	Dilly
	JN19	Jas	Monro (St. George, Bloomsbury, Middx)	Eliz Juliana	Monro
	OC11	Isaac	Carshal	Ann	Barnet
	DE	Jn	Barcock	Cath	Elms
1787	AP16	Hen	Bull	Sarah	Walenger
	SE14	Jas	Washington	Eliz	Dent
1788	JA14	Wm	Saunders	Amy	Johnson
	JA28	Jn	Woolferrey [signs "Woolfrey"] (Biggleswade)	Jane	Thomas
	FE 1	Hen	Wyles	Sarah	Norton
	FE 7	Hen	Clarke	Jane	Flanders
	AU 3	Rob	Lovell [Lovewell in Banns]	Jane	Rose
	OC13	Jos	Chapman	Eliz	Haines
	OC13	Wm	Rolls (Fen Stanton, Hunts)	Lucy	Harlow
1789	OC22	Jn	Grant, widr.	Mary	Dumbleton (lic.)
	NO10	Benj	Leeland (Colne, Hunts)	Eliz	Baker
1790	MR11	Sam	Plowman ("of the Liberty of Mogerhanger" [in par. of Blunham])	Mary	Cross
	JL 5	Philip	Norman	Sarah	Cowland
	JL13	Wm	Banks (Blunham)	Mary	Freshwater
1791	JN14	Benj	Brown (Cardington)	Sarah	Bickerstaffe
	JN14	Jos	Bickerstaffe	Eliz	Dunton, widow
	OC13	Wm	Thorne	Eliz	Harlow
	OC26	Wm	Selbee [signs "Sillby"]	Frances	Webb

1791	NO30	Rich	Keach	Eliz	Williss
1792	JA 2	Jos	Peacock	Eliz	White
	OC 1	Wm	Harper	Mary	Roberts (Roxton)
	OC11	Wm	Goodwin ([Old] Warden)	Eliz	Chapel
	NO 3	Jas	Sharpe (Renhold)	Eliz	Carter
1793	OC11	Hen	Wilcox (Cople)	Lucy	Munns
1794	SE 9	Jn	Shelton	Mary	Horner (lic.)
1795	JN15	Barber	Best (Goldington)	Ann	Pedley (lic.)
	JL 6	Wm	Cumberland	Eliz	Green (Godmanchester, Hunts)
	OC11	Rawlins	Litchfield Pain (Roxton)	Eliz	Knottingham (lic.)
	DE31	Jn	Surkit (Willington), widr.	Ann	Harpur, widow
1796	JA 5	Jn	Rabbit (Roxton)	Eliz	Minney
	AP11	Jn	Paine	Mary	Rennolds
	JN21	Thos	Street (Renhold)	Sarah	Duncomb (lic.)
	JL 8	Wm	Smith	Martha	Arborn
1797	JA19	Jn	Purser, widr.	Ann	Grant (lic.)
	AP19	Frogmere	Cumming	Ann	Roberts (lic.)
	JN 7	Rich	Wagstaffe	Frances	Odell
	OC 2	Jonathan	Ashwell ("of the Liberty of Mogerhanger" [in par. of Blunham])	Susan	Haines
	OC25	Jn	Minney	Martha	Freshwater (lic.)
	OC26	Edw	Arborn (Roxton)	Ann	Gross
	NO13	Geo	Mayes (Ravensden)	Eliz	Grant (lic.)
1798	FEL3	Jas	Forster (Willington)	Sarah	Dunton
	JL 8	Jn	Freshwater	Eliz	Atkins
	JL16	Jos	Smith	Mary	Ball
	OC10	Wm	Sharp (Renhold), widr.	Sarah	Wileman
	OC16	Wm	Braybrook (Sandy)	Eliz	Rabbett
	DE28	Rich	Wotton	Eliz	Cherry
1799	JA21	Wm	Finding	Eliz	Ibbett
	AP12	Chas	Norton, widr.	Eliz	Ball, widow
	JL21	Jn	Duncombe	Eliz	Gurney
	NO19	Jn	Ingram	Eliz	Wootton
	NO21	Wm	Rutland (Cople)	Ann	Freshwaters
1800	OC13	Wm	Brawn (St. Giles, Cripplegate, London)	Lydia	Clarke
1801	JA 4	Wm	Robinson	Eliz	Trip
	JL17	Edw	Bryears	Sarah	Chery
	JL21	Wm	Howarth (Blackburn, Lancs)	Ann	Duncombe, minor (lic.)
1802	JL25	Jn	Carratt	Sarah	Belshar, widow
	DE27	Thos	Gurney	Eliz	Jefferies
	DE 7	Wm	Jefferies	Sarah	Smith
	DE21	Jos	Joyce	Ann	Freshwater
1803	MY 4	Edw	Briggs (Thurleigh)	Sarah	Carter
	DE25	Thos	Jefferies	Eliz	Cross
1804	MY20	Wm	Wiles	Edith	Tripp
	JL24	Jn	Mitchell	Ann	Barnes (Colmworth) (lic.)
	OC26	Wm	Cross	Mary	Webb
1805	FEL5	Jn	Green	Jane	Webb
	MR15	Sam	Morrin	Eliz	Pitts
	MY15	Geo	Lightfoot	Sarah	Hobbs
	JL 1	Jn	Jeeves (Cople)	Mary	Sutton
	OC14	Thos	Inskipp	Eliz	Ginn (Bromham)
1806	MR16	Rob	Lee	Mary	Banks
	AP11	Giles	Smith, widr.	Mary	Grose, widow
	JN29	Jn	Darning (Oakley)	Susan	Ashwell, widow
1807	FE 4	Jas	Ringwood (Bedford)	Eliz	Hall
	JL 7	Jos	Balls	Eliz	Ingram
	SE22	Thos	Parrish (Clophill)	Mary	Duncombe (lic.)
	OC12	Jos	Barker	Ann	Robinson, widow
	OC12	Wm	Jelliss (Raunds [Northants])	Mary	Hull
	DE29	Jn	Tredwell	Ann	Hall
1808	JA 8	Thos	Jarvis (Roxton)	Mary	Pitts
	MR 4	Wm	Sillby, widr.	Jane	Clark, widow
	SE27	Jn	Turner	Eliz	Richards
	SE28	Jacob	Ayres (Roxton)	Ann	Jefferies (lic.)
	NO 9	Jn	King	Jane	Clarke
	DE 4	Sam	Morris (Clifton Reynes, Bucks)	Hannah	Cook
	DE16	Thos	Hart	Ann	Freshwater (lic.)

B36 GREAT BARFORD MARRIAGES: 1808-1812 & BANNS: 1755-1812

1808	DE28	Thos	Freshwater, widr.	Eliz	Shorley, widr. (lic.)
1809	MY29	Wm	Grosse	Mary	Norton
	JL28	Jas	Hart	Hannah	Dickins
	NO17	Thos	Thody	Sarah	Minney
	NO28	Wm	Fellows	Ann	Pitts
1810	JL26	Jas	Thompson	Susan	Barret
	FEL2	Jas	West	Mary	Grose
	MY11	Jn	Hardwicke (St. Neots)	Mary	Minney
	OC12	Jas	White	Sarah	Savage
	OC25	Chas	Hide (Biggleswade)	Alice	Dennis
	NO16	Geo	Hart	Ann	Tripp
1811	JAL1	Rich	Robinson	Ann	Gilbert
	JN 3	Giles	Buckle	Mary	Pope
	OC17	Rich	Shoarly	Eliz	Seaton
1812	FE 7	Matth	Randall	Jane	Bluffin
	FEL0	Rich	Kempstone	Mary	Flanders
	SE 5	Rob Newman	Cumming (St. Luke, Chelsea, Middx)	Martina	Smyth (lic.)
	NO 2	Geo	Trueman	Sophia	Chapman
	NO13	Rich	Robinson, widr.	Mary	Tripp

BANNS: 1755 - 1812.\*

1755	AU24 <sup>8</sup>	Rich	Baldock (Eaton Socon)	Mary	Cox
1756	OC17	Wm	Smith	Amy	Cook
1757	MY 1	Jn	Jones	Eliz	Harris
	OC 2	Isaac	Sharp	Mary	Huckle (Cardington)
1758	AP16	Wm	Singlehurst	Mary	Roberts (Renhold)
1759	JL 1	Rich	Hart	Frances	Richardson (Blunham)
1760	JN 1	Jn	Cook	Sarah	Foot
1761	AP26	Wm	Wadsworth	Eliz	Eden (Eaton [Socon])
	JN21	Gosley	Godfrey	Mary	Harlow
1766	AP27	Matth	Field	Mary	Luck (Blunham)
	MY11	Wm	Baker	Eliz	Day (Riseley)
	SE12	Rob	Dend	Eliz	Dudley (Stagsden)
1767	DE20	Mich	Gross	Eliz	Simson (Biggleswade)
1768	FE21	Edw	Kingram	Mary	Kennedy (Renhold)
1768	FE21	Wm	Hart	Hannah	Cartwright (Roxton)
1769	SE24	Philip	Norman	Alice	Beard (Roxton)
1770	NO 4	Thos	Tarry	Sarah	Foot
1771	MR24	Jn	Freshwater	Ann	Dickinson (St. Mary, Bedford)
1773	AP25	Thos	Lovatt (Littleport, Cambs)	Mary	Johnson
	JL 4	Jn	Marshall (Sandy)	Eliz	Morgan
	JL 4	Jn	Dickenson	Eliz	Sabey (St. Peter, Bedford)
	OC17	Chas	Norton, widr.	Mary	Thoroughgood (Renhold)
1774	FEL3	Jn	Kay	Ann	Nicholson (Gt. Staughton, Hunts)
1777	AP13	Jn	Hart	Susan	Lass
1778	NO22	Jn	Freshwater	Ann	Simpson (Northill)
1780	SE10	Edw	Taylor, widr.	Mary	Freeman (Goldington)
1782	JAL3	Hon	Wyles	Ann	Brimly (Willington)
1784	AP11	Wm	Berwick	Eliz	Goodchild
	JN20	Thos	Crouch	Mary	Hide (Eaton Socon)
	OC17	Rob	Heinos	Ann	Cooper (Blunham)
1785	JA 9	Wm	Jackson	Susan	Lass
	FEL3	Wm	Jennings	Ann	Garrat (Goldington)
1786	MY 7	Edw	Ingram	Sarah	Whorling
	DE 3	Dan	Warren	Mary	Barker (All Saints, Cambridge)
1787	OC 7	Jn	Spleevings	Sarah	Howard (Willington)
1788	MR 2	Wm	Samuel	Jane	Chapman (Northill)
	AU 3	Wm	Yorke	Mary	Biggrave (St. Paul, Bedford)
1790	JL 4	Jn	Ploverman	Ann	Barcock (St. Neots, Hunts.)
1791	FE27	Jas	Bickerstaffe	Eliz	Field (Renhold)
1792	FE 5	Benj	Jefferies	Sarah	Street (Renhold)
	FEL2	Francis	Cook	Sarah	Church (Willington)
1793	MY12	Chas	Duncombe	Eliz	Ward (Thurleigh)
1796	AP17	Jn	Kitely	Mary	Durst (Roxton)
1797	JN11	Wm	Pack	Jemima	Bass (Croxtan, Cambs)
1798	JL23	Hon	Freshwater	Mary	Yates (St. Mary, Huntingdon)

[End of Volume III]

\* See Preface.

<sup>8</sup> The last of the three dates of publication of the Banns is given in this copy.



G R E A T   B A R F O R D  
B U R I A L S , 1 5 6 4 - 1 8 1 2

[Year Date Christian\* Surname]  
name

[Year Date Christian Surname]  
name

[VOLUME I. 1564-1713]

1564 MY 7 Jn Harde  
JN 3 Temperance Berde  
JN19 Eliz Willimot  
NO 1 Rich Wilshire  
NO 6 Rowland Reaper  
NO 1 Cath Vasell  
1565 JA 2<sup>o</sup> Jn Perse  
JA29<sup>o</sup> Rob Cooke  
FE28<sup>o</sup> Oliver Martin  
JN27 Jn Willimot  
SE 1 Rob Block  
NO20 Jn Pigott  
DE15 Thos Storer  
1566 DE23 Thos Sparke  
DE26 Eliz Fisher  
1567 JA19 Thos Storer  
JA24 Ann Flanders  
JN22 Hen Pickatt  
JN29 Eliz Abbott  
JL 7 Prudence Beard  
JL10 Alice Fisher  
JL11 Joan Gray  
  
AU23 Ann Thodee  
NO 1 Jn Rawlins  
1568 FE21 Jn Can[n]on  
JL27 Eliz Martin  
AU 2 Cath Martin  
SE20 Alice Beard  
SE22 Jn Clarke  
OC12 Job Vaghan  
DE11 Wm Abbot  
1569 JA20 Thos Wilshire  
FE25 Ann Bostock  
JL31 Edw Favell  
NO 9 Joan Clarke  
1570 MY 3 Agnes Wilshire  
OC 6 Wm Henshine  
NO 5 Wm Rawlin  
1571 FE 6 Thos Springe  
SE23 Jn & Abraham Flanders  
JN18 Jn Lavendore  
1573 JA 6 Grace Chamberlin  
JA27 Agnes Pigott  
1574 JA10 Ann Fisher  
MR28 Eliz Cooper  
AP 4 Rich Alie  
MY 2 Thos Chamberlen  
MY12 Dan Chamberlen  
OC 1 Amy Martin  
NO14 Agnes Flanders  
1575 JA17 Isaac servant of Master  
Grindon

1575 JA30 Ann Reaper  
[ctd.] JA31 Nich Anscell  
FE 7 Wm Shepperd  
FE 8 Rob Clarke  
JN18 Jn Favell  
JL 4 Jn Blocke  
OC23 Margt Wheeler  
1576 JA 9 Ann Abbot  
AP16 Rich Maxie  
JN31 Alice Lavender  
JL 1 Jn Pigot  
NO 7 Joan Fisher  
DE20 Rich Pigot  
1577 MR17 Jn Reynolds  
AU23 Wm Pigot  
OC15 Eliz Kinge  
NO13 Eliz Playnamore  
NO23 Hen Fisher  
DE24 Edw Williams  
1578 MY23 Wm Wilshire  
1579 MR29 Agnes Newman  
SE23 Thos Pelson  
SE24 Jn Fitzhughe  
1580 AP20 Wm Abbot  
SE13 Ann Clarke  
SE26 Jane Clarke  
1581 JN15 Wm Jones  
SE 3 Rob Lewis  
DE17 Barnard Lewis  
DE25 Eliz Pigot  
1582 JA26 Joan Maxie

[There are no entries for 1583-91.  
See page B2]

1593 —16 Kath Wilshire  
JA 5 Thos Wotton  
MR16 Jn Pigot  
MY 2 Amy Fisher  
OC 8 Wm Flanders  
DE16 Kath Wilshire  
1593 MY 7 Ann Chamberlin  
JN 3 Edw Fisher  
1596 JN15 Jn Wilshire  
JN20 Jn Abbot  
JN26 Agnes Beard  
JL 3 Cath Gill  
JL25 Alice Reaper  
1597 JA 4 Roger Shelton  
JA 4 Wm Shelton  
JA27 Charity Wheatley alias  
Offom  
MY23 Jn Goodine  
MY27 Agnes Shelton  
MY28 Ann Carter  
AU21 Jn Beard  
SE 8 Wm Abbot  
NO 7 Eliz Anscell  
DE22 Alice Fisher

\* With a few exceptions, the parents' or husbands' name is not given until 1613.

o I.e. 1564/5; see Introductory Note.

1598	FE 9	Rowland	Reaper	1610	AP10	Jerard	Fitzieofferye
	FE22	Jn	Rosse		MY14	Stephen	Wilshire
	MR 2	Joan	Blythe		DE 9	Agnes dau. Ralph	Hide
	MR25	Eliz	Maxie		DE14	Edw son of Edw	Spirry
	MY 7	Francis	Fitzieffrey		DE31	Agnes	Willimot
	JN21	Thos	Browne	1611	AP11	Thos s Leonard	Feild
	AU15	Frances	Wilshire		AP19	Margt	Phillips
	AU19	Jn	Fisher		MY 5	Jn	Spuriar [Sperrier-T]
	NO 8	Eliz	Berde		MY28	Wm	Allcock
1599	FEL5	Wm	Cooper		JL 6	Emmet [Emma-T.]	East
	FE21	Hen	Fisher		JL25	Rose	Cooper
	MR 6	Thos	Wilshire		OC 4	Eliz	Child
	AP 8	Eliz	Wilshire		OC 5	Jane	Day
1600	JA21	Joan	Tilbrocke		JA24	Rob	Addams
	MY16	Edmd	Bonefeild		JA28	Eliz d Oliver	Lenton
	AU 3	Lucy	Feild		MR10	Thos	Peirce, jun.
	AU29	Wm	Ward	1612	AP 8	Rose d Leond	Feild
	SE 8	Jn	Spirrie		AP30	Joan	Wilshire
	SE22	Mary dau. of Stephen	Fisher		MY25	Lawrence	Gill
1601	FE 6	Alice wife of Leond	Feild		JN27	Jn	Walcocke
	AP 7	Jn	Wilshire		JN30	Mary d Thos	Cartar, gent.
	JN13	Thos	Bonefeild		JL24	Thos	Pruden
	NO11	Ursula wife of Thos	Anscell		SE 3	Eliz wife of Leond	Feild
	DE 2	Thos	Sperrie		OC24	Isabel	Spuriar
1602	AP 2	Leonard	Childe		JA12	Roger	Favell
	AU 7	Leonard	Willimot		FE 2	Master	Guy [Guye-T.]
	JA 6	Jn	Longworth, "filius cuiusdam mulieris peregrinae"	1613	JL13	Rich	Berd
	FEL1	Hen	Feild		AU 6	Jn	Pepercorne
1603	AU 6	Jn	Addams		SE 6	Mary	Wright
	JA26	Alice	Wilshire		DE 5	Thos s Jn	Cousin
	FEL2	Eliz	Waldocke		DE12	Margt	Wilshire
	MR17	Jn	Gill		JA 4	Wm	Addames, jun.
1604	JN19	Eliz [dau. of Robt]	Fitzhughe		MR 2	Eliz d Thos	Addames
	NO12	Margt wife of Stephen	Wilshire		MR22	Agnes	Feild, widow
1605	JL10	Wm	Fisher	1614	AP 9	Frances d Thos	Cartar, gent.
	JL16	Joan	Kirke		SE17	Jn s Hen	Hall
	JL20	Eliz wife of Thos	Prudden		NO 3	Ann	Seton
	JL28	Agnes wife of Roger	Favell		JA14	Agnes d Leond	Feild
	SE13	Agnes wife of Jn	Wyley		JA20	Jn s Jn	Hester [Haster-T.]
1606	AU14	Hen	Feild		FE 9	Kath	Vahan
	SE 1	Joan	Wilshire		MR22	Joan	Picket
	NO 9	Walter son of Walter	Everat	1615	MR25	Peter s Geo	Fitzieofery, gent.
	MR 1	Margt dau. of Thos	Peerce		JL 3	Eliz	Richardson, widow
1607	MY17	Jn [son of Thos]	Pearce		JL28	Rose w Moses	Mariat
	JL20	Jn	Wilshire		AU24	Thos	Lewes
	SE17	Thos	Clarke		NO 2	Geo s Rich	Fisher
	NO 9	Kath dau. of Edw [Edmd.-T.]	Ward		JA16	Marian	Spring, widow
	NO17	Amy dau. of Wm	Clarke		FE 3	Thos s Jn	Hester
	DE24	Rob	Storer		MR10	Rich	Fisher
	JA13	Joan	Rawling	1616	SE 2	Geo s Geo	Fitzieofery, knight
	JA14	Eliz	Abbot		SE 9	Eliz d Geo	Picket
	FE21	Thos son of Hen	Manfeild		NO12	Agnes	Barber
	MR13	Thos son of Thos	Carter, gent.		DE 4	Alice	Hobs, widow
1608	MR28	Hen son of Nich	Launt [Lant-T.]		FE 6	Rose	Hirlston, widow, gentlewoman
	AP 2	Frances	Goodwin	1617	JN 8	Lucy	Addames, widow
	JL19	Frances dau. of Thos	Wats		JL 9	Thos s Matth	Berd
	AU10	Nich	Launt		AU 2	Ann	Fisher, widow
	AU11	Wm	Wilshire, sen.		SE25	Hen	Willimot
	AU23	Eliz	Wright		OC 1	Wm	Shelton
	AU24	Thos	Wright		NO 3	Frances w Wm	Jones
1609	AU13	Mary dau. of Ralph	Hide		NO15	Thos	Lenton
	AU27	Rob	Richardson		DE26	Thos	Clarke
	JA 6	Wm	East		JA 4	Oliver s Mr. Thos	Cartar
	FE23	Temperance	Day		JA16	Rob s Geo	Picket
	MR 6	Wm	Day		JA31	Margt w Thos	Suttle
	MR15	Rich	Feild, sen.		MR11	Rich	Feild
					MR12	Jane	East



1618	AP 8 Rich	Picket	1628	JA13 Thos	Merill
	OC26 Ursula d Mr. Thos	Cartar	[ctd.]	JA28 Mary w Allen	Shackspere
	NO15 Thos s Geo	Picket		FE25 Thos	Waldocke
	DE 7 Geo	Fitzieoffery, knt.		MR 5 Jn s Lawr	Fowler
	DE 9 Millicent w Anthony	Brankley		MR 6 Alice [Brankley-T.]	Brankley
	DE29 Rich	Joy		MR23 Agnes d widow	Adams
	FE25 Wm	Watson		MR21 Mary d Hen	Wilshire
	FE25 Geo	Fitzieoffery, gent.	1629	AP 8 Mary d Edw	Rouse
				AP16 Francis	Wilshire
	MR22 Rob	Picket		MY11 Eliz	Waldocke, wid.
1619	MY16 Alice	Storer, widow		MY19 Jn	Lenton
	JN16 Margt d Leond	Feild		MY25 Thos	Tingie
	JL 6 Nich	Canon		JL14 Rob	Joy
	OC27 Ann w Rob	Pearce		AU21 Jn	Hester
	NO 9 Stephen	Rawling		SE 2 Oliver	Lenton
	NO26 Wm	Wilshire		SE14 Hen	Wilshire
	FE23 Thos	Suttle		OC18 Oliver	Pepercorne
	MR14 Ann	Lenton, widow		OC 1 Emma	Seton
1620	MR28 Mary d Geo	Picket		OC24 Hen	Huis
	MR31 Matthea d Geo	Picket		DE15 Roger	Goodman
	AU24 Abraham s Thos	Spring		JA26 Rose	Tilberie, wid.
	NO24 Jn s Jn	Hester		FE24 Rob	Richardson
	JA27 Thos s Geo	Favell		MR 9 Thos	Clarke
1621	AP24 Eliz d Rob	Bellobe		MR10 Agnes w Thos	Pearce
	JL25 Anthony s Anthony	Brankley	1630	MR28 Roger	Favell
	OC14 Agnes	Fisher, widow		AP26 Rob s Margery	Lenton, wid.
	DE 2 Margt d Hen	Wilshire		AP30 Rich s Rob	Fisher
	MR 7 Rob	Linford		JN28 Jas s Wm	Hocam
1622	MR28 Eliz d Wm	Gill		SE 2 Matthea w Hen	Fulfare
	AP12 Oliver s Jn	Hester		NO 2 Edmd	Grigorie
	AP27 Thos s Thos	Leiles		JA15 Wm	Britaine
	MY18 Rob	Abbat	1631	MY10 Isabel	Abbat, wid.
	MY25 Jn	Child		MY29 Ann d Geo	Favell
	OC25 Margery d Oliver	Lenton		OC10 Jas	Bonfeild
	JA16 Matthea	Berd, widow		OC14 Eliz w Jn	Fulfare
1623	MR29 Margery	Fitzieoffery, wid.		DE22 Thos	Pearce
	JN29 Geo	Willimot		FE25 Judith w Geo	Elam
	AU29 Thos	Anscell, esquire	1632	AU15 Thos s Geo	Favell
	JA22 Rob s Edw	Harding		SE24 Agnes w Abraham	Hurst
1624	MR31 Jn	Watford		OC25 Thos s Thos	Fisher
	SE25 Wm s Jn	Fulfare		OC25 Geo s Thos	Willimot, jun.
	OC 2 Joan	Fouler [Fowler-T.]		NO21 Thos	Seton
	OC22 Joan w Wm	Gill		[DE 2 Kath d Jn	Robinson††]
	NO12 Jn s Wm	Gill		MR16 Wm	Adkinson
1625	MR30 Wm	Jones	1633	MY10 Jn s Moses	Mariat
	OC10 Susan d Moses	Mariat	1634	JN 6 Frances d Thos	Pearce
	DE21 Frances w Leond	Feild		JL 1 Mary d Jane wid. of	
	JA 4 Joan	Clarke, widow		Wm	Jones
	MR22 Blanche d Roger	Goodman		AU31 Lawrence	Cooke
	MR22 David	Waldock		NO 7 Thos s Thos	Willimot, sen.
1626	MR30 Eliz	Lewes, widow		DE14 Agnes [Ann-T.]	Harding
	AP10 Eliz	Willimot, widow		JA 5 Jn	Francke
	JL18 Lucy w Jn	Hester	1635	AP24 Oliver	Smith [clerk & vicar†]
	AU25 Hen	Cooke			
	FE11 Wm	Stanbridg		MY 3 Jn	Fulfur [sen†]
1627	JL29 Thos	Lawford		OC23 Agnes	Cooke, wid.
	NO11 Mary	Newman		FE10 Ursula w Thos	Hills of
	NO29 Mary d Rob	Hancock			Everton
	DE29 The lady Ann	Fitzieofferie, widow		MR 3 Joan w Thos	Lyles
			1636	SE18 Eliz d Thos	Butcher
	FE28 Wm	Tilberye		NO 9 Jn	Fulfer
1628	AP 5 Bridget w Hen	Wilshire		NO 9 Emm	Offam
	MY 3 Agnes w Wm	Lewes		FE14 Geo s Geo	Piggott
	JL25 Eliz	Watford, widow	1637	AP24 Wm s Leond	Jones
	JL30 Hen s Thos	Willimot, jun.		SE 9 Ann w Wm	Carter, gent.,
	AU15 Wm	Adames			"pulcherima amantissima
	SE13 Eliz	Yorke			suavissima"
	OC19 Ralph	Hide		SE 9 Eliz w Jn	Draydon



1637	SE22	Eliz d	Wm	Hookcombe	1649	AU19	Isaac	Smith
	NO17	Jane d	Rob	Hanscombe		OC 6	Edmd s	Thos Walduck
	NO24	Jn		Hoocrafte	1650	FE24	Widow	Abbut
1638	MY17	Eliz		Anscell <sup>s</sup>		MR12	Rob s	Jn Samuell
	JN 9	Mary d	Wm	East		AP 8	Widow	Wallducke
	JN17	Eliz d	Rich	Lambert		AU 6	Joan	Write
	AU12	Thos s	Jn	Springe		DE 6	Leonard	Feild
	AU 5	Dan s	Hen	Willimote		DE12	Widow	Pepercorne
	SE 9	Leonard s	Leonard	Feilde	1651	FE 1	Eliz	Joye
	SE19	Thos		Lyles		FE28	Widow	Gill
	SE 4	Faith w	Wm	Hookecombe		AP11	Mr. Thos	Fitzjefferye
	SE 9	Eliz d	Geo	Favell		MY23	Judith	Warner
	JA24	Laurence		Fowler		JL22	Jane w	Rob Pearce
1639	JN21	Ann w	Thos	Fipps		AU 2	Lucy w	Edmd Weard[Warde-T.]
	AU25	Luke s	Isaac	Smyth		NO 5	"Dino:" w	Wm Harden
	FE13	Jn		Yardly		FE28	Wm s	Hen Barde[Beard-T.]
1640	SE 2	Ann w	Wm	Gill		MR 9	Alice w	Thos Fullfer
	NO29	Isaac s	Isaac	Smyth		MR19	Eliz d	Rob Hanscombe
	JA 7	Margt		Flanders, widow	1652	AP 6	Mary d	Jn Hart
1641	JN11	Mary w	Wm	Carter gent.		AP13	Thos s	Rob Lewis
	DE11	Dorothy		Shelton, wid.		AP26	Jn	Peppercorne
	JA 7	Jn		Mitchill		AU 6	Rose w	Wm Lyles
1642	MY 3	Thos		Fippes		SE19	Mrs. Eliz	Aunseell, widow
1643	MY 9	Leonard s	Thos	Willimote				[Ansell-T.]
	MY10	Jn s	Margery	Lenton		OC20	Thos s	Thos Bucher
	DE 7	Rob s	Rob	Warde		FE22	Amy d	Oliver Walldocke
	NO 1	Ann		Hoocrate, wid.	1653	AP11	Eliz	Walldock
				[Hoocraft-T.]		AP19	Rich s	Thos Bundy
	DE18	Margerita		Daines		AP22	Susan w	Thos Willimott
	DE28	Rich		Bye		AP24	Eliz d	Hen Beard [Barde-T.]
	NO15	Eliz d	Jn	Spring		MY 4	Rich	Thornebacke
	JA 1	Amy d	Thos	Hookcombe		AU18	Eliz	Lenton, widow
	JA21	Em d	Eliz	Walldocke, illeg.		SE22	Eliz w	Jn Fineden
1644	MR27	Jn		Drayton		DE28	Rob	Fullfer
	FE27	"A Travilers Child"				MR 2	Wm s	Jn Samuell
	MR14	Amy w	Wm	Clarke		MR13	Rob s	Rob Ward
	SE 5	Mr. Wm		Carter	1654	MY14	Amy d	Oliver Walldock
1645	JN18	Hen		Lenton		AU20	Rob	Favell
	NO23	Ann w	Wm	Ward		SE12	Roger	F[?avell]
	NO26	Kath w	Hen	Beard		JA 7	Thos	Fisher
	DE11	Margery w	Edmd	Ward	1655	AP 8	Leonard	Favell
	DE16	Edw		Ward		AP29	Wm	Samuell
1646	MY 7	Jn		Gyll		MY12	Eden w	Geo Piggott
	OC13	Wm		Clarke		DE30	Alice w	Thos Farmer
	NO13	Margery		Hanscombe	1656	AP21	Judith d	Thos Warner
	NO21	Wm		Beard		JN12	Thos	Springe, sen.
	NO30	Bridget		Fisher		AU15	[blank]	Livet, widow
1647	FE10	Jane		Spring		SE27	Thos	Willimott
	AP11	Christian		Suttle		SE27	Margt	Addams
	AP11	Jn s	Thos	Warner		OC27	Rich	Attewoode
	AU21	Amy		Hoockham		NO 8	Jn	Warner
	AU27	Jn		Joye		DE 2	Martha	Fisher, widow
	SE14	Thos s	Thos	Warner		JA 8	Edw	Dixie
	OC11	Wm		Feild	1657	AP22	Eliz d	Thos Willimot
	NO29	Dorothy		Hearne		MY11	Eliz	Willsheer
1648	FE22	Eliz		Levit		AU 6	Jn	Clare
	FE22	Thos s	Thos	Farmer		AU11	Alice	Lenton, widow
	AP 3	Widow		Hart		AU15	Ann	Beard
	AP23	Frances		Willsheire		AU16	Agnes	Peppcorne, widow
	FE 5	Oliver		Abbut		SE27	Rob	Osmund
	JA14	Widow		Favill		SE28	Lucy	Tillbroke
	SE25	Thos		Willimote		OC12	Hen	Fullfer
	SE25	Thos s	Thos	Bucher		OC15	Eliz	Lambert
	OC29	Eliz		Smith		NO10	Jn	Hunt
1649	FE18	Rob		Watford		DE 3	Jn	Willimot
	FE27	Mary		Butler		DE 5	Ann	Lenton
				Simonts		DE 8	Wm	Gill

1657	DE12	Jn	Walldock	1667	MY20	Thos s	Thos	Fulfur
	JA 2	Barbara w	Oliver Walldocke		MY26	Wm s	Rich	Gee
	JA17	Eliz d	Chris Smyth		JN 4	Rob s	Thos	Walldock
	JA17	Eliz w	Chris Smyth		JN30	Leonard		Jones
	JA22	Wm	East		JL10	Mary d	Widow	Peppercorn
	FE15	Ann w	Rob Lewis		NO19	Matth		Seaton
	MR16	Hen	Fisher	1668	JL12	Ann w	Rob	Bucher
1658	MY28	Jn	Halfhed		JL19	Jn s	Rob	Bucher
	JL15	Thos	Lenton	1669	MY30	Alice d	Thos	Farmer
	SE 5	Rob	Fisher		MY31	Thos		Cotton
	NO22	Rich	Beard		JN10	Ann w	Wm	Wilsheere
	DE 8	Wm	Levitt		JN19	Chris s	Rob	Foote
	DE13	Rob	Osmond		AU15	Eden		Field
	JA 6	Joan	Populie		SE 9	Joan		Lewis
	JA16	Leonard	Wy [Wye-T.]		OC20	Thos		Rush
	JA17	Alice	Willimott, widow		DE 4	Thos		Willimot
	JA26	Widow	Goodman		DE12	Chris		Foote
	FE 9	Wm	Gent		DE19	Eliz w	Alex	Lowe
	MR14	Em	Osmond		DE30	Rob		Bucher
	FE24	Humph	Osmond	1670	DE 1	Chris		Foote
1659	MR27	Geo	Pigott		DE 5	Thos		Willimote
	MY 5	Barbara w	Thos Wotton		DE19	Eliz w	Alex	Low
	SE28	Thos	Carter, gent.		AU 9	Rich		Gee
	DE17	Jas s	Wm Livitt		SE20	Mary w	Thos	Wotton
1660	MY31	Thos	Loe		NO30	Wm s	Jn	Halfhead
	JN 3	Mary w	Geo Favill		FE18	Jn s	Thos	Chambers
	JN24	Thos	Halfhedd		FE25	Thos		Pearce
	JN25	Mary	Favill		MR 9	Jn s	Thos	Watford
	SE12	Mary	Brounn, traveller		MR24	Rob		Bucher
1661	AU27	Hen	Willimot	1671	JL 2	Jas s	Wm	Fary
	SE 1	Edw	Joyns		AU17	Rob s	Thos	Miers
	SE11	Roger	Feild		OC30	Rob		Pearce
	SE17	Frances	Willimont	1672	NO 2	Wm s	Jn	Wilsheere
		[Francis Willimot-T.]			MR21	Benj s	Jn	Willimot
1662	JN 4	Jane	Gill	1673	OC11	Amy d	Thos	Fied [sic]
	JN 6	Jn	Fulfur		MR10	Widow		Foote
	FE 7	Wm	Lewis	1674	JA 6	Thos		Field
	SE 3	Eliz	Wootten		JA29	Jane w	Hen	Hart
	NO26	Dorothy w	Thos Bucher	1675	MR29	Amy		Field, widow
	NO 9	Wm	Liles		MY 3	Jn		Halfhead
	DE21	Widow	Fulfur		JL 5	Lettice w	Thos	Field
	JA 9	Thos	Bucher		NO 9	Roger		Favell,
1663	[No Burials]					"father of the said son"		
1664	SE30	Wm [Mavill-T.]	Richardson			[see Bap., 1675]		
	DE26	Thos s	Wm Fisher		FE16	Jn s	Jn	Write
	JA15	Edw s	Geo Pearson [Person-T.]	1676	JN11	Grace		Gee, widow
1665	JL11	Grace w	Thos Pearce		JL 2	Mary d	Wm	Fisher
	OC15	Thos	Peppercorn [JL23-T.]		AU17	Ann		Huse, widow
	SE12	Chris	Foote [DE23-T.]		OC 3	Widow		East
	AU 9	Jn	Field [JA14-T.]		OC13	Eedy w	Geo	Chaterill
	DE10	Edw s	Oliver [Alexr.-T.] Low [SE19-T.]		JA 9	Mary d	Sam	Tripelow
	JA13	Lydia w	Wm Fary [FE12-T.]	1678	JL26	Thos		Wallduck
	MR 2	Wm s	Jn Halfhead [FE19-T.]		JL30	Eliz w	Jn	Gee
1666	SE13	Jn	Samuell		OC 1	Humph s	Wm	Fary
	OC10	Rich	Lamberd [Lambert-T.]		JA12	Ann d	Jn	Osmond
	[DE 4	Edw	Clare†]		MR 3	Thos		Farmer
	FE16	Geo	Pearson [JA31-T.]	1679	AP24	Hen		Beard
	FE26	Jn	Robinson [FE 7-T.]		SE 1	Thos		Warner
					OC10	Ann d	Jn	Wright
					DE23	Thos		Lambert
					MR 6	Mary d	Thos	Ward
				1680	DE 9	Ann w	Rich	Lambert
					DE20	Edmd s	Thos	Ward
					DE28	Humph s	Wm	Osmond
					JA 2	Rich s	Rich	Lambert

[For the note on the mutilation of the Register between 1666 & 1680, see page B7. The following Burials for this period are copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", except for those of 1668]

† These dates in the Register are inserted in a different ink, & may be guesswork.  
† Occurs only in B.T.

There would seem to be some inaccuracy; these entries are duplicated in 1670.



1680 JA25 Wm Smith, yeoman  
 1681 AP10 Martha[Mary-T] d Thos Ward  
 AP28 Jn s Jn & Sarah Wright  
 MY 4 Alex Loe[fuller†]  
 MY 8 Thos Spring[labr.†]  
 MY17 Thos Watford  
 [carpenter†]  
 MY25 Eliz w Hen Williamson  
 JN 3 Wm Gurney[labr.†]  
 SE 7 Jn s Mrs[Eliz-T] Smith, widow  
 DE 3 Eliz d Jn Joy  
 FE17 Mr. Walter Capell  
 FE24 Rob Lewis[sexton†]  
 MR21 Mr. Jn Wye, sen.  
 1682 MR27 Wm Wilsheire, jun.,  
 [labr.†]  
 MY 4 Jane d Rob Pierson  
 MY19 Ann d Thos Ward  
 MY22 Sarah w Wm Ward  
 MY22 Barbara Halfhead, widow  
 JN17 Eliz w Rich Hart  
 JN18 Eliz d Rich Hart  
 JL 4 Mary w Mich Triplow  
 JL23 Thos Piggot[labr.†]  
 JL31 Mr. Geo Favell  
 AU 5 Jane the w of the  
 aforesaid Mr. Geo Favell  
 AU 7 Mary Wilshire, widow  
 AU 7 Kath Stephenson  
 [spinster†]  
 AU20 Hen Hart [labr.†]  
 AU31 Wm Osmond, labr.  
 SE 4 Jane w Rob Pierson  
 OC23 Thos Wootton, sen.  
 [yeoman†]  
 OC27 Ann d Wm Fary  
 OC29 Eliz d Wm Livitt  
 NO 8 Edmd Ward, sen.  
 DE 5 Amy w Hen Beard  
 DE 7 Eliz d Rob Samwell  
 FE 3 Dan s Edmd Ward  
 FE21 Rob Ward [weaver†]  
 MR 1 Wm s Wm Mary Fisher  
 1683 AP26 Thos Merrill  
 MY10 Ruth w Jn Gill  
 MY18 Thos Watford,  
 of Goldington  
 AU 5 Wm Ward, sen.  
 AU 7 Cath w Hen Mathews  
 SE12 Ann w Rich Groome  
 NO30 Edmd s Jn Loe  
 DE12 Hen Beard  
 1684 AP 9 Martha Fisher  
 [spinster†]  
 AP10 Rich Lambert[labr.†]  
 AU 7 Ann w Wm Oliver  
 AU15 Jn Tanslye, sen.  
 SE15 "Mrs Mary Foster (alias Auncell,  
 the youngest child of Thomas  
 Auncell, esqr., deceased, by  
 Elizabeth his second and last  
 wife, deceased, who was the  
 daughter of Sr William Beecher  
 of Hoobury in the parish of

1684  
 [ctd.]

"Renhold in the County of  
 Bedford, also deceased), the  
 wife of William Foster of  
 Bedford in the County of  
 Bedford, Doctor of Lawes and  
 Chancellor of the Diocese of  
 Lincoln, was buried in the  
 buriall place of her ancess-  
 tors in the Chancell of this  
 parish church of Great Bar-  
 ford".

OC21 Mary d Hen Mathews  
 NO12 Ben-noni s Wm Oliver  
 FE27 Jos s Wm Fisher  
 1685 MY 7 Frances Pearce, widow  
 JL22 Sarah d Hen Dorington  
 JL24 Jn Favell  
 FE13 Jn Gore  
 MR 8 Francis Samwell  
 MR17 Alice Spring, widow  
 1686 MR25 Martha d Wm Fisher  
 MY27 Hen Williamson  
 JN27 Joan [John-T] Cooper, widow  
 OC18 Rich Williamson  
 DE 5 Lydia d Jn Meager  
 DE14 Mary d Edw Overall  
 JA 8 Jn Wright  
 FE19 Susan Lyles  
 1687 MR28 Thos Bundy  
 JL 7 Eliz d Thos Pierce  
 JN13 Cath d Wm Livett  
 SE 1 "William Foster, the second son  
 of William Foster of Bedford,  
 in the County of Bedford, esq.,  
 and Barbara his wife, the dau-  
 ghter of Nicholas Oudart, esq.,  
 deceased, whilst he lived  
 Latine Secratary to his late  
 Majestie, King Chales[sic] the  
 second, was buried in his  
 Buriall place in the Chancell  
 of this parish of Great Bar-  
 ford".  
 JA 4 "John, son of William Foster, of  
 Bedford, in the County of Bed-  
 ford, esq., and Barbara his  
 wife, the daughter of Nicho-  
 las Oudart, esq., deceased,  
 whilst hee lived Latine Sec-  
 ratary to his late Majesty,  
 King Charles the second, was  
 Buried in his Buriall place  
 in the Chancell of this parish  
 Church of Great Barford".  
 JA18 Jn Tansly  
 JA29 Jane w Jn Willimot  
 JA28 Jos & Eliz Tansly  
 1688 JN23 Wm Livett  
 AU28 Eliz d Jn Gill  
 NO27 Sarah d Wm Fisher  
 DE31 "William Foster, esq., & Batchel-  
 our of Laws was Buried in his  
 Buriall place of this parish  
 Church".



1689 MY 2 Wm	Wilsheire, sen.	[1696 FE 1 Jn s Wm	Whiltshire†]
	from Cardington	1697 AU 4 Susan w Wm	Thomas
MY 6 Jn s Jn	Meager	DE 3 Rob	Samuell
SE 9 Eliz d Wm	Fisher	DE20 Sarah	Ricraft
OC17 Thos	Samwell	FE 8 Jane	Harvy
DE14 Thos	Ward	1698 AP 1 Jn	Hawkins
FE11 Thos	Fulfarr, sen.	AP23 Susan	Thomas
FR16 Wm	Halford	AP25 "Mr. Oudart Forster, Batchelor	
MR23 Ann	Clare, widow	Commoner of Trinity Colledge	
1690 MY10 Edw s Rich	Willis	in Cambridge, was buried in y <sup>e</sup>	
JN21 Ann w Oliver	Waldock	Chancell of y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Great	
JN22 Oliver	Waldock	Barford".	Gill
JL 7 Ann w Thos	Fulfar	JL30 Ann w Jn	Garnett
AU31 Eliz d Jn Mary	Ventiman	AU14 Mr. Jn	Ashboults
SE 4 Jos	Birkhead,	AU21 Chris	Foot
	"clerke"	SE24 Thos	Levitt
DE 7 Jos & Mary s & d of		SE26 Amy child of Jn Fulfar	
Jn Mary Loe		MR 7 Mary d Rob	Greene [infant†]
JA21 Simon s Edw Eliz Gall		1699 MY 8 Alice [w Jos†]	Leake [Lake-T.]
MR14 Hen	Tomson,	MY18 Leonard	Baringam
a stranger from London.		MY24 Jane	Taylor
1691 JN 8 Margt d Thos Saba Pooles		JN17 Eliz [w Thos†]	Corby
DE13 "Mrs. Mary Berkhead, lat wife		SE 1 Mary d Wm	Manton
to Mr. Berkhead, lat Mines-		FR 1 Edmd s Edmd	Ward
ter of Great Barford"		1700 AU 4 Ann	Williamson
DE38 Wm s Wm	Thomas	NO22 Alice	Crawley
JA 7 Sarah d Thos	Levitt	DE10 Thos	Crawley
FE 7 Saba w Thos	Pooles	JA18 Wm	Thomas
1692 AP12 Rob	Foott	[JA23†] Rob	Heart
JL 5 Jn	Samwill	[FE17†] Wm	Butcher
	[Samuell-T]	1701 MY 1 Ann d Wm Priscilla	Manton
JL22 Jn	Wilomott	MY 2 Thos s Thos Ann	Fulfar
AU15 Rob	Briantt,	MY18 Jn s Jn Eliz	Joy
"a sarvant from Creakas"		JN30 Wm	Woodward,
SE27 Eliz w Thos	Corlye		"(drownd)"
OC29 Eliz w Thos	Pearce	JL 5 Wm	Stansley
MR16 Lucy d Edmd Joan Ward		SE24 Eliz d Edw Eliz	Gale
1693 JL23 Mary d Edw	Geall	FE12 Eliz	Williamson,
JL24 Ann w Jn	Samwell		infant
OC 7 Ann d Ann	Tansly	MR24 Constantia	Williamson
OC 8 Jn s Rob	Pearson	1702 JN 3 Mary d Rob Ann	Green
NO12 Eliz w Thos	Fulfar, sen.,	JL22 Mary & Martha daus.	
"of Towns End"		Wm Eliz	Lewis
NO19 Thos	Liles	AU11 Eliz w Wm	Brace
NO21 Widow	Hart	OC 6 Susan w Jn	Harding
DE 1 Jn s Rich	Rufler	DE12 Thos	Hart
JA 6 Mrs. Patience	Summarsall	1703 AP18 Mary d Wm	Brace
FE 9 Jn s Rich	Barkar	OC24 Wm	Fairy
MR 9 Geo	Colison	AU23 Mary	Green
MR13 Rob s Edw	Gall [Gale-T.]	1704 AP17 Jos s Jn Eliz	Osbourn
1694 AP 5 Amy w Rob	Foott	MY 9 Hen s Jn	Ventman, miller
JL 2 Mary w Wm	Tansly	DE 3 Mrs. Frances	Cox, widow
OC 5 Mrs. Margt wife		DE21 Jn	Hart, labr.
of Mr. Edw Simmons,		JA 9 Rich	Fairy, labr.
"burid in the Chancill"		JA 9 Thos s Thos	Savage,
JA13 Mary w Wm	Lewis		blacksmith
MR18 Thos	Watford	JA22 Jn	Ventiman,
1695 SE23 Rob	Faviill		millar
DE 3 Frances	Rolt	JA28 Jn	Garner, labr.
DE25 Edw s Thos	Livitt	1705 JN11 Jn s Edmd	Ward, innholder
JA22 Mary w Rich	Harte	NO 4 Thos & Rob sons of	
MR 4 Ann d Wm	Bass	Edw Ann	Amps [labr.†]
MR13 Eliz w Jn	Garnar	DE 2 Eliz d Jn Eliz	Sudbury
MR16 Judith w Thos	Chambrs		[carpenter†]
MR22 Eliz w Rich	Ruffler	JA11 Rob	Wooton, farmer
1696 AP27 Thos s Rich	Hart	JA27 Wm s Wm Eliz	Lewis, labr.
MY 5 Ann	Ward, widow	FE 1 Eliz	Lewis, widow

† Occurs only in B.T.

1705	MR15	Thos s	Thos Susan Corley, butcher	1712	NO 7	Wm	Smith
	MR21	Eliz w	Jn Sudbury, carpenter		DE 7	Amy	Livet, widow
1706	MR29	Matth	Corley, dairyman		JA15	Rob s	Rob Green
	AP16	Jn	Summerlin, labr.	1713	JN26	Rich s	Rich Barker
	JL26	Thos	Pacey, labr.		JL 1	Wm	Bass
	JL29	Ann w	Roger Favell, farmer		JL22	Jn s	Wm Hall
	OC 1	Wm	Earl, weaver		JL26	Mich	Triploe
	OC 6	Eliz	Summerlin, wid.		AU27	Mary	Low
	NO22	Roger s	Roger Ann Favell, farmer		SE 1	Jn	Bass, infant
1707	JL24	Joan w	Edmd Ward, innholder		SE10	Thos s	Thos Pools
	JA23	Eliz d	Geo Mary Favell, maltster		SE14	Eliz d	Wm Hall
	FEL3	Thos	Pools, labr.		SE22	Judith w	Thos Matthews
	MR19	Thos	Webb, labr.		OC 6	Ann	Brocker, infant, put into the earth
1708	AP 5	Wm	Foster, LL.D.		OC15	Ann	Field, "An Ancient Widow"
	AP22	Eliz	Collowson		NO10	Thos s	Thos Corley
	MY 5	Rich	Hart				[End of Volume I]
	MY18	Jos	Butcher				[VOLUME II. 1714-1764]
	MY25	Mary	Butcher	1714	MR31	Eliz	Hall
	SE12	Wm	Amps		JL15	Edmd	Ward,
	SE21	Eliz	Matthews				"No Service Read"
	OC 3	Wm	Green		AU15	Hen	Fary
	DE 1	Alice	Gower		SE 8	Eliz	Godfrey,
	DE12	Geo	Favel				a traveller's child
	DE23	Wm	Elderton		DE 3	Wm	Huckle
	JA12	Thos	Lewis		DE 5	Eliz	Ward, infant,
	JA18	Wm	Cooke				no service read.
	FE27	Thos	Cox, labr.		DE26	Dorcas	Rolt
	FE27	Joan	Fairy		JA 7	Sam	Donkeley
1709	JA18	Wm	Cooke*		JA26	Eliz	Smith, infant
	AP20	Wm	Sanders		FEL3	Geo	Freshwater, infant
	MY20	Rebecca	Crowly		MR17	Alice	Chapman
	OC13	"Ed:."	Betts				[widow†]
	NO 6	"Robon"	Paerson [sic]		1715	AP25	Jn [s Wm †]
	NO 6	Jn	Osban			MY22	Kath
	FE 6	Rich	Rofler				Levitt
1710	MR29	Wm	Fisher			MY31	Judith
	MR29	"A beger woaman"					Pigget
	AP 7	Eliz	Why [Wye-T.]				[spinster†]
	AU 6	Jn	Waghtan			JL29	Jn
	NO 7	Sarah	Freshwater			NO25	Jas [s Jas, labr. †]
	NO13	Benj	Ward				Johnson, infant
	NO18	Oliver	Stokedale			DE15	Rich [s Jn, labr. †]
			[Stockdell-T.]			JA21	Eliz
	FE27	Ann	Smith			JA22	Sam [s Jn, labr. †]
1711	AP 8	Wm	Ward, carpenter				infant
	AP10	Mary	Freshwaters			FE 1	Jn [s Jn, tailor†]
	AP12	Rob	Osban				infant
	AP27	Ann	Freshwaters			FEL4	Ann [d Jas, labr. †]
	MY30	Thos	Loly				infant
	JN25	Eliz	Osborn		1716	MY 1	Susan d
	JL 8	Martha	Ceary			MY17	"Robert, a Waterman's Boy"
	NO14	Amy	Fulfar			JL20	Jn & Mary, children of
	NO27	Jos	Nothingham				Thos Osborn, labr.
			[Nottingham-T.]			JL29	Mark
	DE14	Wm	Fisher				Stanbridge, farmer
	FEL4	Thos	Poles			††SE13	Jn s Jn & Ann
	MR 2	Ann	Triptlo				Freeman, labr.
1712	MY15	Edmd	Ward, sen.			††SE13	Ann d Thos & Mary Taylor, labr.
	[MY29	Jn	Ricraft†]		1717	AP23	Judith d Thos
							Ventiman, farmer
						JL19	Eleanor
						OC15	Eliz w
							Jos Dawson, dishturner

\* ?Query, repetition of third entry above.

† Occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† B.T. gives DE13.



1717	DE 1	Ann	Osborn,		
			spinster		
	DE 6	Abigail w Peter	Carey, labr.		
	JAL5	Thos	Peirce,		
		aged 83			
	FE19	Jn	Wye, gent.		
	MR15	Geo	Favell, gent.		
1718	AU29	An unbaptized child of			
		Humph	Thomas,		
		buried without service.			
	AP19	Mrs. Ann	Jemmatt		
	JN13	Rich	Barker, labr.		
	SE30	"A Traveller (his Name unknown)"			
	NO27	Mary	Fulfur, infant		
1719	JL 7	Thos	Smith, infant		
	JL18	An unbaptized child of			
		Jn	Sanders[labr.†],		
		buried without service.			
	JL25	Abraham	Smith, infant		
	JL29	Eliz	Willis, infant		
	AU 3	Hen	Matthews,		
			farmer		
	OC11	Eliz	Woodward,		
			infant		
	OC23	Ann	Rains, infant		
	OC27	Unbap. child of	Humph Thomas,		
		buried without service.			
	NO17	Cath	Matthews,		
			infant		
	DE22	Edw	Turner, farmer		
	DE22	Benj, infant s	Rich Willis		
	JA 1	Mary	Ventiman, wid.		
	JA 3	Jn	Brown, infant		
	MR 9	Jn	Brown, labr.		
	MR16	Rebecca	Brace, widow		
1720	AP 5	Susan d Thos	Taylor, labr.		
	AP20	Thos	Chambers, labr.		
	MY30	Jn	Fulfur, tailor		
	JN26	Eliz d Thos	Finedon, labr.		
	JL 8	Jas	Dennis, labr.		
	JL10	Wm s Thos	Finedon, labr.		
	SE23	Jos	Lake, grocer		
	OC10	Jn	Denton, infant		
	DE22	Jos	Ward, farmer		
	DE20	Rich	Turner		
			[infant†]		
	FE20	Jn	Harding,		
		"Clerk of ye	parish" [labr.†]		
	FE23	Rich	Simmons, gent.		
	FE23	Jn	Williamson		
			[labr.†]		
	FE24	Sarah d Sam	Peirson[labr.†]		
	MR 9	Thomasin w Jas	Johnson, weaver		
1721	MR30	Jn	Wiltshire, labr.		
	OC 4	Mary d Jas	Johnson		
	OC29	Cath w Thos	Savage		
			[blacksmith†]		
	OC31	Mr. Jos	Wye		
	DE21	Jas s Thos & Mary	Taylor		
1722	AP18	Joanna	Ward		
	AP19	An unbap. child of	Jos Rycroft,		
		without service.			
	AP25	Geo	Green, infant		
	MY 2	Ann	Matthews, infant		
	MY28	Jn	Matthews, infant		
	JN28	Ann d Abraham	Smith		
1722	JL 1	Eliz d Sam	Pearson		
	AU17	Ann w Rob	Green, labr.		
	OC12	Mary	Fisher, widow		
	NO19	Wm s Sam	Pearson		
1723	MR29	Wm s Humph	Thomas		
	AP16	Eliz w Jn	Ranns		
	AP21	Thos	Cox, infant		
	AP23	Ann w Jn	Page		
	AU10	Ann d Jn & Sarah	Cook		
	SE16	Francis	Gilbey		
	OC16	Jn	Fulfur		
	OC28	"An unbaptized Person (called	Thomas Ward)"		
	NO 7	Wm s Jas & Cath	Nottingham		
	NO24	Ann d Rich	Green		
	JA 8	Rich	Tyler, servant		
	MR17	Mary	Ruffler, widow		
1724	JN 2	Ann w Jn	Pickin		
	JL17	Sandra	Foster, gent.		
	AU15	Wm	Lewis, labr.		
	AU16	Mary d Thos	Taylor		
	SE 3	Sarah d Thos	Taylor		
	SE 4	Ann	Tansly, widow		
	JAL4	Edw	Woodward		
1725	AP25	Mary d Sam	Pearson		
	JN11	Amy	Ward, widow		
	AU17	Rich	Willis		
	SE 8	Thos	Matthews		
	SE21	Jn	Joy		
	NO14	Mary	Green		
	DE 4	Susan	Harte, widow		
	MR13	Jn	Fitchugh		
			[Fitzhugh-T.]		
	MR15	Jane	Ward		
1726	AP16	Thos	Foster, gent.		
	AP21	Ann	Richardson,		
			widow		
	AP26	Thos	Fulfur		
			[tailor†]		
	MY25	Judith w Jn	Boston		
	JN13	Eliz d Wm	Brace		
	SE24	Chas	Pain, butcher		
	OC12	Cath d Thos	Taylor		
	DE12	Ann d Vincent & Ann	Mattocks		
	DE15	Susan w Thos	Corley		
	JAL9	Mary, infant d of			
		Jn & Mary Cox			
	JA26	Thos s Thos & Cady	Savage		
	MR 8	Jos s Jos & Sarah	Rycraft		
	MR11	Geo s Sam & Mary	Boston		
1727	MY 2	Thos s Thos & Ann	Cullip		
	MY12	Mich	Dymoke, gent.		
	JL27	Mary d Jn & Mary	Fairy		
	AU 7	Rob s Jn & Eliz	Sammwell		
	AU17	Hannah d Wm & Ann	Watts		
	SE17	Rich	Crosely		
	OC 2	Geo	Stafford		
	OC 6	Geo s Geo & Mary	Cawcott		
	OC 8	Rich s Jn & Ann	Harte		
	NO12	Martha	Stockdel		
	NO12	Mary, infant d of			
		Geo & Mary Cawcott			
	NO26	Ann illeg. d of	Eliz Watford		
	DE 3	Frances w Jn	Watson,		
		traveller.			
	JA 5	Thos	Matthews, labr.		

† Occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.



## 1727 [ctd.]

JA 6 Gabriel Smith  
 JA22 Edw s Edw Ann Amps  
 JA24 Mary w Thos Tailor  
 [blank] An unbaptized infant of  
 Thos Tailor  
 JA31 Matth Wright, labr.  
 FEL5 Judith d Thos Judith Ventiman  
 FE29 Ann Smith, widow  
 MR 5 Jas s Jas Cath Nottingham  
 MR 6 Eliz Joy, widow  
 MR 8 Thos Denton, labr.  
 MR 8 Martha Wright  
 MR 9 Thos Robinson,  
 servant  
 MR11 Thos Brown, labr.  
 MR15 Mary Barker, widow  
 1728  
 MR31 Eliz Pickett  
 AP 2 Edw Amps,  
 parish clerk.  
 AP 3 Jas Leonard  
 AP 7 Oliver Stockdell,  
 husbandman  
 AP 7 Rob s Thos Mary Findon  
 AP12 Abraham Smith, labr.  
 AP14 Mark s Jn Rebecca Raines  
 AP17 Eliz w Wm Webb, shoemaker  
 AP19 Mary d Matth Martha Wright  
 AP25 Hen Low, servant  
 AP26 Susan d Sam Mary Pearson  
 AP29 Mary d Thos Pooles  
 MY 2 Susan Stockdell  
 MY 5 Thos s Mary Woodward, widow  
 MY 7 Jane w Chris Shawley  
 MY12 Rich s Rich Eliz Grose  
 JL30 Dorothy w Jn Smith  
 AU 1 Ann d Jn Smith  
 SE10 Jn Rands, shoemaker  
 SE12 Sam s Jn Rebecca Raines  
 SE27 Hen s Jn Mary Fairy  
 OC20 Cath d Ann Mathews[widow†]  
 DE22 Martha d Jn Mary Harrison  
 DE26 Jn Sanders, sen.,  
 labr.  
 JA 4 Mary d Jn Mary Harrison  
 JA26 Eliz d Eliz Leonard[widow†]  
 JA31 Joan Huckle, widow  
 FE 3 Eliz Spring, widow  
 FEL7 Jos Rycroft, farmer  
 [Rycroft, husbdn.-T.]  
 FE23 Eliz d Mary Woodward [wid.†]  
 MR13 Jane Ward, widow  
 MR18 Jas "Ferry's"  
 MR19 Mary w Chas Rose  
 1729  
 MY16 Mark Russel, labr.  
 JN12 Simon s Thos Ricarda Savidge  
 JL 6 Eliz w Jas Livitt  
 OC 8 A traveller  
 OC17 Jn Pooles  
 JA13 Eliz Lake  
 JL24 Jn Rands  
 JA30 Mary d Jn Eliz Sanders  
 JA31 Rebecca Peet  
 FE 1 Thos s Rich Eliz Purser

## 1729 [ctd.]

FEL1 Thos Savage  
 FEL2 Rebecca w Jn Rains  
 FEL3 Thos s Thos Mary Luff  
 FEL4 Mary Rycraft, widow  
 FEL9 Mary w Jn Hart  
 FE27 Judith w Thos Ventiman  
 MR 8 Eliz Lewis, widow  
 MR10 Ann w Rich Barcock, labr.  
 1730  
 MR26 Cady Savage, widow  
 MR27 Thos Ventiman, labr.  
 AP 7 Thos Luff, labr.  
 AP19 Ann Mattock  
 AP20 Sarah Denton, widow  
 MY 7 Jn Page,  
 buried without service.  
 MY14 Mary Woodward, wid.  
 MY24 Ann Mathews, wid.  
 JN14 Rich Purser, labr.  
 JN15 Mary Brewer, widow  
 JN20 Jas Livett, labr.  
 JN20 Jas Johnson  
 JN24 Rich Grose, labr.  
 JN26 Jn s Mary Luff, widow  
 JL15 Mrs. Ann Roberts, wid.  
 JL22 Ann w Hen Grinditch  
 JL24 Eliz Stanbridge,  
 widow  
 JL27 Hen Grinditch,  
 labr.  
 AU 7 An unbaptized dau. of  
 Jn Phoebe Adams,  
 buried without service.  
 AU10 Eliz Leonard, wid.  
 OC11 Sarah w Matth Corley  
 OC15 Amy Ward  
 NO15 Ann w Wm Watts  
 NO29 Susan d Thos Corley  
 DE20 Jn s Jn Eliz Samuell  
 DE28 Alice Wooton, widow  
 "N.B. The Inscription on her  
 Gravestone mentions her as  
 aged 100 years" \*  
 JA29 Rich s Jeremy Eliz Nottingham  
 1731  
 MY18 Eliz Wakeman, wid.  
 MY24 Sam s Sam Mary Boston  
 AU 1 Geo s Frances Willis, wid.  
 OC13 An unbaptized infant of Rich Ward  
 JA17 Mrs. Sarah Foster[wid.†]  
 MR11 Ann Amps [widow†]  
 MR12 Jn s Jn Mary Willis  
 1732  
 MY27 Thos Lett  
 JN22 Wm Risely  
 AU 2 Wm Smith  
 OC24 Thos s Geo Mary Cawcott  
 NO28 Sarah d Jn Ann Francklin  
 DE 5 Thos Poole, labr.  
 1733  
 MY 2 Thos s Jn Mary Last  
 MY20 Mrs. Barbara Foster  
 JN 7 Mary d Rich Mary Willis  
 AU26 Thos s Thos Ann Taylor  
 AU28 Ann w Chris Butcher

† Occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

\* Interlined, perhaps in a later hand.

## 1733 [ctd.]

SE 7 Sarah w Mark Harte  
 OC15 Jn s Jn Mary Freshwater  
 OC22 Eliz Linford  
 NO 7 Wm Hall, labr.  
 DE 5 Jn s Jn Ann Francklin

## 1734

AP14 Chris Shawley, labr.  
 AU21 Margt d Rich Mary Willis, farmer  
 SE11 Jn s Rich Eliz Green, labr.  
 DE19 Ann w Geo Stafford  
 DE24 Thos s Eliz Groce, widow  
 JA 1 Jn s Jn Ann Fary, labr.  
 FE13 Jn Harris, labr.

## 1735

JL 4 Wm Skey  
 JLL3 Benj s Thos Ann Taylor, labr.  
 JI27 Mary w Roger Harris, farmer  
 SE 5 Jn Pickin,  
 blacksmith  
 SE20 Mary d Thos Ann Cullip, labr.  
 NO27 Mary w Rich Willis, farmer  
 NO17 Mary w Sam Pierson, labr.  
 DE 6 Mary d Sam Mary Boston,  
 victualler  
 JA21 Hannah w Jn Jurden, labr.

## 1736

AP10 Edmd s Rich Ann Ward  
 JLL7 Thos Hartrap,  
 carpenter [an apprentice-T.]  
 JI28 Eliz w Wm Goodchild,  
 farmer  
 NO 6 Jn Williamson, labr.  
 OC28 An unbaptized infant dau.  
 of Thos Ann Taylor  
 — 9 Mary d Rich Ann Ward  
 —15 Barbara Willis, spinster  
 [blank] Children of Wm Mary Watts  
 —30 Thos Cox, farmer  
 DE18 Jn Freshwater,  
 carpenter  
 DE19 Ann d Widow Williamson  
 [infant†]  
 JA 6 Ann w Jn Francklin, esq.  
 JA11 Wm s Alex Petit [infant†]  
 JA14 Jn s Mary Green [infant†]  
 MR10 Mary Freeman, spinster

## 1737

MY21 Rich s Jermh Ann Nottingham  
 JN25 Jn Freeman, labr.  
 JL 7 Sam Boston,  
 innkeeper  
 NO 5 Kath w Rich Gore  
 NO 8 Ann w Rich Ward,  
 of Southoe [Hunts]  
 JA 1 Wm Harding, labr.  
 JA12 Susan w Humph Thomas  
 MR15 Mary w Thos Finding, sen.  
 FE19 Wm s Alex 1733 Frances Petit  
 MY14 Eliz w Rich Green  
 MY15 Edw Farey, a minor  
 OC22 Chris Butcher, labr.  
 FE21 Thos Corley, butcher

## 1739

MY 5 Rich s Matth Kath Corley  
 MT 6 A Traveller.  
 JI30 Jn s Martin Ann Cole

\* Occurs only in B.T.

## 1739 [ctd.]

AU12 Mary d Thos Jane Findon  
 SE22 Avery d Geo Mary Caldecot, labr.  
 FE15 Susan d [Matth Kath†] Croley  
 [Corley-T.]

## 1740

AP13 Jn Payne, wheeler  
 JN 8 Avery d Geo Mary Caldecot<sup>8</sup>  
 JN24 Jos s [blank] Cook  
 JL 9 Sarah d Jn Sarah Courtman  
 SE30 Eliz d Wm Mary Manton  
 DE14 Barbara Simmon, widow

## 1741

[The Burials from MY28, 1741 to MY12, 1743 are entered on the last leaf but two of the volume; except for that of OC 7, 1741]

MY28 Thos Myers, labr.  
 AU14 Eliz Brace, widow  
 AU24 Susan d Jn Raines  
 OC 7 Eliz d Wm Martha Freshwater

## 1742

AP17 Jn Freshwater,  
 carpenter  
 AU19 Ann Watts  
 AU24 Frances d Thos Hurst  
 SE25 Wm Peck, farmer  
 OC19 Susan d Matth Kath Croley  
 OC19 Mary Merryweather  
 NO 6 Jn Cox,

## "Son in Law"

JA11 Ann w Geo Newman, farmer  
 JA26 Jane Freshwater,  
 widow

## 1743

MY10 Judith d Geo Mary Cawcot  
 MY12 Rob Huckle  
 AU 9 Thos s Sam Pearson  
 SE24 Geo Newman, farmer  
 OC11 Jn Fulfor,

## "Glazer &amp; Plumer"

OC11 Ann d Mary Freshwater  
 OC12 Eliz d Thos Robinson  
 NO30 Wm Hart,  
 carpenter  
 DE15 Thos Wye, gent.,

aged 88 years.

JA25 Rich Willis  
 JA31 Eliz w "Jer." Mottingham [sic]  
 farmer  
 MR18 Rich s Thos Hurst, farmer,  
 decd.  
 MR19 Eliz Farey, widow

## 1744

AP13 Nathl s Wm Manton  
 JN 2 Rob s Rich Green  
 SE13 Thos s Thos Jane Fineden  
 DE23 Susan Person, infant

## 1745

JN16 Jn Tansly, labr.  
 JN17 Francis Bushby,  
 [?Buckby] a water boy.  
 JI27 Jn Goodchild,  
 labr.  
 AU14 Mary w Jn Cox, labr.

<sup>8</sup> Not stated whether Bap. or Bur. Cf. 1739



1745 [ctd.]

OC10 Francis natural dau. of  
Wm Edwards, gent.,  
& Dorothy Willis, both  
of Bedford.

OC20 Eliz Green, of  
Bugden [Buckden, Hunts]  
DE17 Ann Bullmoor  
JA 9 Ann w Leonard Mathews, labr  
1746

AU20 Thos Woodward,  
shoemaker [cordwinder-T]  
AU23 Geo Safford [Stafford-T] Wootton,  
[infant†]  
OC 4 Wm Swingelhurst,  
labr., & Clerk of this parish.  
OC19 Benj Tompion, infant  
NO18 Kath w Rob Hall [labr.†]  
DE18 Thos s Thos Cullip, labr.  
FE20 Mary Petty, infant

1747

JN21 Jn s Jn Eliz Gibbs  
JL19 Thos Parsons, labr.  
[Parson-T]

AU18 Matth Croley, butcher  
[Corley-T]

OC12 Cath w Matth Croley [Corley-T]  
DE 6 Ann Parsons, widow  
JA 4 Mary [w Jn †] Sanders, servant  
[Saunders-T]

JA11 Rich Barcock  
1748

AP 3 Jn Sanders, jun.  
MY 3 Mary w Jn Nickloss,  
farmer

JN 8 Sarah Watts  
JL 6 Rich Gore, labr.  
AU 9 Rebecca w Jn Rains, labr.  
SE20 Sarah w Wm Webb, shoemaker  
OC26 Thos Harrison,  
carpenter

OC28 Thos Clarke, servant  
NO14 Jn Willis,  
of Sandy

NO24 Jn Samwell, labr.  
DE25 Sam s Thos Taylor, labr.  
JA26 Eliz w Rich Willis,  
maltster  
MR23 Jn Smith, servant

1749

MY29 Wm Brace, gent.  
JN 7 Jn Farey, labr.  
JN14 Eliz Alley d Rich Willis, maltster  
& the late Eliz his wife  
DE19 Alice Hinton, widow  
MR14 Wm Freeman

1750

MR28 Mary d Wm Mary Watts  
AP11 Thos s Jn Ann Gilbird  
JL 5 Geo Corckutt, labr.  
SE13 Rich s Sam Mary Pearson  
OC 9 Thos Finding, labr.  
OC14 Francis White, labr.  
NO 1 Hannah w Jn Nichols  
NO18 Frances Green, widow  
DE30 Matth Pedley

† Occurs only in B.T.

1750. [ctd.]

JA16 Thos Brawn,  
carpenter  
FE13 Elias Pitches, tailor  
FE19 Jn Wootton, labr.

1751

JN 8 Sarah w Rob Ingram  
JN17 Wm s Jn Martha Brown  
JL 3 Simon Woodard, labr.  
JL26 Jn Lass, farmer  
SE 7 Mary Brawn, widow  
SE13 Martha d Giles Fanny Smith  
SE23 Eliz d Mary Brawn, widow  
OC 3 Eliz w Jn Smith  
OC13 Ann d Thos Ann Jeeves  
NO 2 Ann w Thos Taylor  
DE13 Eliz d Rich Eliz Tripp

1752

JA19 Sarah d Wm Sarah Wiles  
JA24 Jn Smith, labr.  
FE26 Jas Raymond,  
servant

MR14 Jn s Rob Ingram  
& the late Sarah his wife  
AP20 Ann w Jn Gibbs  
TJL18 Rob s Wm Mary Lovill  
AU17 Leonard Matthews, labr.  
OC30 Mary w Wm Watts  
NO 4 Ann w Edw Bartaram

1753

JA30 Wm s Wm Rebecca Hopkins  
FE16 Eliz w Jn White  
MR11 Wm Pedley, farmer  
MY 5 Eliz w Humph Thomas  
JL 9 Oliver Godfrey, labr.  
SE16 Uriah s Uriah Rebecca Mathews  
OC 3 Mary d Robin Kath Hill  
OC 8 Mary Myars, widow  
NO22 Ann Brown, widow  
DE25 Rich Trip

1754

JA11 Margt Willis, widow  
JN17 Jn Parson, infant  
[Parsons-T]  
AU18 Jn King, of  
Eaton Socon, killed by a fall  
from his horse.

NO27 Eliz Umley  
DE 7 Jn Lass, farmer  
[Last-T]  
DE 8 Mary Lass, widow  
[Last-T]

1755

JA10 Thos Cox [shepherd†]  
FE11 Martha d Susan Last, widow  
AP11 Eliz w Rich Watkins, labr.  
MY 4 Wm Dickenson  
MY10 Eliz Woodden, infant  
JN 6 Wm Hopkins  
[labr†]  
JL 9 Mary [w Sam†] Hanscome  
NO12 Eliz Samwell  
[spinster†]  
NO16 Wm White, farmer  
NO28 Wm Watts, labr.

† Occurs only in B.T.



1756

JA28 Sarah s Rob Jane Ingram  
 FE11 Mary d Newman Rebecca Wagstaff  
 MY11 Eliz Rose  
 MY31 Martha d Rob Eliz Newman  
 AU12 Jn Hart, carpenter  
 NO21 Jn Buckle,  
 of Cople.

1757

JA 2 Sarah Rycraft, widow  
 JA19 Sarah d Wm Sarah Wiles  
 MR 8 Humph Thomas  
 AP12 Thos s Jn Ann Nichols  
 JN 9 Francis Harlow  
 DE 7 Ann Fulfur  
 DE12 Mary d Rob Eliz Newman

1758

AP15 Jn Gibbs  
 JL19 Thos Rycraft,  
 unbaptized without service  
 SE20 Jn s Jn Eliz Pedley  
 OC 3 Mary w Edw Brawn

1759

JA14 Thos s Rob Jane Ingram  
 FE21 Mary d Wm Sarah Tunn  
 MR 8 Thos Tayler  
 AP 4 Wm s [illeg.†] Amy Cooke  
 SE 2 Eliz Proctor  
 NO23 Jn s Thos Mary Nottingham  
 NO29 Thos Spring

1760

FE17 Jn Jordan  
 MR22 Jn Raynes  
 AP 9 Thos Folkes  
 JN26 Sarah d Wm Sarah Wiles  
 JL 5 Eliz Chapman,  
 an infant, unbaptized without  
 service

JL10 Barber Coleman  
 JL17 Eliz d Rich Eliz Tripp  
 JL27 Barbara d Rob Eliz Newman  
 AU 6 Eliz Finding  
 AU19 Wm Manton  
 OC12 Eliz Gross  
 NO30 Jos s Newman Rebecca Wagstaff

1761

FE 8 Alice Calcutt  
 FE23 Susan Finch  
 FE25 Eliz Smith, widow  
 MR10 Thos s Wm Sarah Baker  
 MR20 Ann d Wm Sarah Baker  
 AP18 Eliz d Wm Mary Lovel  
 MY 6 Eliz d Philip Ann Harpur  
 JN 7 Alice d Thos Mary Nottingham  
 JN 7 Mary Chapman  
 JN10 Thos s Jn Eliz Smith  
 JL28 Rob Hall  
 SE 2 Ann Lett  
 SE 9 Luke s Francis Mary Harlowe  
 SE22 Jos s Isaac Judith Dawson  
 OC25 Edw s Wm Eliz Pell  
 DE22 Jn s Wm Mary Finding

1762

JA 9 Mary w Jn Cutler  
 JA18 Rebecca d Uriah Rebecca Matthews  
 JA31 Wm Harris  
 FE24 Sarah d Thos Mary Beard

1762 [ctd.]

MR 2 Ann d Wm Eliz Umney  
 MR 7 Jn illeg. s of I. Woodin  
 MR 9 Sarah d Jn Eliz Wiles  
 AP14 Jn s Jn Mary Cutler  
 AP23 Eliz d Thos Sarah Wallinger  
 JL15 [blank] w Wm Dobson  
 SE10 Sarah w Jn Freeman  
 SE13 Eliz d Jn Eliz Francklin,  
 esq., of Northhill.  
 NO 9 Eliz w Rich Tripp  
 DE 2 Mary w Geo Dixon

1763

FE 5 Martha Webb, infant  
 FE 6 Thos Gill  
 FE13 Mary w Jas Duncombe  
 FE14 Mary Calcutt  
 FE14 Wm s Rich Tripp  
 FE19 Jane [w Rob†] Ingram  
 AP 3 Edw [s Rich†] Trip  
 AP26 Mary w Jn Hills  
 JN16 Mary d Jermh Lee

was interred unbaptized.

JN19 Sarah d Thos Sarah Wallinger  
 JN19 Geo s Wm [Geo-T.] Eliz Pell  
 JL10 Wm s Wm Mary Finding  
 OC22 Allen Cotton  
 NO20 Jermh Nottingham

1764

JA11 Frances Willis  
 JA19 Eliz Fowkes, widow  
 FE29 Judith [w Isaac†] Dawson  
 MR15 Ann Robinson  
 MR29 Sarah d Jn Brown  
 AP 9 Eliz Samwell, widow  
 AP16 Thos Robinson  
 AP16 Ann Cullip  
 AP20 Jane w Jn Saunders  
 MY 1 Jn Wiles  
 MY 6 Mary Pitches, widow  
 MY10 Ann Gore, widow

[End of Volume II]

[VOLUME IV. 1764-1812]

1764

MY18 Lydia w Jn Guttridge  
 MY19 Ann w Thos Tarry  
 MY31 Jn Dawson  
 JN 7 Eliz w Jn Cook  
 JN 7 Mary w Chas Rose  
 JN 9 Eliz w Wm Childs  
 JN13 Jane w Jos Kendall  
 JN17 Mary w Thos Nottingham  
 JN18 Jn Cook, labr.  
 JN20 Mary Gale  
 JN23 Jn Nickols, labr.  
 JL 3 Frances w Matth Field  
 JL 9 Rob Hills, labr.  
 JL13 Priscilla Gibbs, widow  
 JL16 Eliz d Wm Eliz Pell  
 AU 1 Sam Pearson, labr.  
 AU12 Martha w Wm Webb  
 AU14 Mary Rains, widow  
 SE10 Mary Morrice, widow  
 SE17 Rich s Matth Field  
 SE25 Chris Gale  
 SE25 Francis s Jn Julia Cook

† Occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

## 1764 [ctd.]

OC 9 Eliz w Wm Cumberland  
OC20 Wm Childs

## 1765

JA 2 Mary d Jos Sarah Bickerstaff  
JA 2 Unbaptized child of  
Jos Sarah Bickerstaff  
JA22 Jn Spring  
MR25 Mary d Wm Sarah Baker  
AP 2 Rich s Rich Eliz Boston  
AP12 Eliz d Jn Dorothy Pedley  
MY21 Wm s Jos Jane Kendall  
JN 2 Frances d Rich Frances Hart  
JN13 Mary d Wm Eliz Pell  
JN20 Uriah s Uriah Rebecca Matthews  
SE 2 Thos Bellamy, labr.  
NO18 Jn Lamborn, labr.  
DE 3 Ann Nicholls [sic]

[Nichols-T.], infant

DE15 Ann w Thos Covington

## 1766

FE25 Mr. Jn Wootton  
MR28 Reuben s Wm Ann Fulfor  
AP24 Thos Green, infant  
MY 9 Jn White  
MY19 Thos Chapman, labr.  
JN19 Eliz d Jn Dorothy Pedley  
DE28 Wm Goodrid

## 1767

JA 4 Mary d Rob Jane Surkett  
JA15 Mary w Jn Goodrid  
JA26 Mary Harlow, widow  
MR24 Unbaptized child of  
Matth Mary Field  
MY 3 Eliz Finding, infant  
MY15 Mary w Rich Baldock, of  
Eaton [Socon]  
JN28 Mary d Sam Ann Green  
AU21 Wm s Matth Mary Field  
AU16 Wm Ombly, labr.  
AU18 Mary d Eliz Knight  
DE10 Wm Foot  
DE24 Thos Smith, infant

## 1768

JA 8 Eliz d Jn Mary Raines  
JA 1 Edw Bartcram  
MR 8 Sarah White, widow  
MR 9 Maria d Jn Dorothy Pedley  
AP 4 Shirley Spencer d of  
Hen Robinson, gent.  
MY 5 Mary Favell, widow  
JN 7 Mary Bickerstaff,  
infant  
SE18 Thos Pell, infant  
OC12 Jos Kendal, labr.  
OC21 Eliz Rose  
DE 1 Wm Lovel, labr.  
DE 4 Eliz George, infant

## 1769

JA 5 Wm Richardson  
JA29 Rich Trip  
MY 6 Philip Chesshum,  
a traveller  
MY 8 Wm Hart, infant  
MY 9 Eliz Cook, infant  
MY30 Eliz Finding, infant  
MY30 Ann Norton

## 1769 [ctd.]

AU 6 Edw Ingram, infant  
OC15 Sarah w Francis Norman  
NO26 Flora d Francis Mary Harlow

## 1770

JA10 Isaac Dawson [labr.†]  
AU10 Jn Ingram, infant  
SE16 Frances Petty, widow  
SE20 Eliz Pedley, widow  
OC18 "A Soldier, a pensioner (Doncan  
Callquhon?)  
OC30 Mary Fulfar, infant  
NO20 Wm Martin,  
shoemaker  
NO22 Thos Gilbert,  
carpenter  
NO22 Ann Webb, infant  
DE19 Geo Dixon, esq.

## 1771

JA16 Sarah Wootton, widow  
FE 3 Martha Harlow, infant  
FE25 Wm Hatley  
MR17 Wm s Wm Ann Freshwater  
JN12 Ann Farey, widow  
JL23 Unbaptized child of Jermh Lee  
NO11 Edw Ingram, infant

## 1772

JA 9 Eliz Rose  
AP30 Jos Field, infant  
MY 3 Mary Hart, infant  
MY10 Thos Bickerstaff,  
infant  
MY29 Eleanor Tagstaff, widow  
JL 4 Shirley Cross, infant  
AU16 Eliz Green, infant  
AU20 Ann Green  
AU24 Eliz Harlow  
SE17 Jn & Eliz Cook, infants  
OC17 Jn Goodridge, labr.  
[Goodrid-T.]  
DE29 Francis Norman,  
out of workhouse

## 1773

MR 5 Jn Cox, thatcher  
AP28 Wm Webb, sen.,  
shoemaker  
MY 8 Rachel d Edw Susan Ingram, infant  
JN10 Martha d Wm Ann Freshwater,  
infant  
JL12 Martin s Martin Lucy George, infant  
JL23 Wm Fulfer, jun.,  
tailor

AU 9 Unbaptized son of  
Philip Susan Norman  
OC29 Mary Hall, widow,  
from Workhouse.  
NO 4 Martha w Jn Browne, labr.

## 1774

JA 9 Wm Williss,  
from Shefford.  
AP17 Giles Smith, sen.,  
labr.  
AP26 Eliz w Thos Wooden, labr.  
MY18 Sarah d Jn Sarah Cosins  
MY28 Mr. Luke Francklin, "vir  
amicissimus et observantissimus æqui"

† Occurs only in B.T.



1774 [ctd.]

JN 5 Susan d Edw Susan Ingram  
 JN 7 Ann Gill, widow,  
 from Potton.

JN13 Thos s Jos Sarah Bickerstaffe  
 AU24 Jn Norman, farmer  
 OC 9 Chas s Jn Dorothy Pedley  
 DE20 Wm s Jas Mary Duncombe  
 DE30 Eliz d Wm Ann Freshwater

1775

MR 2 Susan d Thos Hannah Hull  
 JA 7 Mary w Jn Webb, labr.  
 OC10 Jn s Wm Ann Rust  
 NO13 Hannah d Thos Hannah Jeffries  
 DE 4 Thos Cullep,  
 from Workhouse.

1776

JA 8 Eliz Browne,  
 from Workhouse.  
 JA26 Rich Williss,  
 apothecary from Shefford.

AP15 Susan d Wm Eliz Findon,  
 of Cardington.  
 MY21 Jermh Raymond,  
 from Workhouse.

MY23 Susan w Edw Ingram  
 MY25 Unbaptized son of  
 Philip & [blank] Harper,  
 named Robert.

JN18 Ann d Jos Sarah Bickerstaffe  
 AU 6 Geo s Edw Ingram,  
 by Susan his late wife.

DE26 Jn s Wm Ann Rust

1777

JA27 Jane Hopkins,  
 spinster

FE 2 Sarah d Jn Susan Lovewell  
 FE24 Mary d Thos Hannah Jefferie  
 MR 4 Jn Courtman  
 MR13 Thos Wooden,

from Workhouse.

AP17 Sarah d Rich Alice Wootton  
 JN29 Jn s Rob Jane Surkett  
 AU28 Unbaptized dau. of

Rob Mary Heynes

OC18 Thos Folkes,  
 from Workhouse.

DE22 Martha w Wm Freshwaters, sen.  
 DE30 Jn Ranns, farmer

1778

JA10 Unbaptized son of  
 Philip : Alice Norman  
 FE10 Eliz d Jn Eliz Francklin, esq.  
 FE25 Jn Saunders, sen.,  
 from Workhouse.

FE26 Eliz Quince, widow  
 MR 4 Ann w Geo Wright, labr.  
 AP 5 Wm Pell, labr.  
 AP27 Wm Cumming, clerk,

A.M., vicar of this parish.

MY 4 Wm s Wm Ann Freshwaters  
 JN21 Geo s Jos Sarah Bickerstaffe  
 JL30 Thos Coventon, labr.,

died suddenly.

AU 6 Unbaptized infant of  
 Chas Mary Norton

OC15 Wm Capps, pauper

1778 [ctd.]

NO24 Shirley d Mich Eliz Crosse  
 1779

MR 1 Stephen Hill, tailor  
 MY 7 Rich Boston, fisher-  
 JL 1 Alice w Philip Norman, [man  
 "came out of a Madhouse\* about 10  
 days before, & committed suicide  
 in a state of insanity".

JL 7 Wm s Isaac Mary Dawson  
 SE 6 Mary w Matth Field

SE 6 Unbaptized infant of  
 the said Matth Field

SE14 Alice d Martin Lucy George  
 SE20 Unbaptized infant of

Chas Mary Norton

OC13 Jn Nichols, labr.

NO28 Edw Brawn,  
 out of the Workhouse.

1780

JA18 Mary Luck, widow,  
 mortuary due & paid.

MR20 Ann w Edw Taylor, farmer

MR27 Jn s Mary Johnson

AP 3 Thos s Jn Eliz Francklin, esq.

AP10 Eliz Spring, widow,  
 aged 81.

MY10 Mary Johnson

MY15 Mary Manton, widow,  
 out of the Workhouse.

MY20 Chas Rose, aged 77,  
 out of the Workhouse.

JL19 Ann d Jas Mary Duncombe

SE14 Sarah w Wm Freshwaters,  
 shopkeeper

OC 3 Wm Freshwater, sen.,  
 farmer. Mortuary due & paid.

OC 5 Alice d Martin Lucy George

NO13 Ann w Hen Boston

1781

JA27 Unbaptized infant of

Wm Mary Grosse

FE 8 Ann d Mary Chapman, widow

FE24 Rich s Hen Boston, widr.

FE27 Jos s Mary Wagstaffe

MR 4 Sam s Jn Ann Freshwater

MR 7 Ann Hopkins,

from the Workhouse.

MR25 Mary d Wm Mary Findon,  
 brought from St. Ives, Hunts.

MY 1 Thos Wallenger,  
 from the Workhouse.

MY16 Amy w Clement Johnson

JL 7 Hannah d Jn Eliz Ball,

from the Workhouse.

JL24 Eliz widow of Rich Boston

AU 4 Unbaptized infant of

Rob Jane Surket

AU18 Jas Green,  
 unbaptized, aged 13 years.

AU19 Rob s Rob Eliz Dent, aged 10;  
 "Both [i.e. Green & Dent] killed  
 by the overturning of an empty Cart".

\* "A madhouse" written above "Bethlehem"  
 [i.e. Bedlam] struck through.

1781 [ctd.]

AU31 Thos s Jn Mary Grant  
 OC27 Thos Moore, labr.  
 OC28 Rob\* Ingram,  
 from the Workhouse.  
 NO16 Rob s Jn Susan Lovewell  
 DE 7 Eliz w Thos Crouch  
 DE15 Ann Nichols, widow

1782

JA28 Ann w Thos Hicks  
 FE28 Clement Johnson, pauper  
 AP10 Rich s Rich Jane Thrupp  
 AP27 Jn Wooding, pauper  
 MY 7 Sarah Boston, spinster  
 JN20 Mary w Jn Hart  
 JN26 Eliz Pell, widow  
 JL19 Mary w Hen Boston  
 AU 8 Isaac Dawson, labr.  
 AU26 Frances Smith, widow,  
 from the Workhouse.  
 OC30 Jn Hart, carpenter  
 DE16 Rob Surkett, labr.

1783

FE 2 Eliz w Sam Richardson  
 MR 7 Ann Gilbert, spinster  
 MR 9 Eliz d Sam Richardson, widr.  
 MR17 Mich Cross, labr.  
 MR20 Jn Lovell, labr.  
 MR20 Mary w Sam Minney, labr.  
 AP30 Rob s Jane Surkett, widow  
 MY28 Mary d Sam Eliz Green  
 JN 9 Susan d Sam Eliz Green  
 JN23 Ann w Mr. Rob Cumming, farmer  
 JL 1 Ann d Wm Eliz Chambers  
 JLL8 Rose w [blank] Hunt,  
 a travelling rat catcher.  
 AU 3 Thos s Sam Minney, widr.  
 AU10 Ann w Geo Parker  
 AU22 Mary w Mark Hart  
 AU27 Philip Harper, labr.  
 SE15 Wm Perkins,

a lighterman

SE27 Mary d Wm Sarah Freshwater  
 from Northhill.

OC16 Unbaptized child of  
 Jos Sarah Joice

OC23 Unbaptized child of  
 Wm Mary Smith

NO 8 Oliver Brace,  
 cottager, aged about 80 years.

NO14 Thos s Thos Mary Sharpe

NO19 A travelling woman, name  
 unknown, buried by the parish.

DE12 Jas s Jas Mary Duncomb  
 DE20 Martha d Fairy Mary Lightfoot

1784

JA 3 Eliz d Jane Surket, widow,  
 from the Workhouse.

FE 4 Mark Hart, farmer,  
 aged 83 years. Mortuary due & paid.

MR 4 Jn Highte,  
 a servant boy.

MR14 Ann w Sam Hart,  
 from Northhill.

MR14 Wm s Sam Hart,  
 from Northhill.

\* Written over "Thomas" struck through.

1784 [ctd.]

MR21 Jn s Sam Hart,  
 from Northhill.  
 AP18 Ann w Wm Rust, labr.,  
 pauper.  
 MY 2 Sam Hanscomb  
 (Clerk of this parish 38 years),  
 aged 85 years.

MY 4 Eliz d Thos Eliz Freshwaters  
 MY20 Mary Brace, widow  
 JN 2 Eliz w Wm Cox, farmer  
 JN16 Eliz d Wm Ann Clarke  
 JL 7 Francis Harlow, labr.,  
 pauper.

SE 2 Wm s Thos Eliz Freshwaters  
 SE10 Thos Dickenson,  
 gentleman, aged 81 years.  
 OC31 Thos s Mary Woodyer, pauper  
 NO 1 Sarah w Wm Wyles, pauper  
 NO 8 Jas s Hen Ann Wyles  
 NO14 Eliz d Jn Julia Cook  
 NO29 Judith d Mary Dawson, widow,  
 pauper

DE11 Dinah d Philip Norman, widr.,  
 unbaptized & interred without  
 service.

DE15 Fairy s Fairy Mary Lightfoot  
 DE29 Eliz d Thos Mary Sharpe

1785

FE27 Wm Little, labr.  
 MY16 Jas s Chas Mary Norton  
 JN 1 Eliz d Thos Eliz Freshwater  
 JL19 Susan Lovell, widow  
 DE24 Wm Wyles, pauper

1786

FE 1 Ann d Jn Mary Alders  
 FE 2 Wm s Rich Rebecca Hobbs  
 FE28 Hen Boston,  
 fisherman

MR 2 Ann w Wm Freshwater,  
 farmer

MR30 Sarah w Wm Freshwater,  
 from Northhill

MY 7 Ann w Jn Barcock,  
 shoemaker  
 MY23 Thos Crouch, labr.,  
 pauper.

MY23 Susan d Sam Eliz Green  
 MY28 Sarah Lambert,

from the Workhouse.

JL26 Mary d Thos Eliz Freshwater  
 AU29 Sarah Williamson,  
 spinster

SE 5 Thos s Giles Sarah Smith  
 OC22 Thos Fulfer, tailor

OC27 Mary w Chas Duncombe

NO15 Ann w Wm Fulfer

NO22 Jn Gross, shepherd

1787

FE18 Mary d Newman Rebecca Wagstaffe

MR18 Jn Findon, labr.

JN19 Jos s Arnold Sarah Hall

JN20 Jas Goodchild, labr.

JN23 Eliz w Jn Francklin, esq,

from London.

JL10 Susan d Hen Ann Wyles, pauper

JL28 Jas s Thos Hannah Hull



## 1787 [ctd.]

AU 9 Wm s Thos Eliz Freshwater  
 SE 8 Ann w Wm Dobson,  
 brought from Sandy.  
 DE14 Dorothy w Jn Pedley,  
 "gent. farmer".  
 1788  
 JA21 Sam Williamson,  
 shepherd  
 FE 6 Mary Boston,  
 widow, aged 87 years.  
 FE10 Jas s Jas Eliz Pitts  
 FE21 Rob Ingram, pauper  
 MR16 Ann d Thos Eliz Freshwaters  
 MR17 Jn Gilbert, tailor  
 MR23 Wm s Jos Sarah Joice,  
 unbaptized & buried without  
 the funeral service.  
 AP15 Thos Colman, baker  
 AP18 Wm s Thos Mary Sharpe  
 AP18 Jn an unbaptized child of  
 Hen Ann Wyles,  
 without service.  
 AP21 Jn Browne, labr.  
 JN 4 Thos s Jn Ann Freshwater  
 JL 8 Mary w Jn Grant, farmer  
 JL18 Nanny d Sam Mary Hart,  
 from Northill.  
 AU 2 Ann d Jn Mary Lansome  
 AU22 Frances d Geo Mary Lumbys  
 SE17 Cath Findon,  
 spinster, pauper. [Finedon-T.]  
 OC 5 Jn s Jas Eliz Washington  
 OC29 Mary Lovewell, widow  
 [Lovell-T.]

## 1789

MR28 Thos s Thos Ann Martin  
 MR28 Unbaptized child of the said  
 Thos Ann Martin,  
 without service. These were twins.  
 AP28 Ann Horton,  
 a servant maid.  
 MY 1 Eliz Alders, widow  
 MY13 Sarah d Thos Eliz Freshwater  
 JN30 Wm Clarke, labr.,  
 pauper.  
 AU 2 Eliz d Jas Eliz Washington  
 AU21 Jos Joice, farmer  
 AU26 Unbaptized child of  
 Matth Mary Field  
 SE21 Sarah w Thos Tarry, pauper  
 NO10 Frances d Geo Mary Lumbys  
 1790  
 FE11 Jane d Hen Jane Clark  
 FE12 Unbaptized child of  
 Wm Mary Smith  
 FE17 Jn s Hen Ann Wyles, pauper  
 MR 9 Mary w Wm Smith  
 AP13 Ann Francklin,  
 spinster, dau. of Jn Francklin,  
 esq., from London.  
 AP16 Eleanor d Thos Eliz Freshwater  
 AU 8 Mary Norman, widow,  
 aged 82. Pauper.  
 OC 3 Ann d Jn Mary Alders  
 1791  
 JA15 Ann Gilbert, widow

## 1791 [ctd.]

FE11 Eliz w Wm Freshwater,  
 from Northill.  
 AP 9 Cornelius s Ann Clarke,  
 widow, pauper.  
 AP23 Mary w Jn Gulliver  
 JN 4 Frances w Rich Hart  
 JN26 Cath Line d Jn Cath Barcock  
 JL 3 Susan d Wm Freshwater,  
 widower, from Northill.  
 JL 3 Unbaptized child of  
 Matth Mary Field  
 AU 6 Thos Gulliver  
 AU26 Jn Wickham,  
 a servant, aged 19, who  
 was drowned in bathing.  
 AU27 Rich Hart, carpenter

## 1792

FE 7 Jn Smith, labr.  
 FE 8 Uriah Matthews,  
 from the Workhouse.  
 FE27 Susan d Rich Jane Thrippe  
 AP10 Mrs. Margt Favell, aged 76  
 JL28 Martha w David Ashwell,  
 from Potton.  
 NO17 Thos Tarry,  
 from the Workhouse.  
 DE22 Wm Cumberland,  
 blacksmith

## 1793

JA 5 Jn Hill,  
 from the Workhouse.  
 FE 5 Edw Taylor, farmer  
 AP 2 Sophia an unbaptized child  
 of Wm Mary Harpur,  
 without service.  
 AP13 Eliz d Hen Ann Wyles, weaver  
 MY21 Sarah w Giles Smith  
 JN 7 Jn s Rob Jane Lovell  
 JN18 Thos Hull, labr.,  
 pauper  
 JL15 Unbaptized child of  
 Chas Eliz Duncombe,  
 without the service.  
 JL28 Sarah d Wm Eliz Whitby  
 AU13 Eleanor d Jn Cath Barcock  
 AU27 Jn Pack, labr.  
 AU27 Cath w Rob Highte  
 SE 7 Rebecca Brawn,  
 aged 79, from the Workhouse.  
 SE 9 Ann Dobson,  
 spinster, from Sandy.  
 SE29 Jn s Hen Sarah Wyles  
 OC 8 Charlotte d Rich Rebecca Hobbes  
 OC10 Ann d Rob Hight, widr.  
 OC18 Unbaptized infant of  
 Arnold Sarah Hall,  
 without the service.  
 NO 7 Jn Sharpe, labr.,  
 pauper  
 DE 9 Sarah Wallenger,  
 widow, from the Workhouse.  
 1794  
 JLL4 Lucy d Jn Francklin, esq.,  
 spinster, from London.

1794 [ctd.]

JL20 Mrs. Ann Francklin,  
"Maiden-Lady, from London.  
Vide Ann.1734, Oct.17"  
DE 3 Susan w Wm Webb  
1795  
FE 3 Sarah d Jas Mary Thompson  
AP16 Jn Freshwater,  
carpenter  
SE 9 Eliz d Jas Eliz Bickerstaffe  
SE 9 Unbaptized child of  
Jas Eliz Pitts  
OC 9 Benj Jefferies, sen,  
farmer  
OC14 Mr. Jn Pedley, gent.  
DE11 Mary Taylor, widow

1796

AP 9 Francis Cooke, labr.  
AP10 Ann Clarke, widow  
AP10 Sam s Hen Jane Clarke  
AP19 Wm Shorley,  
carpenter  
MY27 Jos Bickerstaffe, sen.  
JN 2 Jn Saunders,  
from the Workhouse.  
JL27 Eliz Taylor, spinster  
AU10 Sarah Jefferies, wid.  
AU22 Geo s Jn Sarah Turner  
SE18 Sarah w Edw Ingerham  
OC12 Eliz Smith, widow  
OC20 Ann Cumming,  
widow of Wm Cumming, clerk, late  
vicar of this parish. Aged 78 years.  
NO 8 Alice w Rich Wootton, tailor  
NO11 Jos s Jos Eliz Bickerstaffe  
DE25 Eliz w Wm Lumbys,  
from the Workhouse.

1797

MY27 Frances d Jn Francklin, esq.,  
spinster, from London.  
JN13 Unbaptized child of  
Hen Ann Wyles  
JL13 Jas s Wm Mary Clarke,  
accidentally drowned; aged 5 years.  
AU31 Wm s Jn Eliz Rabbit  
SE 9 Rob s Benj Sarah Jefferies  
OC11 Wm Freshwater,  
farmer  
OC24 Eliz w Sam Green, pauper  
NO 2 Ann d Geo Eliz Rowles  
NO12 Eliz d Wm Eliz Cumberland  
NO18 Eliz w Wm Cumberland  
DE15 Wm s Jn Cath Freshwater,  
aged about 2 years;  
accidentally burnt to death.

1798

MR31 Sarah d Hen Sarah Odell, aged 28  
MY21 Rebecca Matthews, widow,  
from the Workhouse.  
JN24 Ann Townsend, widow  
JL23 Mary w Chas Norton, pauper  
SE23 Unbaptized child of  
Thos Eliz Cooper,  
without the service.  
OC 5 Eliz Green,  
pauper; aged 19

1798 [ctd.]

OC 8 Wm Webb,  
late an innholder.  
NO 4 Ann w Edw Arborne  
NO 6 Jane d Rob Sarah Lee  
DE 6 Fairy Lightfoot, labr.  
DE17 Mary w Wm Findon  
DE17 Mary Ann d Wm Eliz Martin  
DE29 Wm s Jas Sarah Forster  
1799  
JA 1 Mary Raines, widow,  
pauper  
FE 1 Eliz Williamson, wid.  
FE26 Cornelius s Sam Mary Hart  
MR27 Hannah Hull, widow  
JL 3 Sarah Harvey,  
servant; aged 19.  
JL24 Eleanor d Jas Eliz Bickerstaffe  
AU22 Rob Haines  
SE18 Martha d Wm Martha Smith  
NO27 Ann Freshwater, wid.  
1800

JA14 Mary w Jn Newman  
FE 1 Julia w Jn Cooke  
AP 5 Wm Fulfur, tailor  
NO24 Rebecca w Newman Wagstaffe,  
from the Workhouse.  
1801  
JA 4 Mary w Wm Rust  
MR26 Mr. Rob Cumming, farmer  
MY14 Thos infant s of  
Wm Frances Selby  
MY29 Philip Norman  
JN 3 Wm infant s of  
Jn Eliz Freshwater  
JL28 Arnold Hall,  
aged 17 years.  
SE 7 Mr. Geo Maxwell,  
aged 24 years.  
NO 4 Mary Harlow, widow  
DE 1 Jn Francklin,  
esq., from London.  
DE20 Rich Wm s Jn Cath Freshwater  
DE30 Wm Lumbys,  
from the Workhouse.

1802

MR31 Rob s Wm Ann Rutland  
AP 3 Wm s Edw Eliz Silke  
AP29 Ann d Benj Sarah Browne  
JN 8 Susan Little,  
widow, from the Workhouse.  
JN12 Eliz w Rob Dent  
JN30 Wm Cox, aged 73  
JL15 Eliz w Thos Freshwater  
SE22 Sarah w Jn Cherry  
SE26 Jas Foster, aged 25  
NO25 Eliz d Wm Frances Selby  
NO27 Sophia d Geo Mary Lumbys  
DE19 Lucy d Thos Letitia Gale

1803

FE 9 Mrs. Eliz Jefferies,  
aged 74.  
FE26 Cath infant d of  
Jas Mary Thompson  
AP16 Frances w Wm Selby



1803 [ctd.]

MY18 Mr. Thos Jefferies,  
farmer, aged 70  
JN18 Geo infant s of  
Rich Eliz Wootton  
JN20 Geo Wright,  
from the Workhouse.  
AU 7 Geo Shorley,  
aged 8 years; accidentally  
drowned.  
AU 8 Mary Haines, widow;  
died of the small pox.  
AU15 Mary w Thos Gilbert  
AU26 Mary infant d of  
Jn Eliz Duncombe  
AU31 Wm Gross,  
aged 58, died of the small pox.  
SE30 Jn s Thos Eliz Gurney  
OC 6 Ann w Thos Knight  
OC 7 Eliz Smith, aged 24  
OC11 Jn Seakins s of  
Geo Eliz Gery  
OC11 Unbaptized s of  
Jude Hannah Medley,  
aged 5 years & called John.  
NO25 Sarah w Rob Lee  
DE26 Mary Moor, widow,  
from the Workhouse.

1804

FE22 Jn infant s of  
Jn Mary Minney  
FE22 Sarah d Sam Mary Hart, aged 18  
FE26 Jane Thrupp, aged 14  
AP25 Susan d Sam Mary Hart, aged 10  
AP29 Mary d Sam Mary Hart, aged 19  
MY19 Wm s Jn Eliz Freshwater,  
infant  
MY28 Thos s Jn Ann Robinson  
NO23 Hen Wyles,  
pauper, aged 55.  
DE 4 Wm s Jas Eliz Washington  
DE 7 Thos Barber, labr.,  
aged 86.

1805

MR 4 Mary Berrington,  
from Renhold.  
AP 5 Hen Clarke, labr.  
AU 4 Jn s Thos Mary Clarke, infant  
SE21 Martha d Geo Sarah Lightfoot  
DE30 Newman Wagstaff,  
aged 85 years.

1806

AP20 Rebecca w Rich Hobbs  
JN 6 Thos Knight,  
who died an accidental death.  
DE10 Mary w Jas Thompson, labr.

1807

MR 4 Sarah\* Baker, widow,  
aged 73 years.  
MR10 Mary Chapman, widow,  
"very ancient"  
AP 2 Jn Cook, labr.,  
aged 76.  
AP 6 Robin Dent  
MY21 Jn Godard  
[an idiot†]

1807 [ctd.]

AU 2 Francis Ing,  
late clerk.  
AU14 Wm Clark's child  
unbaptized.

1808

JA 3 Ann d Jn Lydia Cross,  
an accidental death.  
JA24 Mary w Thos Sharp, labr.  
JN 5 Jn s Wm Eliz Gross  
JN30 Wm s Wm Sarah Clarke  
AU14 Thos s Wm Mary Cross  
AU23 Sarah Norman, widow

1809

JA15 Cath w Jn Barcock  
MR25 Mary w Jos Pettit  
JN24 Benj s Rob Sarah Lee  
JL20 Geo s Jas Eliz Bickerstaffe  
JL24 Jn Green  
JL26 Rich Hobbes,  
from the Workhouse.  
JL29 Lydia d Wm Clark, infant  
AU20 Kitty Finding,  
widow, from the Workhouse.  
SE19 Ann Tredwell  
DE 6 Thos s Thos Sarah Ford

1810

JA21 Giles Smith, labr.  
FE 1 Eliz Robinson  
FE10 Ann Grose, widow  
FE19 Rich Tripp, labr.  
MY 9 Jn s Jos Ann Barker,  
infant  
MY12 Hen s Wm Mary Clark, infant  
MY29 Chas s Jn Mary Robinson,  
infant  
JL 4 Sarah d Wm Mary Clark,  
aged 15 years.  
AU17 Cath d Jas Eliz Pitts,  
aged 17 years.  
AU28 Martha d Jos Ann Joice, infant  
SE 5 Sam s Wm Jane Selby,  
aged 7 years.

OC 2 Thos infant of  
Jn Ann Purser  
OC21 Geo s Jn Mary Grant,  
aged 20 years.  
NO 6 Ann d Jos Eliz Biggarstaff  
aged 13 years.  
DE17 Jn s Jn Edy Wagstaff,  
aged 18 years.

1811

JA 8 Matth Field,  
aged 73 years.  
FE 8 Jn Hall, .  
from the Workhouse.  
Aged 40 years.  
MR18 Mary w Jn Robinson,  
farmer. Birchfield.  
MY12 Rebecca d Rich Jane Tripp,  
aged 13 years.  
JN27 Eliz d Thos Mary Kippist  
JL 2 Jn s Jn Martha Minney,  
aged 11 months.  
JL13 Benj s Wm Mary Cross, infant  
AU25 Wm Finedon, widr.  
aged 75 years.

\* Written over "Mary" struck through.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1811 [ctd.]	1812 [ctd.]
OC 5 Harriet d Thos Letitia Gell, infant	JA28 Hen Odel, aged 65 yrs.
AU 8 Jos s Jn Mary Robinson, of Birchfield, aged 4 years	AP 3 Lucy w Wm Pedley, gent., aged 43 years
OC25 Edw s Wm Jane Samuwell, aged 9 years	MY27 Sam Green, from the Workhouse, aged 87 years
DEL3 Thos Sharp, widr.	AU11 Mary West
JA18 Ann w Rich Robinson, aged 24 years	SE18 Jane Tripp, aged 73 years
	[End of Volume IV]

## Corrigenda and Addenda.\*

## page

- B 3 1612 Aug. 9. Add "Born 7 Aug."
- B 8 1675 Feb.17. For "Skey" read "Skeg."
- B14 1743 Aug.28. Add "Eliz. dau. of Wm. & Martha Freshwater."
- B24 1573 Oct.25. Add "Wm. Francis & Jane Michell."
- B24 1575 Jan.18. Add "Wm. Joie & Cecily Vaham."
- B25 1600 Sep.29. Add "Rich. Joy & Agnes Wilshire."
- B26 1633 Jul.15. Add "Edmd. Ward & Lucy Setin."
- B26 1633 Aug.15. Add "Thos. Fipts & Ann Adams."
- B38 1607 Jan.16. Add "Alice Rawling."
- B39 1622 Mar. 9. Add "Anthony Brankley."
- B39 1629 Apr. 9. Add "Mercy dau. of Wm. East."
- B40 1641 Jan.23. Add "Kath. Levitte."
- B41 1662 Jun.18. Add "Humphrey Osburn."
- B43 1699 Nov. 9. Add "Thos. Fulfar."
- B48 1748 Aug.22. Add "Roger Harris, farmer."
- B15-6 [The following are entered at the end of Vol.II, each entry commencing with the note: "Omitted setting down":-]
- 1759 "Mary dau. of Jn. & Dorothy Peelly, born Dec.2, bap.the January
- 1755 "Rich. son of Rob. & Cath. Hill, born Feb.2." [following.]
- 1761 "Mary dau. of Rob. & Eliz. Newman, bap. Sep.6."
- [The following Births are entered on page 2 of Vol.IV:-]
- "Feb.4. Sofiah Lee whos born the dafter of Jeremiah and Eliazebeth Lee in year 1764.
- "June 13. Mary Lee whos born ye dafter of Jeremiah and Eliazebeth Lee in year 1765."
- "Born Lidya Barker daughter of Wm. & Ann Barker, Sep.14, 1763."
- "Born Ann Barker daughter of Wm. & Ann Barker, Dec. 9, 1765."
- "Born Jeremiah Lee son of Jeremiah & Elizabet Lee, 16 April 1767."
- "Born Thomas Lee son of Jeremiah & Elizabet Lee, Jan. 4, 1769."

## Memoranda in Register.

## VOLUME I.

[Entered on page 1:-] "Barford 1598." [The date of transcription from the original paper volume].

## VOLUME IV.

[Entered on page 1:-] "The following is a Copy"

"A Terrar of Land belonging to the Vicarage of Gt. Barford in the County of Bedford.

In Little Field: One headland  $\frac{1}{2}$  ac. shoots to Roxton Hedge.

In Langley Field: Ten Lands four ac: abut N. on Stockings & S. on Parket Hole, Mark Hart W., Pound Farm East.

On the Hill Furlong: 3 Lands 1 ac: abut N. on an Headland, S. on the Common Highway; Mr. Metcalfe E. & Pound Farm W.

In Mill Field: One Land  $\frac{1}{2}$  ac: abuts S. on little Bedford Way, N. on the Land of Mr. Dickenson, Mr. Wagstaffe E. & a Land of Mr. Pedley in occupation of Rob. Haines West.

Wm. Cumming, Vicar. Wm. Cox X his mark, Churchwarden."

[Wm. Cumming was Vicar from 1765 to 1778].

## [VOLUME I.]

[Entered between May and July 1635:-] "Daniell Gouldsmyth was Endowed with the vicaridge of Barfford in the yeare of our Lord 1635."

\* All these names are included in the Index of Persons.



## Memoranda in Register (cont.)

## [VOLUME IV]

[Entered on last leaf but one:-]

"Account given of the Fences of the Church Yard of Great Barford  
October the 17th, 1706.

				Acres	Roods	Poles
From the Trundle Gate						
The Farm by the Pound	..	..	..	0	0	2
Birchfields Farm	..	about 2 Poles	..	0	0	2
Mr. Spring's Farm	..	about 2 Poles	..	0	0	2
Thomas Pearce's Cottage	..	..	..	0	0	8
John Ventiman's Cottage	..	..	..	0	0	3
The Vicarage	..	about 4 Poles	..	0	0	4
Railed at common Charge	..	..	..	0	0	12
Stables & Barns at the Bull Inn fence	..	about	..	0	0	7
The Church Wall maintained by the Parish in general.						

The above is copied from a Paper in the handwriting of the late Mr. Luke Francklin, Gent: by me F. Cumming, Curate.

Alterations that have since happened.

The Trundle Gate is on the North side of the Church Yard, as you enter it from the Close called Church Close.

Mr. Spring, now Mr. Rt. Cumming, Tenant.

Thos. Pearce, now [Mrs. Boston\*] Mr. G. Rowles, Proprietor.

John Ventiman, now Mr. Pedley, Proprietor.

The Vicarage, now laid to the Bull Inn Farm, being sold to the Trustees of a Turnpike Road by Act of Parlt<sup>h</sup> passed in 1772.

The Bull Inn Farm, now Rt. Heines, Tenant.

The Church Yard (as measured by James Lilburn) contains one Acre eighteen Poles & a quarter or  $178\frac{1}{4}$  Poles: the Church is included in this measurement."

[Entered on the last leaf:-]

"Pray for the Soule of Mr. John Fitzgefferie which deptyd the xx day of October in the Yere of O<sup>r</sup> Lorde God m<sup>th</sup> fi<sup>e</sup> ~~xxx~~ fi<sup>e</sup> on whoose Soule ihu have Marcy Amen.

Pray for the Soul of Mr. John Fitzgefferie which departed the 20th day of October in the Year of our Lord God 1535, on whose Soul Jesus have mercy Amen.

The above is an Inscription on a Stone in the Parish Church of Great Barford, Bedf: copied 1780."

[Entered on an otherwise blank leaf between leaves containing the Baptisms for 1809 and the Burials for 1809:-]

"These [two] pages cut out on account of the Clerk making memorandums upon them. Robinson the above mentioned Clerk was chosen Anno 1809."

## [VOLUME I]

[Entered under 1653:-]

"Edmund Ward Chosen Parrish Register for the Towne of Barford is sworne and approved by us this 15th day of November 1653 - [signatures] Gaius Squier - Jo: Cokayn - Rich: Wagstaff."

The names of the following clergy are entered in Vol. I:- "Oliver Smith, Vicar" (at the foot of each page, 1607-34); "Oliver Thurgood, Curate" (at the end of 1634/5); "D.G. Vicar" [Dan. Goldsmith] (1636-43); "Joseph Birkhead, Curate" (1680-90); "Devereux Spencer, Vicar" (1691). After the entry of Sept. 4, 1690 is written "John Garnett, Regesterer" (presumably the parish clerk).

\* Struck through; "Mr. G. Rowles" written above.





T H E  
PARISH REGISTER  
O F  
R E N H O L D  
(1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2)

THE first volume is lost, and (as is often the case) the second is that commenced by the civil parish registrar appointed under the Commonwealth ordinance of 1653. This man (Thomas Lawson, a parishioner) kept the Register for three years, and has left us as many pages of the most illiterate and atrocious writing. A neat hand temporarily appears in 1657; its second entry is the welcome burial of Lawson. When the Transcript for the Commonwealth period was made out at the Restoration, Lawson's entries were in several cases misread: his "Ann" (for instance) was copied as "Vin". Bad as the writing may have looked in 1660, the task of the transcriber in 1932 has not been lightened by the two or three centuries of light and thumb-marks to which the ink and parchment have since been subjected. Another ignorant parish clerk was responsible for the registration during a further three years (1664-1666), and (if we judge rightly from the same brownish ink), not being satisfied with his own illegible scrawl, nearly covered up his predecessor's writing on the previous page with arithmetical sums and crude sketches of a man on horseback spurred on with the word "Gallop!" After dealing with these four appalling leaves, one turns over, hoping for better things, and finds instead that seven of the remaining nine leaves have been badly mutilated, partly cut out, and the corners eaten away by mice, while on the two whole leaves the entries for several years are so few as to cause one to suspect that the Register is not the complete legal record it purports to be! Such is a rough picture of the first extant volume of Renhold Register - the basis of historical research on this parish for the second half of the 17th century. Once again we have a striking illustration of the importance of the contemporary Transcripts (nearly complete from 1602), which supply the entries for most deficient periods, and often give fuller information and more recognisable orthography. Unfortunately however there are no Transcripts for Renhold for the time of the Civil War. It is possible that no record was then kept. More probable it is that the first volume was then lost, for Nathaniel Hill, the vicar, was sequestered in 1643 for long absence and service in the royal army<sup>(1)</sup>, and was succeeded in the following year by an "intruded" minister, Godfrey Barton.

The marriage of a John Bunyun in 1659 (which does not seem to have been noticed before) warns us that this man must be kept in mind when references to the name are being attributed to the Dreamer. Bunyan married his second wife (Elizabeth ---) in the same year as his namesake in the Renhold Register; their ages were not far apart therefore. It is possible that this John is identical with the John Bonyon baptised at Chalgrave (near Dunstable) in 1626.<sup>(2)</sup> Very few family names persisting through most of our period seem obvious, but we may note: Bundy (1630-1803) and Haynes (1603-1812). A by no means exceptional example of the general absence of any rigid rules of spelling in the vernacular is seen in 1610, when we read three consecutive burials: "Menerd," "Manard," and "Meanard;" while for an illustration of the still current local pronunciation of the normally short 'a' we may quote the baptism of Thomas "Marcey", rendered correctly in the Transcript as "Massey."

The population of the parish in 1801 was 245, and in 1931 was 444: its area is 2211 acres. The only true hamlets in the parish are Salph End (earlier Salpho) and Howbury (now Howbury Hall only); the latter only is found in the Register.

---

<sup>(1)</sup> J. Brown, John Bunyan (Tercentenary edn., 1928), 70.    <sup>(2)</sup> Ibid., 492.

The adjoining parishes are Great Barford, Willington, Cople, Goldington, Ravensden and Wilden.

The "Bishop's Transcripts" are incomplete for the period 1602-53, as noted below. The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

<u>Vol.</u>	<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
I.	1654-1707	1654-1707	1654-1707
II.	1708-1760	1708-1754	1708-1760
III.		1755-1812	
IV.	1760-1802		1760-1802
V.	1803-1812		1803-1812

Vol.III also contains Banns, 1754-1812 (page C20).

The following Transcripts supply some of the deficient periods in the original Register:-

Baptisms, Marriages & Burials  
1668, 1671, 1673-74, 1677

No record is therefore extant for the following years:-

Baptisms, Marriages & Burials  
1636-37, 1642-53, 1670

#### Arrangement of Entries

- I, II & IV. All entries (mixed).  
 III. Banns in first half; Marriages in second half.  
 V. Bap. & Bur. on alternate pages.

#### Other Parish Records

One volume of Churchwardens' Accounts contains detailed disbursements (1764-1821). About 50 miscellaneous documents, relating chiefly to the relief and settlement of the poor (from 1723) have been deposited in the County Record Office, Bedford.

The editor is indebted to the Vicar (the Rev.F.W.Breed) for permission to publish the Register; and gratefully acknowledges a generous donation from Mr. C.Polhill to cover the deficiency in the cost of publication.

## R E N H O L D

## B A P T I S M S, 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2.

[NOTE: The original Register is extant only from 1654; the Baptisms before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602].

[Year Date Child Parent(s) Surname]	[Year Date Child Parent(s) Surname]
1602 MY 1 Eliz d Jn Storrer	1609 MR26 Rich s Wm Canfeild
JN 4 Eliz d Wm Richard	[ctd.] DEL7 Joan d Rich Steventon
SE16 Thos s Thos Smithe	JA 7 Thos s Rich Watford
SE16 Thos s Rob Alcocke	JAL5 Jn s Wm Hynton
SE20 Geo s Rich Lone	FE25 Wm s Jn Hoccam
NO 8 Danl s Wm Camfield	1610 JL29 Ann d Jn Lenton
NO28 Geo s Jn Legg	AU 5 Edw s Wm Beecher, esq.
DE26 Thos s Rob Mennard	SE 2 Jn s Thos Nigouse
JAL5 Wm s Rich Lion	SE30 Thos s Edw Chaundelour
MR 6 Thos s Rich Stiventon	FE 1 Susan d Wm Richards
1603 AP 7 Wm & Thos s Jn Smithe	MR 3 Ann d Walter Carrington
OC 9 Ann d Wm Beecher	MR17 Joan & Mary ds Thos Storer
NO 3 Geo s Peter Steventon	1611 MY26 Mary d Jn Smithe
DE21 Eliz d Rich Watford	SE24 Wm s Wm Peck
JA 9 Eliz d Rich Loane	SE29 Jn s Jn Killingworth
FEL2 Eliz d Jn Storer	OC20 Joan d Walter Heines
MR16 Thos s Wm Richards	NO10 Mary d Wm Hocam
[1604] MR25 Frances d Wm Gale	NO14 St. John s Wm Beecher, esq.
1604 [The Transcript for this year is not extant among the muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford] <sup>8</sup>	DE 1 Mary d Jn Cleyton
1605 JN14 Humph s Rob Menard	FE 9 Walter s Thos Storer
JN20 Ann d Rob Alcocke	MR 8 Wm s Rich Watford
AU 3 Thos s Rich Watford	1612 MR29 Bithia d Wm Camfeild
OC11 Martha d Jn Storer	AP19 Joan d Oliver Beard
NO25 Joan d Wm Richerds	JN 8 Kath d Rob Levytt
MR 9 Eliz d Mr. Wm Becher	JL15 Hen s Rich Steventon
1606 [The entries from April to November are totally illegible]	AU23 Seth d Thos Hoddle
MR15 Hen s Rich Watford	AU30 Hen s Jn Thomas
1607 AP26 Wm s Jn Audley	SE 6 Thos s Mr. Jn Ardes, born on the same day
MY31 Kath d Rich Steventon	SE27 Honour d Wm Hynton
JL19 Cecily d Walter Carrington	NO15 Abraham s Jn Lenton
JL26 Wm s Wm Beecher, esq.	NO22 Rob s Wm Pecke
AU30 Edw s Edw Chaundelour	NO29 Judith d Mr. Wm Beecher
AU30 Mary d Jn Storer	DE14 Alice d Thos Negose
DE 1 Marthad Rob Meynard	FEL2 Abraham s Hen Smythe
JAL0 Edw s Wm Gale	1613 MR27 Alice d Wm Rycherds
1608 JN19 Alice Lyon	NO14 Alice d Wm Hocam
JL 3 Jn s Wm Rycherds	JA29 Hen s Wm Clayton
JL16 Thos s Jn Smythe	MR13 Mary d Walter Heines
OC16 Wm s Jn Thomas	1614 MY29 Francis s Wm Becher, esq.
NO20 Wm s Wm Beecher, esq.	JL10 Wm s Thos Storer
DE26 Edw s Luke Cowper	AU15 Eliz d Edw King
JAL5 Frances d Walter Carrington	AU28 Jn s Hen Abbott
JA22 Thos s Wm Hocam	JA28 Rich s Nathl Bland
FE 5 Walter s Walter Heynes	MR18 Wm s Wm Hinton
1609 MR26 Millicent d Jn Storer	OC 1 Ann d Wm Pecke
MR26 Mary d Oliver Byrde	[Sic - out of order]
	1615 MR26 Ann d Oliver Beard
	AP10 Esther d Walter Carrington
	AP23 Alice d Rich Steventon
	SE20 Eliz d Rich Watford

<sup>8</sup> See Addenda (page C30).



1615	SE26	Mary d	Wm	Camfeild	1627	AP15	Mary d	Rich	Smith
[ctd.]	NO30	Eliz d	Hen	Smith		AP22	Luke s	Rich	Clarke
	DE10	Sarah d	Wm	Claiton		AP29	Mary d	Rob	Selbye
	JA21	Hen s	Jn	Lenton		JL29	Eliz d	Wm	Wilshor
	MR 4	Wm s	Wm	Hocam		DE27	Jn s	Jn	Stenton
1616	OC23	Jn s	Wm	Peck	1628	MR30	Clement s	Clement	Nichols
	OC23	Mary d	Hen	Abbod		MY 4	Mary d	Edw	Lewesse
	JA 5	Eliz d	Walter	Haynes		MY11	Eliz d	Geo	Herbert, minister
	FEL6	Rebecca		Carrington		JL20	Ann d	Wm	Wilshor
1617	JN22	Wm s	Wm	Cleyton		AU 3	Ann d	Rob	Thomas
	JN29	Jn s	Thos	Storer		NO 9	Wm s	Jn	Fayrye
	AU17	Jn s	Edw	Kinge		DE21	Geo s	Edw	Kinge
	OC28	Lydia d	Wm	Camfeild		DE21	Eliz d	Rich	Clarke
	FE 8	Abraham s	Jn	Smith	1629	AP 6	Walter s	Anthony	Williamson
	MR22	Eliz d	Jn	Lenton		JL19	Ann d	Jn	Smith "of
1618	MY24	Ann d	Jn	Thomas					Leasure gate"
	AU30	Humph s	Jn	Merrill		AU23	Margt d	Anthony	Laman
	AU30	Sarah d	Geo	Herbert, vicar		SE13	Ann d	Rich	Smith
	OC11	Ann d	Hen	Abbot		SE20	Eliz d	Thos	Field
	DE13	Jn s	Jn	Fayry		OC11	Ann d	Thos	Lawson
	DE20	Alice d	Clement	Nichols		MR21	Rebecca d	Jn	Stenton
	FE21	Wm s	Hen	Toms	1630	MY17	Eliz d	Jn	Smith
1619	MY25	Edw s	Jn	Faldo		JN20	Thos s	Wm	Smith
	AU 8	Rich s	Wm	Clayton		AU22	Jn s	Jn	Cleyton
	AU 8	Wm s	Wm	Hocam		SE26	Jn s	Luke	Sexton
	FE 6	Jn s	Walter	Hains		NO14	Jn s	Jas	Bundy
	FE27	Agnes d	Jn	Smith		DE27	Alice d	Rob	Thomas
	MR12	Jn s	Walter	Carrington		JA23	Jane d	Wm	Ancock
1620	SE24	Thos s	Thos	Storer	1631	MY15	Wm s	Rich	Mason alias
	NO12	Margt d	Wm	Cleaton					Clearke
	NO19	Agnes d	Clement	Nichols		JL10	Wm s	Edw	Lewis
	DE 3	Jos s	Geo	Herbert, minister		NO20	Hen s	Thos	Peacocke
	JA28	Alice d	Jn	Lenton		NO20	Susan d	Jn	Smith "of
	MR18	Jeromy s	Jn	Merrill					y <sup>e</sup> Lasurgate"
1621	AP 8	Alice d	Hen	Abbot		JA22	Jn s	Thos	Canon
	MY27	Kath d	Jn	Fayrye		MR22	Eliz d	Mr. Oliver	Beechor, esq.
	JN 3	Joan d	Hen	Toms	1632	AP 8	Rich s	Rich	Smith
	AU19	Jn s	Jn	Thomas		MY13	Ann d	Thos	Field
	NO18	Rich s	Walter	Hains		JN17	Wm s	Rob	Selbye
	NO25	Abraham s	Geo	Herbert, vicar		JL 8	Ann d	Anthony	Williamson
	DE 9	Jn s	Jn	Smith		AU 2	Mary d	Edw	Stenton
	FEL7	Jn s	Anthony	Williamson		SE 2	Judith d	Mr.	Conyers
	FE24	Jn s	Wm	Hocam		OC28	Margt d	Thos	Lawson
	MR10	Rich s	Rich	Clarke		NO18	Jas s	Jas	Bundy
1622	SE 1	Jn s	Jn	Lenton		DE 2	Ann d	Luke	Sexton
	DE22	Jn s	Wm	Cleyton		MR10	Jn s	Rob	Thomas
	JA22	Eliz d	Jn	Thomas		MR24	Susan d	Paul	Peck
	MR 9	Margt		Nichols	1633	AU20	Jn s	Mr. Oliver	Becher, esq.
	MR16	Alice d	Thos	Storer		SE 8	Thos s	Thos	Peacock
	MR16	Eliz		Fayry		SE29	Paul s	Rich	Mason
1623	AP16	Thomas		Abbot		NO 1	Mary d	Rob	Bundy
	DE22	Mary d	Jn	Stenton	1634	AP27	Thos s	Thos	Canon
	MR14	Isaac s	Geo	Herbert, vicar		JN 8	Mary d	Rob	Lake
1624	AP25	Eliz d	Jn	Cleyton		JL 6	Jn s	Wm	Alcocke
	MY 2	Rich s	Jn	Smith		JL20	Eliz d	Rich	Smith
	JN 2	Sarah d	Anthony	Williamson		AU10	Francis s	Mr. Oliver	Becher, esq.
	JN 6	Rob & Wm s	Walter	Hains		SE28	Edw s	Edw	Stenton
	SE 5	Jn s	Jn	Thomas		OC 5	Thos s	Thos	Fielde
	OC31	Jn s	Rich	Clarke		DE 7	Wm s	Anthony	Williamson
	JA 6	Kath d	Jn	Lenton		DE 7	Eliz d	Jas	Bundy
	FEL3	Geo s	Wm	Cleyton		DE14	Thos s	Jn	Watford
1625	JL10	Rich s	Luke	Sextons		MR 6	Mary d	Paul	Pecke
	SE 4	Rich s	Jn	Thomas		MR 8	Wm s	Wm	Hocam
	JA29	Alice d	Jn	Stenton	1635	MY10	Jane d	Rob	Bundy
	MR12	Ann d	Jn	Fayry		JN 7	Hester d	Rich	Mason
1626	JN 4	Thos s	Jn	Smith		JN21	Hen s	Rob	Thomas
	SE17	Jn s	Jn	Smith		SE 6	Susan d	Thos	Lawson

1635 SE13 Mary d Mr.Oliver Beecher  
 [ctd.] SE20 Eliz d Thos Seely  
 DE 6 Thos s Luke Sexton  
 DE10 Judith d Thos Peacocke  
 JA 3 Edw s Edw Lewis

[The "Bishop's Transcripts" for 1636  
 and 1637 are not extant]

1638 MR26 Jn s Thos & Helen Pecook  
 JN 7 Abraham s Anthony  
                     & Sarah Williamson  
 JN17 Mary d Rob & Cath Thomas  
 JL 1 Mary d Jas & Ann Bundy  
 JA13 Ann d Paul & Eliz Smithman  
 JA15 Paul s Paul & Susan Peck  
 MR 4 Eliz d Hen & Ann Becher  
 MR 4 Thos s Rich & Ann Smith  
 1639 DE 1 Margt d Thos Feild  
 JA11 Nathl s Rob Bundy  
 JA12 Thos s Thos Seely  
 FE 2 Thos s Jas Bundy  
 MR 8 Mary d Rob Baysley  
 1640 JN29 Mary d Thos Peacocke  
 AU17 Kath d Oliver Beecher, esq  
 DE27 Jn s Paul Pecke  
 JA29 Nathl s Rob Bundy  
 FE21 Wm s Thos Cannon  
 MR21 Eliz d Paul Smythes  
 1641 SE 3 Eliz d Edw Lewes  
 DE12 Rob s Rob Thomas  
 DE12 Kath d Rob Thomas  
 JA 2 Eliz d Thos Peacock

[No "Bishop's Transcripts" for the period  
 1642-1653 are extant]

[VOLUME I. 1654-1707]

[The Register commences with the note  
 of the approval of the election of the  
 civil parish "register" in 1654 (see  
 Additional Memoranda). The entries for  
 1654-1656, doubtless in his hand, are  
 very illiterate and partly illegible,  
 but the "Bishop's Transcript" for the  
 period 1654-1660 is in a literate hand]

[1653?] 1654 FE 6 Ann d Thos Wallis  
 [1653?] FE20 Oliver s Oliver Allein  
 MY12 Jn s Jn Woodham  
 MY13 Mary d Jn Pickarin  
 MY21 Margt d Thos Browne  
 JL 5 Rob s Wm Favell  
 AU 2 Geo s Jn Tanslie  
 FE22 Mary d Thos Smyth, shepherd  
 1655 AP 5 Ann d Thos Smyth, carpenter  
 MY18 Jn s Thos Heward [Howard-T]  
 JL20 Mary d Jn Haines  
 AU26 Ann d Thos Croo [Croo-T]  
 FE 4 Eliz d Rich Felt  
 FE12 Wm s Wm Lufe [Luffe-T]  
 1656 MR26 Eliz d Wm Favel  
 AP16 Eliz d Thos Browne  
 AU20 Hen s Jn Tansli  
                     [Tanslie-T]  
 NO18 Kath d Oliver Alin [Allein-T]

1656 JA30 Arabella d Mr.Wm Beechar, esq.  
 [ctd.] MR11 Sam s Nich Leonard  
 1657 AP 8 Wm s Jn Merrill  
 NO11 Jos s Wm Favell  
 JA20 Mary d Thos Smith  
 1658 AU17 Mr.St.John s Mr.Wm Beecher, esq.  
 NO 1 The dau. of Eliz Hill, born  
 DE 9 Benj s Jn Tansly††  
 DE28 Clement s Thos Brown  
 FE 8 Mary d Wm Leus  
 MR 8 Eliz d Jn Steven  
 1659 AP 9 Hen s Oliver Allen  
 JN26 Eliz d Jn Quince†††  
 NO24 Jn s Rob Mason  
 FE17 Eliz d Rich Searles  
 1660 AU 6 Jn s Thos Smith  
 AU26 Eliz d Abraham Smith  
 OC17 Gideon s Rich Bedcott,  
                     minister  
 FE19 Ann d Rich Fence [Fener-T]  
 AU 2 Joan d Luke Tawlor, a  
                     beggar  
 1661 MY 6 Susan d Wm Field  
 SE18 Jn s Jn Quince  
 OC 7 Rob s Rob [Rich-T] Mason  
 JA13 Jn s Thos Brown  
 1662 AP 3 Mary d Abraham Smith  
 JL27 Jn s Jn Can[n]on  
 AU27 Susan d Rich Smith,  
                     "at parsonage"  
 OC21 Jn s Thos Watford  
 NO30 Rich s Rich Searle  
 DE21 Jas s Jn Tansly  
 MR 4 Eliz d Thos Smith  
 MR 8 Thos s Wm Field  
 MR12 Eliz Wm Beecher, knt.  
 1663 MR25 Sarah d Rich Bedcott,  
                     minister  
 MR25 Jacob s Rich Bedcott  
 AU 2 Eliz d Jn Ryman  
 OC 4 Thos s Jn Canon  
 — 7 Eliz d Rob Clerke  
                     alias Mason  
 — Ann d Jn Quince  
 1664 JL21 Jn s Sir Wm Beecher  
 SE28 Mary d Thos Watford  
 OC 9 Jn s Wm Sudbery  
 NO 3 Eliz d Rob Smith  
 DE 2 Mary d Jn Rimill  
 FE 1 Eliz d Wm Field  
 FE18 Eliz d Rob Knott  
 1665 MR29 Kath d Thos Crow  
 MY29 Jn s Abraham Smith  
 MY30 Thos s Rich Smith  
 JN 4 Sam s Thos Smith  
 FE14 Mary d Thos Browne  
 1666 AP 8 Thos s Jn Quince  
 MY11 Eliz d Thos Glover  
 MY16 Rich s Rob Clarke  
 JL16 Jn s Rob Smith  
 JL28 Eliz d Thos Watford  
 AU26 Rich s Rich Searle  
 JA27 Benj s Thos Robenson  
 1667 MY 4 Susan d Wm Field  
 MY 7 Benj s Rich Smith  
 †† B.T. gives "Taylor", a misreading.  
 ††† B.T. gives "Quiver", a misreading.



## 1667 [ctd.]

JN 3 Jn s Rob Knott  
 SE23 Susan d Abraham Smith  
 OC14 Rob posthumous child  
     of Rob Smith  
 OC16 Thos s Thos Smith  
 NO 7 Jn s Rich Searle  
 NO11 Geo son of "ye Right Worshipfull"  
     Sir William Beecher  
 DE13 Alice d Rob Cousins  
     1668 [Cosins-T.]  
 AP15 Alice d Thos [Mary†] Watford [farmer†]  
 JLL9 Ann d Wm Sudbury [labr.†]  
 ††AU12 Wm s Rob Mason  
     [carpenter†]  
 SE 7 Jn s Edw Stephens

[The lower half of this and the next leaves have been cut out. The missing entries are therefore supplied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", as noted below; but that for 1670 is not extant, while only the first Baptism for that year is preserved in the Register]

## 1668 [ctd.]

[SE19 Selbie s Thos Robinson,  
     farmer†]  
 [FE 5 Sarah d Rob Knott,  
     bricklayer†]

## 1669

[The names of the mother and the occupations are interlined in a different hand, being that in which the B.T. is written]

MY19 Wm s Wm Susan Field, labr.  
 OC25 Thos s Rob Amy Clarke, carpenter  
 OC30 Joan d Thos Browne, labr.  
 MR14 Thos s Thos Eliz Watford, husbdn.

## 1670

AP14 Jn s Thos Robenson

## 1671

[SE14 Ann d Thos Watford†]  
 [SE17 Ann d Wm Feild†]  
 [FE24 Geo s Jn Rymell†]

## 1672

AU14 Wm s Wm Lavindore  
 OC 9 Susan d Jn Page  
 JA27 Eliz d Jn Hookam

## 1673

JLL3 Wm s Thos Seeley  
 SE 2 Kath d Thos Browne  
 [NO 3 Mary d Jn Cobbe†]  
 [JA18 Mary d Jn Quince†]  
 [JA25 Ann d Jn Rymen†]  
 [FE25 Ann d Wm Bundy†]

## 1674

[AP 8 Jn s Wm Field†]  
 [MY 3 Thos s Jn Crout†]  
 [JN28 Cath d Edw Steffington†]  
 [JL 5 Jn s Jn Hookham†]  
 [AU 3 Eliz d Wm Watford†]  
 [MR 7 Mary d Wm Suddberry†]

## 1675

MY 9 Penelope d Wm Bundie

† Occurs only in B.T.  
 †† B.T. gives "July 28".

## 1675 [ctd.]

JL17 Wm s Jn Rush  
 JA10 Sarah d Jn Cobb  
 JA12 Wm s Wm Watford  
 JA14 Eliz d Edw Steffington  
     1676  
 AP24 Wm s Thos Hillsdin  
     [ Hillersdon, esq.-T]  
 AP30 Frances d Jn Rimell  
 JN18 Eliz d Jn Rush  
 JN25 Thos s Thos Seelie  
 OC18 Jn s Rich Bull  
 JA 9 Eliz d Wm Lavinder

## 1677

[AP17 Jn s Jn Page†]  
 [MY 8 Jn s Jn Smith†]  
 [JL 9 Mary d Jn Cobbe†]  
 [AU 5 Mary d Wm Feild†]  
 [AU12 Wm s Wm Luffe†]  
 [DE 7 Ann d Edw Eaton†]  
 [JA20 Thos s Jn Rush†]  
 [JA23 Chris s Wm Watford†]

## 1678

JLL6 Mary d Geo Favell  
 MR 3 Geo s Jn Croote  
 OC13 Geo s Jn Smith  
 SE19 Ann d Rich Searl

## 1679

SE 2 Jn s Jn Susan Allin  
 OC16 Ann d Geo Ann Favell  
 OC16 Winifred d Geo Ann Favell  
 OC18 Jn s Jn Ann Knight[?s]

## 1680

MR27 Joel s Joel Hull  
 AP16 Jn s Jn Smith  
 AP— Ann d Jn Cobb [?bap.]\*  
 — Wm s — \*

DE 2 Geo s Geo Favell  
 [DE 2 Jn s Jn Hookham†]  
 [DE27 Mary d Jn Rush†]

1681<sup>8</sup>

MR 9 Rob s Geo Favill

## 1682

JN 7 Rich s Jn Knight  
 [JL10 Thos s†] Thos Niges [Neggus-T]  
 AU30 Eliz d Hen Wells  
 [FE 7 Jn s Wm Bundy†]\*\*

## 1683

MY28 Mary d Rich Smith  
 JN21 Eliz d Jn Croot  
 SE 9 Jn s Jn Rush  
 SE30 Eliz d Jn Allein  
 NO27 Geo s Thos Nigus [Neggus-T]

## 1684

AU20 Jas s Wm Bundy  
 SE25 Hen s Hen Wells  
 DE30 Sarah d Rich Smith  
 JA28 Thos s Thos Stratton

## 1685

AP19 Eliz d Geo Favill  
 SE13 Eliz d Jn Knight  
 NO 2 Rob s Jn Straton  
 FE10 Mary d Jn Rush

† Occurs only in B.T.

\* Corner of leaf torn away; B.T. incomplete.

<sup>8</sup> The Register is badly kept for this year.

\*\*A strip containing this (and perhaps a second entry) has been cut out here.



1686			1698 [ctd.]		
AP 5 Mary d	Thos	Nigus [Neggus-T.]	JN14 Jn s	Stephen	Hawthorn
AU 8 Jane d	Thos	Finding	DE 4 Ann d	Jn	Pull
OC17 Thos s	Rich	Knight	DE11 Mary d	Rich	Smith
NO28 Eliz d	Jn	Straton	FE 2 Keziah d	Wm	Thornton
FEL3 Mary d	Geo	Favill	MR19 Thos s	Jn	Goodes
JL 3 Thos s	Wm	Bundy	1699		
NO 6 Wm s	Jn	Knight	SE10 Sarah d	Wm & Eliz	Field
FEL0 Jos s	Thos	Nigus [Neggus-T.]	AU26 "Matthew Corley's son, by y <sup>m</sup>	called John, was born"	
FEL5 Jn s	Thos	Strton [Stratton-T.]	NO26 [Edmd s†]*	Edmd	Ward
1688			DE 3 Susan d	Eustace	Pettit [Petty-T.]
MY 6 Sarah d	Jn	Rush	DE10 Eliz d	Jos	[Hull†]*
JN 9 Ann d	Thos	Finding [Fineden-T.]	DE25 Ann d	Rich	[Edwards†]*
JN17 Rich s	Rich	Smith	JA26 Rob s	Rich	Turner
SE14 Jn s	Geo	Nigis [Neggus-T.]	FEL8 Mary d	Jn	Hull
OC14 Thos s	Jn	Straton	1700		
JA27 Thos s	Dan	Ball	AP 7 Eliz d	Jn & Eliz	Bertram [labr.†]
1689			AP28 Sarah d	Jn	Goodes [labr.†]
JN 9 Ann d	Jn	Knight	JN23 Thos s	Jn	Quince [labr.†]
FE23 Eliz d	Wm	Bundy	JL14 Rebecca d	Stephen	
1690			& Sarah Hawthorn [farmer†]		
MY28 Eliz d	Thos	Nigus [Negus-T.]	OC27 Rich s	Rich	Smith [blacksmith†]
1691			FE23 Joan d	Edmd	Ward [farmer†]
[AP13†] Esther [Ann-T.] d	Thos	Nigus [Negus-T.]	1701		
AU31 Stephen s	Stephen	Hathorn [Hawthorn-T.]	MY 4 Susan d	Jn	Hull [farmer†]
JA17 Eliz d	Thos	Peacock	MY18 Eliz d	Jn	Goodes
FEL4 Jn s	Jn	Straton	MY19 Rich s	Rich	Turner
FEL8 Sarah d	Thos	Nigus [Negus-T.]	MY25 Mary d	Mary	Althrope
1692			JL14 Nathl s	Eustace	Petty
MY 8 Jas s	Wm	Bundie	AU31 Thos s	Jn	Walton
SE11 Rich s	Jn	Bertram	AU31 Susan d	Thos	Peacock
FE 5 Eliz d	Thos	Peacock	JA 1 Wm s	Wm	Feild
FEL2 Mary d	Geo	Green	FE15 Eliz d	Rich & Mary	Edwards
1693			MR15 Wm s	Wm & Mary	Gore
MY 2 Mary d	Wm	Thornton	1702		
OC22 Jn s	Jn	Quince	[AP26†]*	Thos s Wm	Luffe
DE12 Sarah d	Stephen	Hawthorne	[AU 2†]*	Rob s Rob	[Newman†]*
DE24 Jn s	Jn	Hughes,	[AU30†]*	Susan d Jos	[Hall†]*
"a souldier"			[NO 1†]*	"John	Goodes child was
MR12 Dan s	Thos	Negus	born"		
1694			JA17 Jane d	Jn	Hull
JL22 Wm s	Jn	Walton	1703		
SE 2 Jn s	Jn	Bartram	MR29 Wm s	Rich	Turner
JA27 Mary d	Jn	Quince	MY19 Rich s	Jn	Quinse
FE24 Jn s	Rich	Smith, blacksmith	JN20 Thos s	Wm	Watmough
1695			JN20 Thos s	Thos	Bayes
MY26 Alice d	Wm & Ann	Thornton	JL 4 Ann d	Wm	Luff
DE22 Mary d	Thos & Ann	Peacock	NO 7 Jn s	Jn	Goodes
JA26 Ann d	Jn & Eliz	Bertram	DE 6 Sarah d	Stephen	Hawthorne
1696			JA 9 Ann d	Rich	Edwards
MY11 Hester d	Thos & Eliz	Negus	JA23 Mary d	Wm	Gore
JN21 Jasper s	Jn & Penelope	Wagstaffe	MR19 Eliz d	Rob	Pearson
JL19 Eliz d	Stephen	[Hawthorne†]*	1704		
NO29 Wm s	Jn	Quince	MY21 Matth s	Jn	Walton [labr.†]
FE 7 Jos s	Rob	Newman	JN11 Eliz d	Jos & Eliz	Hull [farmer†]
MR 7 Susan d	Rich	Smith	JN18 Thos s	Wm & Eliz	Feild [labr.†]
1697			AU20 Eliz d	Thos & Eliz	Bayes, labr.
AP25 Wm s	Wm	Thornton	DE11 Eliz d	Rich & Cath	Turner [farmer†]
JL18 Thos s	Jn	Bertram	DE15 Jos s	Jn & Ann	Hull, farmer
OC 8 Wm s	Wm	Becher, esq.	FEL1 [Wm s†]*	Wm & Susan	Watmough, farmer
OC10 Ann d	Jn	Walton	FE25 [Thos s†]*	Jn & Sarah	Goodes, labr.
MR 4 "The child of Richard Bull, which					
by y <sup>m</sup> is called Barbary, was born"					
1698			1705		
AP10 Ann d	Thos	Peacock	AP 9 Eliz d	Jn & Susan	Hookam, farmer
AP24 Jn s	Jn	Quince	MY27 Sarah d	Thos & Ann	Peacock, labr.
MY 1 Mary d	Rich	Edwards	† Occurs only in B.T.		
† Occurs only in B.T.; the leaf is torn.			* Supplied from B.T., the corner of the		
			leaf of the Register being torn away.		

## 1705 [ctd.]

SE 9 Mary d Jos Eliz Hull, farmer  
 OC21 Ann d Jn Ann Quince, labr.  
 DE 2 Susan d Mary Gore, widow  
     [Susan d Wm Mary Gore, labr.-T.]  
 DE30 Wm s Wm Eliz Luff [labr.†]  
 MR24 Rob s Rob Eliz Peircon, labr.

## 1706 ††

MR31 Rich s Rich Mary Edwards, clerk  
 SE 8 Mary d Thos Eliz Bays, labr.  
 SE26 Ann d Ann Cleavelly  
 OC20 Mary d Jn Smith, farmer  
 JA 5 Mary d Wm Susan Watmough, farmer

## 1707 ††

MY25 Perry Petty s Eliz Lovett [illeg.†]  
 JN29 Eliz d Jn Ann [Hull, farmer†]\*  
 JA19 Thos s Jn Ann [Smith, farmer†]\*  
 FE 1 Eliz d Jos Eliz Hull, farmer,  
     lately deceased  
     [End of Volume I]

## [VOLUME II. 1708-1760]

MY23 Jn s Wm Susan Watmough  
     [farmer†]  
 NO21 Thos s Thos Mary Croot, farmer  
 NO28 Thos s Rich Mary Edwards, "Clark"  
 JA30 Cath d Rob Eliz Pierson, labr.  
 FE13 Mary d Wm Eliz Luff, labr.

## 1709

AP 3 Ann d Thos Eliz Bayes, labr.  
 JN19 Thos s Thos Ann Peacock, labr.  
 AU21 Jn s Jn Ann Smith, farmer  
 NO 6 Jn s Rob Ann Newman, farmer  
 JA27 Wm s Jn Susan Hookam, farmer  
 FE 5 Ann d Francis Eliz Castleman, mason  
 MR19 Geo s Geo Ann Godard,  
     blacksmith

## 1710

[None]

## 1711

AP24 Eustace s Sam Eliz Petty, farmer  
 MY 6 Mary d Thos Mary Croot, farmer  
 JN 3 Sarah d Rich Mary Edwards, clerk  
 JL15 Rich s Jn Ann Smith, farmer,  
     decd.  
 AU26 Wm s Wm Mary Man, labr.,  
     decd.  
 SE 9 Hen & Jn sons of  
     Rob Eliz Pierson, labr.  
 OC 7 Jos s Wm Susan Watmough, farmer  
 DE30 Jn s Mary Gore, widow  
 JA 6 Edw s Thos Ann Peacock, labr.  
 JA13 Ann d Geo Ann Godard,  
     blacksmith  
 JA27 Martha d Jn Martha Pool  
 MR 2 Rob s Francis Eliz Castleman, mason

## 1712

SE 1 Frances d Sam Eliz Petty, farmer  
 DE14 Mary d Wm Ann Kirby, labr.  
 DE14 Jn s Jn Mary Sudbury,  
     carpenter

## 1713

MY 3 Jn & Susan twins of  
     Jn Mary Bennington

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† The edge of the leaf, bearing the dates,  
is torn away; dates supplied from B.T.

\* Leaf of Register torn.

## 1713 [ctd.]

AU30 Jn s Rich Mary Edwards  
     1714

MR28 Rob s Geo Ann Goddard  
 MR30 Henrietta Maria d

Sam Eliz Pettit  
 AP 4 Wm s Wm Ann Curby

AP18 Jas s Wm Wedmore

JN 6 Eliz d Wm Eliz Luff

JN13 Mary d Jn Eliz Pa[?rl]

JN24 Mary d Jn Mary Sudbury

JL 2 Edw s Thos Sarah Best

FE27 Francis s Francis Eliz Castleman

MR 6 Jn s Jn Kath Bartram

## 1715

AP 6 Jane d Rob Eliz Pierson [labr.†]

AP24 Ann d Jas Ann Wadmough  
     [husbandman†]

MY 1 Mary d Jn Eliz Dennis [labr.†]

MY 8 Jn s Sam Rebecca Massey [labr.†]

MY15 Sarah d Jn Alice Hull

[husbandman†]

JN18 Sam s Sam Eliz Petit [Petty-T.]

[gent.†]

SE 4 Geo s Geo Gotter

NO27 Wm s Thos Sarah Best [yeoman†]

DE 4 Thos s Jn Mary Benneton [labr.†]

[Beninton-T.]

FE 5 Thos s Geo [Ann†] Goddard

[blacksmith†]

## 1716

JL15 Jn s Jn Kath Bartram

AU12 Jn s Jn Eliz Dennis, labr.

AU19 Jas s Jas Ann Wadmough,  
     farmer

SE11 Wm s Sam Eliz Pettit

SE23 Rob s Rob Frances Haines

## 1717

MR26 Jane d Rob Eliz Pierceson

AP 5 Sarah d Mary Gore,  
     "being a spurious child, the  
     Father of w<sup>ch</sup> she has not  
     yet legally declared".

AU 4 Ann d Rich Mary Edwards

SE 1 Eliz d Francis Eliz Castleman

OC 4 Dorothy d Thos Sarah Best

NO 5 Mary d Jas Ann Wadmough

FE 9 Jos Jn Alice Hull

MR 9 Ann d Rob Frances Hains

## 1718

SE 7 Mary d Ben Eliz Austin

SE21 Wm s Jn Kath Bartram

AP27 Jn s Geo Ann Goddard,  
     blacksmith

OC 5 Jos s Jos Squire

## 1719

AP19 Ann d Wm Ann Curby

MY 3 Wm s Thos Eliz Stratton

JL26 Jos s Benj Margt Sharp,  
     gardener

JL 6 Loveing d Thos Sarah Best

OC 3 Eliz d Jn Eliz Dennis

NO15 Sam s Jn Ann Watts

DE20 Wm the spurious s of Rob Cranfield

& Eliz Gillians

JA24 Benj s Jos Ann Swire [Squire-T.]

FE14 Geo s Francis Eliz Castleman

† Occurs only in B.T.



1719 [ctd.]

MR 6 Jn s Geo Ann Godward  
[Goddard-T.]

1720

AP10 Eliz d Thos Eliz Stratton  
NO 3 Mary d Thos Sarah Best  
JA22 Thos s Sam Cath Marcey  
[Massey-T.]

1721

MY 9 Dinah d Thos Eliz Stratton  
OC 8 Eliz d Wm Susan Feild  
OC12 Jos s Jos Sarah Newman[yeoman†]  
NO12 Francis s Francis Ann Sharp

1722

NO25 Jn & Sam sons of  
Sam Eliz Petty, twins  
DE 5 Rob s Jos Sarah Newman  
MR23 Mary d Jn Ann Watts

1723

SE 1 Jn s Wm Mary Brooks  
OC 1 Ann d Jn Eliz Denniss

1724

OC 4 Elisha s Elisha Barbara Taboth  
OC23 Thos s Thos Eliz Stratton  
NO22 Sarah d Jos Sarah Newman

1725

MR29 Mary d Wm Mary Brooks  
JL25 Rob s Francis Eliz Castleman  
NO14 Dan s Jn Mary Robards  
[Roberts-T.]

JA 9 Sarah d Edw Eliz Gale  
JA23 Wm s Rich Ann Smith

1726

AP17 Ann d Jn Ann Watts  
JL31 Martha d Thos Eliz Straton  
SE18 Thos s Thos Eliz Field  
OC16 Barbara d Elisha Barbara Taboth  
[Talbot-T.]

OC28 Wm s Wm Mary Abrams  
[Abraham-T.]

DE30 Ann d Wm Mary Brooks  
JA29 Thos s Wm Keziah Smith

1727

MY28 Jn s Jn Eliz Oliver, labr.  
JL30 Francis s Francis Ann Sharp  
NO26 Simon s Rich Ann Smith, labr.

1728

JN 2 Frances d Rob Frances Hains, labr.  
SE 1 Eliz d Wm Keziah Smith, labr.  
NO 5 Mary d Jn Mary Bays  
JA15 Mary d Wm Mary Feild  
JA15 Eliz d Thos Eliz Feild  
JA22 Wm s Wm Mary Shelton

1729

JN 8 Mary d Thos Ann Wiggins  
AU 3 Rich s Wm Mary Brooks  
NO23 Judith d Thos Judith Watts  
DE 9 Jn s Jn Mary Bays  
MR 1 Isaac s Francis Ann Sharp

1730

OC 4 Letitia d Edw Eliz Gale[gardener†]  
NO 1 Ann d Rich Ann Smith, labr.  
NO15 Eliz d Edw Susan Francis,  
schoolmaster  
FE28 Eliz d Thos Eliz Field, labr.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1731

AP18 Jn s Jn Mary Bays  
OC 3 Thos s Thos Judith Watts, labr.  
OC10 Eliz d Thos Ann Wiggins, labr.  
FE19 Solomon s Sam Sarah Meal [labr.†]  
MR12 Sarah d Rich Eliz West,  
"a Traveler, of Hardinston in  
Northamptonshire w<sup>ch</sup> place he  
Says he is an Inhabiter".

1732

JL 2 Matth s Thos Eliz Field  
JL24 Ann d Jn Ann Peacock  
SE 3 Ann d Edw Eliz Gale  
SE 4 Eliz d Wm Mary Brooks  
OC30 Wm s Jn Eliz Dennis  
JA 8 Eliz d Rich Ann Smith  
FE25 Wm s Thos Ann Wiggins

1733

MY14 Wm s Wm Mary Field,  
bricklayer

OC12 Jas s Chris Eliz Routhorn  
NO11 Susan d Sam Sarah Meal

MR17 Mary d Thos Judith Watts

1734

JN 4 Wm s Thos Eliz Field  
NO13 Eliz & Mary daus. of  
Geo Eliz Croot, farmer  
NO24 Eliz d Edw Eliz Gale, gardener  
JA12 Hannah d Wm Mary Brooks  
FE 4 Ann & Sarah daus. of

Rob Ann Goddard  
MR 6 Rich s Rich Ann\* Rignoll, farmer  
MR21 Mary d Wm Mary Shelton, labr.

1735

MR29 Abraham s Rich Ann Smith, labr.  
MY26 Eliz d Rob Ann Wootten  
JN 8 Wm s Francis Ann Sharp, thatcher  
AU31 Mary d Thos Eliz Field [labr.†]  
OC 9 Eliz d Chris Eliz Routhorn  
[dairymant†]

FE 1 Thos s Wm Mary Massom  
[apothecary†]  
MR14 Jn s Wm Mary Field, mason  
[bricklayer-T.]

1736

MY 7 Sarah d Rich Ann Rignoll  
MY 9 Rob s Rob Ann Goddard,  
blacksmith  
JL25 Geo s Geo Eliz Croot, farmer  
SE 5 Sophia d Sam Sarah Meal  
DE 7 Eliz d Rob Ann Wootten  
JA30 Kath d Wm Mary Brooks

1737

MR27 Susan d Jn Sarah Bennington  
MY 1 Moses s Thos Eliz Field  
JN10 Hannah d Rich Ann Smith  
SE 4 Wm s Wm Mary Shelton  
SE18 Geo s Wm Mary Field,  
bricklayer

OC13 Chris s Chris Eliz Routhorn  
OC16 Ann d Thos Judith Watts  
FE27 Jn s Thos Priscilla Quince

1738

AP 9 Jn son of Eliz Bills, father not known

† Occurs only in B.T.

\* Written in place of "Eliz." struck through.



## 1738 [ctd.]

MY 4 Jn s Rich Ann Rignoll, farmer  
 MY28 Wm s Geo Eliz Croot  
 SE 3 Susan d Jn Ann Peacock,

dairyman  
 SE10 Jn s Rich Ann Smith, labr.  
 SE17 Roger s Thos Eliz Field, labr.  
 SE19 Sarah d Rob Ann Godard,

blacksmith  
 JA21 Rich son of Sarah Mothers, father  
 not known.

JA22 Jas s Jas Eliz Arnold

## 1739

AP22 Rich s Thos Ann Edwards, labr.

AP29 Eliz d Thos Mary Grant, labr.,  
 of Cardington.

JL29 Sam Harris,  
 aged 40 years.

SE 3 Rich s Rich Ann Rignoll, farmer

JA13 Susan d Thos Eliz Field, labr.

FE25 Mary d Chris Eliz Routhorn

## 1740

MY25 Ann d Rob Ann Wootton, farmer

AU23 Jos s Jos Dinah Nottingham

FE 1 Geo s Rob Ann Goddard

MR 1 Mary d Thos Mary Grant, labr.,  
 of Cardington.

MR 8 Eliz d Jn Eliz Hawkins, labr.

## 1741

MR29 Sarah d Jn Ann Peacock,  
 dairyman

MY10 Jn s Thos Judith Watts, labr.

MY17 Sarah d Thos Eliz Field, labr.

MY31 Eliz d Jn Mary Watts,  
 bricklayer

JL19 Eliz d Jn Ann Raymond

AU 6 Sarah d Jn Sarah Benington

AU23 Edw s Jas Eliz Arnold

AU31 Sarah d Rich Ann Rignoll

DE13 Thos s Thos Ann Peacock

DE25 Eliz d Francis Eliz Castleman

## 1742

AU22 Jn son of Mary Smith,  
 the reputed father

Rob

SE 5 Dan s Rich Mary Roberts, labr.

OC 3 Eliz d Jn Mary Watts,  
 bricklayer

JA 2 Thos s Thos Mary Grant

JA23 Lucy d Jn Ann Raymond

## 1743

MR27 Jas s Thos Eliz Field, labr.

MR31 Sarah d Rich Ann Rignoll, farmer

AP10 Susan d Thos Ann Peacock, tailor

AP17 Rebeccad Jn Christian\* Massey, labr.

AP21 Mary d Jas Eliz Arnold

MY 8 Jn s Jn Sarah Bennington, labr.

JN12 Rob s Wm Eliz Buttlings

OC 2 Eliz d Rich Mary Roberts, labr.

NO 6 Ann d Jn Eliz Hawkins, labr.

JA29 Ann d Francis Eliz Castleman

## 1744

AP22 Eliz d Jn Esther Britain

JN 3 Rob s Rob Ann Wootton, farmer

AU19 Thos s Jn Sarah Bennington

## 1744 [ctd.]

OC 7 Sam s Jn\* Christian Massey

DE 9 Ann d Rob Ann Goddard

DE24 Sarah d Jas Eliz Arnold, farmer

MR 3 Jn s Thos Mary Grant, labr.

## 1745

MY12 Geo s Francis Eliz Castleman,

bricklayer

JL 7 Rob s Wm Eliz Buttlings, labr.

JL14 Sarah d Sam Ann Watts,

carpenter

JL14 Eliz d Jn Esther Britain, labr.

JA 7 Jas s Rich Ann Rignoll, farmer

FE23 Jn s Jn Mary Watts,

bricklayer

## 1746

OC19 Mary d Rich Mary Roberts, labr.

NO 9 Sarah d Jeffery Sarah Gibson, labr.

FE10 Eliz d Reginald Alice Gurney  
 [dairyman†]

FE15 Eliz d Rob Ann Goddard,  
 blacksmith

FE15 Ann & Susan daus. of  
 Jn Mary Watts,  
 bricklayer

## 1747

AP12 Wm s Jn Esther Britain  
 [labr.†]

AP15 Eliz d Jas Eliz Arnold, farmer

AP26 Frances d Sam Ann Watts,

carpenter

JL25 Jn s Thos Islip Croot [jun.†],  
 farmer

SE 6 Ann d Wm Eliz Buttlings, labr.

SE27 Wm s Thos Mary Grant, labr.

NO15 Mary d Rob Ann Wootton, farmer

NO15 Mary d Francis Eliz Castleman,

bricklayer

FE21 Eliz d Ann Edwards,

the reputed father Jn Gilbert

FE28 Ann d Mary Gibbins, the

reputed father Rob Newman, jun.

FE28 Mary d Wm Ann Childs [labr.†]

## 1748

AP 3 Eliz d Rich Ann Rignoll, farmer

JN22 Hannah d Jos Dinah Nottingham, labr.

NO13 Jn s Stephen Ann Oliver

FE19 Jn s Sam Ann Watts,

carpenter

FE26 Hen s Jn Sarah Benington

MR 1 Jos s Reginald Alice Gurney,

dairyman

## 1749

MR26 Alice d Rich Mary Roberts, labr.

MR26 Ann d Jn Ann Raimond, labr.

AP 2 Jn s Jeffery Hannah Gibson, labr.

AP 3 Jermh illeg.s Jn Edwards, tailor,  
 & Eliz Stratton

MY 7 Thos s Jn Esther Britain, labr.

JN11 Wm s Thos Islip Croot, farmer

JN18 Jn s Rob Ann Wootton

[farmer†]

DE17 Margt d Rob Ann Goddard,

blacksmith

\* Written over "Samuel" struck through

† Occurs only in B.T.

\* Written over "Priscilla" struck through.

1749 [ctd.]

JA 7 Rebecca d Rich Ann Rignoll, farmer  
1750  
MR25 Lettice d Thos Mary Grant, labr.  
AP 1 Jos s Wm Eliz Butling, labr.  
SE16 Sarah d Wm Eliz Moore  
OC21 Edy d Jeffery Hannah Gibson, labr.  
NO 4 Edw s Stephen Ann Oliver, labr.  
NO11 Jn s Rob Ann Wootton, farmer  
NO18 Thos s Edw Mary Francis,  
carpenter  
DE20 Susan d Francis Eliz Castleman,  
bricklayer  
DE30 Mary d Jn Christian Massey  
JA 1 Thos s Rich Sarah Ashpole, farmer  
1751  
MY12 Sarah d Wm Eliz Cranfield  
MY14 Mary d Reginald Alice Gurney,  
dairyman  
SE29 Rob s Francis Eliz Castleman  
NO17 Martha d Jn Esther Britain, labr.  
NO17 Eliz d Wm Eliz Butling, labr.  
NO17 Eliz d Jn Ann Raimond, labr.  
1752  
MY10 Sarah d Geo Susan Ridgely, labr.  
MY24 Ann d Thos Mary Grant, labr.  
JN14 Eleanor d Rob Ann Goddard,  
blacksmith  
AU16 Thos s Wm Ann Brierly  
AU30 Wm s Jn Sarah Benington, labr.  
OC22 Elihu s Jeffery Hannah Gibson, labr.  
OC29 Jn s Edw Mary Francis,  
carpenter  
NO12 Eliz d Wm Ann Childs, labr.  
NO19 Sarah d Rich Mary Gaunt  
JA21 Rich s Rich Sarah Ashpole  
FE27 Rebecca d Reginald Alice Gurney,  
dairyman  
MR 4 Wm s Stephen Ann Oliver, labr.  
1753  
AP29 Jas s Thos Ann Field,  
bricklayer  
SE30 Jn s Jn Esther Britain, labr.  
NO 4 Wm illeg. s of Eliz Layton,  
the reputed father Wm Tatman, jun.,  
of Mogerhanger.  
NO18 Mary d Thos Islip Croot, farmer  
1754  
AP21 Sarah d Francis Eliz Castleman,  
bricklayer  
JN 9 Susan d Geo Susan Ridgley, labr.  
SE 1 Priscilla d Rich Mary Gaunt [labr.†]  
SE15 Mary d Jn Sarah Benington, labr.  
SE22 Eleanor d Jn Ann Raimond, labr.  
OC 6 Jn s Jn Ann Groce, shepherd  
OC13 Edy d Rob Ann Goddard,  
blacksmith  
NO 3 Mary d Wm Mary Brierly [labr.†]  
DE 1 Jos s Stephen Ann Oliver, labr.  
DE10 Thos s Reginald Alice Gurney,  
dairyman  
JA 7 Eliz d Thos Ann Field,  
bricklayer  
1755  
MY 4 Sarah d Rich Sarah Ashpole, farmer  
MY25 Eliz d Edw Mary Francis,  
carpenter

† Occurs only in B.T.

1755 [ctd.]

JN15 Susan d Geo Susan Ridgely, labr.  
JA11 Reginald & Jn sons of  
Reginald & Alice Gurney,  
dairyman  
JA25 Ann d Thos Islip Croot, farmer  
1756  
JN 6 Thos s Jeffery Hannah Gibson, labr.  
SE12 Mary d Wm Eliz Sharpe, labr.  
OC'3 Jas s Jn Esther Britain, labr.  
OC10 Jas s Thos Mary Raimond, labr.  
DE27 Alice d Francis Eliz Castleman,  
bricklayer  
1757  
FE27 Wm s Thos Field,  
bricklayer  
FE27 Jn s Geo Susan Ridge [sic]  
labr.  
AP 7 Mary d Rich Sarah Ashpole, farmer  
AP10 Mary d Jn Ann Raimond, labr.  
AP17 Susan d Wm Butling, labr.  
JA22<sup>8</sup> Eliz d Sam Margt Clerk, labr.  
DE 4 Ann d Wm Eliz Sharp, labr.  
DE28 Susan d Rob Susan Goddard, jun.,  
blacksmith  
1758  
JA30 Rich s Thos Islip Croot, farmer  
MR21 Rich s Reginald Alice Gurney,  
dairyman  
JN27 Susan d Jas Eliz Watmough  
AU15 Wm s Rich Sarah Ashpole  
[farmer†]  
SE 7 Martha d Jn Susan Radley, labr.  
OC 8 Wm s Francis Eliz Castelman,  
bricklayer  
DE14 Eliz d Jn Mary Hite [shepherd†]  
1759  
MR25 Nathl s Jn Esther Britain [labr.†]  
MR25 Susan d Thos Mary Ray [labr.†]  
MY20 Jn s Wm Mary Wilimson, labr.  
AP22 Rob s Ann Bunton [Buntin-T.],  
father not known.  
JL15 Jn s Rob Susan Goddard,  
blacksmith  
AU 9 Jane d Geo Susan Ridgley, labr.  
SE27 Ann d Reginald Alice Gurney,  
dairyman  
1760  
JA20 Mary d Jas Mary Wadmough  
JA23 Chas Hugons s Thos Cath Deacon  
AP13 Edw s Thos Islip Croot, farmer  
AP20 Wm s Jn Hannah Benington, labr.  
[End of Volume II]  
[VOLUME IV. 1760-1802]  
JN 1 Sarah d Wm Sarah Tunn, labr.  
JN 8 Francis s Francis Eliz Sharp, labr.  
JN22 Thos s Stephen Ann Oliver, labr.  
AU10 Geo s Edw Mary Francis  
SE 7 Thos s Jn Susan Radley  
[Rodley-T]  
DE28 Ann d Rich Mary Gaunt  
1761  
JA 4 Thos s Jn Mary Height  
MR 1 Martha d Rich Sarah Ashpole  
MR29 Eliz d Rob Susan Goddard  
MR29 Wm s Adam Sarah Beaker  
8 ?Query, 1758 (as stated) or out of order.  
† Occurs only in B.T.



## 1761 [ctd.]

JN22 Bemont s Thos Cath Deacon  
 AU 9 Mary d Thos Jane Taverner  
 SE13 Jas s Thos Mary Norton  
 SE 6 Thos s Wm Mary Williamson

## 1762

JA 3 Eliz d Stephen Ann Oliver, labr.  
 JN13 Susan d Jas Mary Wadmough  
 AU 8 Susan d Wm Mary Cutler  
 AU24 Rich s Hen Sarah Bull  
 OC 3 Jn s Wm Eliz Sharp  
 NO14 Wm s Rich Mary Gaunt  
 NO14 Eliz d Edw Mary Abbiss  
 NO14 Geo s Geo Susan Ridge  
 DE26 Mary d Edw Mary Francis

## 1763

JA 2 Mary d Thos Ann Field  
 FE27 Kath d Thos Jane Taverner  
 AP 3 Ann d Rob Susan Goddard  
 AP19 Rob s Rob Eliz Newman  
 OC23 Wm s Rich Mary Ashpole  
 OC23 Thos s Thos Mary Norton  
 NO 3 Jn s Adam Sarah Baker  
 NO 6 Laurence s Francis Eliz Castleman

## 1764

JA22 Thos s Wm Eliz Sharp  
 FE24 Frederick s Jos Esther Whitbred \*  
 AP 8 Jn s Jn Ann Raimond  
 AP22 Rob Young s Edw Mary Francis  
 AP22 Wm s Wm Mary Flanders  
 JN24 Thos s Thos Ann Field  
 AU 5 Thos s Wm Mary Williamson  
 NO 3 Eliz d Thos Jane Taverner  
 DE 9 Abraham s Edw\*\*Mary Abbiss  
 DE30 Jas s Wm Mary Cutler

## 1765

MR 3 Rob s Rob Susan Goddard  
 JN 9 Hen s Francis Eliz Castleman  
 JN30 Hannah d Rich Mary Gaunt  
 SE22 Jn s Wm Sarah Tunn  
 SE29 Jonathan s Jonathan Mary Tebot  
 SE29 Jane d Thos Ann Field  
 NO 3 Mary d Thos Eleanor Street  
 DE 1 Jane d Thos Mary Norton

## 1766

FE16 Philip s Adam Sarah Baker  
 MR 4 Hannah d Hen Sarah Bull  
 JN 8 Mary d Rich Sarah Ashpole  
 NO16 Jane d Edmd Mary Abiss  
 DE21 Eliz d Wm Mary Williamson  
 DE21 Eliz d Wm Eliz Sharp

## 1767

FE 1 Mary d Wm Mary Cutler  
 FE 1 Ann d Jos Esther Whitbread  
 FE15 Rich s Edw Mary Francis  
 AP 6 Jn s Jn Mary Height  
 AP19 Kath d Geo Ann Ridge  
 MY17 Eliz d Rich Eliz White  
 MY31 Mary d Mary Wade  
 JN 7 Thos s Rob Susan Goddard  
 JN28 Mary d Wm [blank] Flanders  
 SE13 Jn s Thos Jane Taverner  
 DE20 Wm s Wm Mary Williamson, jun., labr.

## 1768

AP 3 Mary d Thos Mary Norton, labr.  
 JN12 Ann d Rob Ann Finding  
 JN12 Eleanor d Thos Eleanor Street  
 JL17 Geo s Geo Ann Ridge  
 JL31 Eliz d Rich Sarah Ashpole  
 NO13 Eliz d Wm Mary Cutler

## 1769

JA 1 Mary d Wm Sarah Tunn  
 MR16 Alice d Wm Mary Kemp  
 JN25 Eliz d Wm Ann Rabbet, labr.  
 SE10 Rob s Rob Susan Goddard  
 SE10 Jn s Jn Sarah Haines, labr.  
 OC 8 Rob s Stephen Ann Oliver, aged 11  
 OC 8 Jn s Jn Sarah Ramsery  
 DE10 Rob s Jn Mary Hyte

## 1770

FE 4 Jn s Wm Mary Williamson, labr.  
 FE21 Mary d Geo Ann Ridge, labr.  
 AP15 Wm s Thos Mary Norton, labr.  
 MY 6 Mary d Wm Mary Williamson, labr.  
 MY27 Geo s Thos Eleanor Street[farmer†]  
 SE16 Sarah d Rob Ann Finding[Findin-T]  
 [blacksmith†]  
 OC14 Rich s Wm Mary Kemp [labr.†]  
 DE23 Rebecca d Rich Sarah Ashpole[farmer†]

## 1771

[[labr.†]  
 JA 6 Sarah d Jonathan Mary Tebert [Tebbert-T]  
 JA 6 Sarah d Wm Mary Cuttler [labr.†]  
 FE 3 Wm s Jn Eliz Norton, labr.  
 FE17 Sarah White d Jn Eliz Smyth, farmer  
 AP14 Eliz d Geo Ann Ridge, labr.[Ridgley-T]  
 AP14 Eliz d Wm Eliz Sharp, thatcher  
 MY26 Eliz d Jn Sarah Haynes, labr.  
 JN23 Ann d Jos Eliz Kerby, farmer [Curby-T]  
 AU 4 Wm s Aaron Mary Treadall [Treadwell-T]  
 SE15 Wm s Wm Mary Williamson [labr.†]  
 SE15 Geo s Rob Susan Goddard  
 NO17 Ann d Jn Eliz Norton, labr., private.

## 1772

AP26 Jas s Sarah Gibbs,  
 the reputed father Jas Linyon  
 JN14 Jn s Jn Eliz Smith  
 MY10 Susan d Wm Mary Williamson  
 JN 7 Jn s Wm Ann Rabbit  
 JL 5 Chas s Thos Mary Norton  
 privately bap.

SE27 Wm & Kath s & d of  
 Jn Eliz Gaunt  
 NO 1 Wm Gerey s Jn Eliz Norton

## 1773

MR 7 Wm s Wm Alice Francis,  
 schoolmaster  
 MR22 Sarah d Wm Mary Street, farmer  
 dairyman  
 AP 4 Sarah d Jn Sarah Haynes, labr.  
 AP11 Eliz d Jn Susan Daniel, labr.  
 MY 2 Wm s Wm Susan Brawn, labr.  
 MY 9 Eliz d Wm Mary Kemp, labr.  
 MY23 Eliz d Geo Ann Ridge, labr.  
 JN 6 Sam s Jonathan Mary Tebbert  
 JN14 Wm & Eliz s & d of  
 Wm Sarah Tunn, labr.,  
 Eliz aged 2 years.

† Occurs only in B.T.

\* This entry is interlined.

\*\* "Edmd." [T.].

1773 [ctd.]

JL11 Jn s Aaron Mary Treadwell  
 OC 3 Rich s Wm Eliz Sharp,  
                     "thetcher"  
 OC 3 Edy d Jn Mary Hytte, labr.  
 NO 7 Thos s Jn Eliz Norton, labr.

1774

FE13 Benj s Jn Eliz Smith, farmer  
 MR21 Wm s Wm Mary Street, dairyman  
 MY29 Ann d Wm Mary Williamson, sen.  
                     [labr.†]  
 JN12 Thos s Wm Mary Williamson, jun.  
                     [labr.†]

OC16 Phillis Burdwar,  
     "a Native of Bengall at the age of  
     13, Servant to Richard Becher, esq."  
 NO 6 Eliz d Jn Eliz Norton [labr.†]  
 DE25 Wm s Rob Susan Goddard,  
     aged 23 weeks. [blacksmith†]

1775

JA 8 Sarah d Jn Susan Daniel [labr.†]  
 FE19 Wm s Jn Sarah Haynes, labr.  
 FE26 Jn s Wm Alice Francis,  
                     schoolmaster  
 FE26 Wm s Ann Barley,  
     the reputed father Wm Stimpson  
 MR19 Eliz d Aaron Mary Treadwell, labr.  
 AP16 Eleanor d Wm Ann Rabbet, labr.  
 AP16 Susan d Sarah Field,  
     father unknown.

MY21 Eleanor d Jonathan Mary Tebbert,  
                     labr.

JN 4 Eliz d Wm Mary Dudley, bricklr.  
     aged one year & 8 months.

JN12 Edw s Wm Mary Street, dairyman  
 JN 4 Jn s Wm Mary Dudley,  
                     bricklayer

JL 9 Wm s Wm Mary Kemp, labr.  
 SE10 Geo s Thos Mary Norton, labr.  
 SE17 Jn s Jn Eliz Gaunt, labr.

1776

FE 4 Eliz d Thos Dorothy Hart [labr.†]  
 JN16 Ann d Wm Mary Williamson, jun.  
                     [labr.†]

AU18 Susan d Wm Sarah Tunn, labr.  
 SE15 Thos s Wm Mary Street, dairyman  
 NO10 Ann d Thos Susan Wagstaffe

1777

FE16 Hannah d Jn Sarah Haynes  
 AP 6 Rich s Rob Susan Goddard,  
                     blacksmith  
 MR30 Wm s Wm Ann Rabbit, labr.  
 AP27 Geo s Aaron Mary Treadwell, labr.  
 MY11 Mary d Jas Mary Field, bricklayer  
 JL28 Sam s Susan Goddard  
 SE14 Jn s Wm Alice Francis,  
                     schoolmaster

SE14 Ann d Wm Susan Brawn, labr.  
 SE21 Jos s Jn Susan Daniel, labr.  
 NO18 Eliz d Wm Mary Street, dairyman  
 DE14 Rich s Jn Eliz Gaunt, labr.

1778

AP19 Eliz d Thos Susan Wagstaff [farmer†]  
 JN26 Jn & Thos s Jos Eliz Kirby, farmer  
 SE13 Jn s Wm Mary Kempe, labr.  
 OC 4 Rebecca d Jn Eliz Norton, labr.,  
     aged 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  years

1778 [ctd.]

NO 1 Jn s Thos Mary Norton, [labr.†]  
 NO 8 Mary d Hen Ann Woodward  
 DE 6 Sarah d Jn Sarah Haynes, labr.  
 DE27 Mary d Jn Susan Daniel

1779

JA17 Susan d Jas Mary Field,  
                     bricklayer  
 AP11 Mary d Wm Mary Street, farmer  
 OC10 Jane Miner d Wm Sarah Tunn, labr.  
 DE25 Edith d Wm Eliz Skinner, farmer  
 DE26 Eliz d Wm Alice Francis,  
                     schoolmaster  
 DE26 Ann d Geo Kath Freeman, labr.

1780

AP 2 Thos s Thos Susan Wagstaff  
 AP 2 Susan d Thos Susan Wagstaff  
 AP 2 Mary d Wm Mary Dudley  
 MY14 Eleanor d Wm Mary Street

1781

JN24 Mary d Wm Mary Kempe  
 SE 9 Mary d Wm Susan Brawn  
 DE 6 Wm s Wm Mary Dudley

1782

MR 3 Ann d Hen Ann Woodward  
 JL21 Frances d Thos Mary Groom  
 SE15 Mary d Wm Alice Francis  
 SE15 Edw s Wm Susan Brawn

1783

MY11 Mary d Wm Mary Street  
 SE14 Thos s Thos Phoebe Hight  
 OC 5 Wm s Hen Ann Woodward  
 DE30 Thos s Jn Ann\* Freshwater

1784

JA11 Charlotte d Wm Mary Skinner  
 MR 7 Mary d Jn Sarah Haynes  
 AP11 Sarah illeg. d of Sarah Bannington  
 MY23 Edw s Wm Mary Street  
 JL11 Mary d Geo Mary Cousins  
 SE12 Eliz d Jn Susan Foby  
 SE12 Mary d Wm Alice Francis  
 SE12 Susan d Wm Susan Brown  
 DE25 Sam s Jn Eliz Gaunt

1785

JN19 Sarah d Rob Mary Constant  
 SE11 Wm s Thos Eliz Clark  
 SE11 Eliz d Wm Eliz Goodman  
 SE11 Thos s Thos Sarah Fineden  
 NO16 Jn s Wm Mary Street  
 NO16 Ruth d Thos Mary Wagstaff  
 NO21 Sarah d Geo Mary Cozens

DE18 Jas & Thos sons of  
     Jas Mary Field  
 DE18 Ann & Eliz daus. of  
     Jas Mary Field

1786

FE12 Wm s Thos Dorothy Hart  
 MR24 Sarah d Carter Mary Pott  
 AP 9 Sam s Jn Ann\* Freshwater  
 AP30 Jos s Jos Mary Goodman  
 MY 7 Susan d Jn Susan Foby  
 JN11 Thos s Aaron Jane Tredwell  
 JN25 Edw s Wm Susan Brown  
 SE10 Wm s Jonathan Mary Warner

\* Written over "Mary".

\*\* Written over "Eliz.".



1786 [ctd.]

OC15 Jane d Thos Sarah Fineden  
DE 6 Thos s Rob Sarah Newman, farmer

1787

MR 4 Mary d Thos Mary Wagstaff  
JN10 Charlotte d Jas Ann Mobbs. received  
in the church Sep. 9th.  
JN17 Wm s Jn Sarah King  
JN17 Mary d Wm Ann\* Rabbet  
JL 8 Mary Prat d of Wm Prat  
& Mary Barrington  
JL 8 Thos s Wm Mary Skinner, farmer,  
privately bapd. & received  
into church 5 Aug.

SE 9 Fanny d Wm Eliz Goodman  
SE 9 Wm s Thos Mary Foster  
[Forster-T.]

SE10 Laurence s Wm Alice Francis,  
aged about 1 year & half.

SE10 Carter s Carter Mary Potter  
SE16 Rob s Rob Mary Constant  
NO18 Mary d Wm Eliz Street

1788

FE10 Sarah d Jas Mary Field  
MR 9 Frances d Rob Frances Gothard  
JN15 Martha d Jn Ann Freshwater  
SE14 Sophia d Thos Mary Careless  
SE14 Ann d Thos Dorothy Hart  
SE14 Jn s Aaron Jane Tedwell

[Tredwell-T.]

SE14 Jos s Jonathan Mary Warner  
SE21 Eliz d Benj Eliz Dawson

1789

AP10 Mary d Carter Mary Potto  
AP19 Thos s Jos Mary Goodman  
MY10 Mary d Thos Mary Hite  
MY17 Keziah d Geo Mary Cousins  
MY17 Ann d Geo Mary Cousins  
JN28 Mary d Jn Susan Fobee  
SE13 Wm s Thos Mary Wagstaff  
SE13 Sarah d Wm Susan Brawn  
SE13 Thos[Rich-T.] s Jn &  
Sarah[Mary-T.] King \*\*

OC11 Jn s Jas Hannah Lumbis  
OC25 Eliz d Wm Mary Skinner  
NO22 Margt d Rob Frances Goddard  
DE 2 Rob s Rob Sarah Newman  
DE25 Jn s Jas Mary Field

1790

JA21 Lucy d Jn Lucy Kennings  
JN27 Ann d Wm Eliz Goodman  
SE12 Jas s Thos Mary Careless  
SE12 Mary d Jonathan Mary Warner  
SE12 Jn s Thos Dorothy Hart  
SE12 Jn s Rob Mary Constant

1791

JA12 Geo Street s Carter Mary Potto  
MR 6 Rob s Aaron Jane Tredwell  
AP10 Eliz d Thos Mary Foster  
AP24 Jn s Jas Ann Mobbs  
JN20 Rich s Thos Mary Hyte  
JL31 Jn s Thos Mary Wagstaff  
SE11 Ann d Thos Sarah Finedon  
OC24 Jonathan s Thos Eliz Clark

1792

AP 6 Eliz d Carter Mary Potto  
AP15 Mary d Rob Frances Goddard

\*Written over "Eliz"; B.T. gives "Eliz."

\*\* "Thos." & "Sarah" are written over.

1792 [ctd.]

AP16 Mary Ann d Rev. Thos Ann Bull,  
born FE 2.

MY20 Rob s Rob Mary Constant  
JN15 Jn s Martin Mary George  
JN15 Ann d Martin Mary George  
JN29 Jas s Jn Ann Freshwater  
JL 1 Jn s Jos Ann Cooper  
SE 9 Eliz d Jn Sarah King

1793

MY19 Mary d Wm Eliz Goodman  
SE 8 David s Jas Hannah Lumbis  
SE 8 Edith d Wm Edith Cox

1794

JN 8 Sarah illeg. d of Edith Curtis  
AU 3 Mary d Rich Hannah Brown  
AU10 Hannah d Jos Mary Goodman  
AU10 Sarah d Wm Ann Sharp  
SE14 Eleanor d Rob Mary Constant  
SE15 Wm s Martin Mary George

1795

JA 9 Blanche Freeman d Carter  
& Mary Potto  
AP 5 Thos s Thos Eliz Clark  
SE25 Geo s Thos Ann Bull, clerk  
NO29 Jn s Jn Mary King

1796

JA10 Geo s Jn Eliz Freeman  
MY15 Jn s Wm Eliz Odell,  
of Blunham.

MY29 Sophia d Rich Hannah Brown  
SE11 Hannah Maria d Rob Mary Constant  
OC 2 Sarah d Wm Eliz Goodman  
DE25 Mary d Rob Sarah Hite

1797

JA20 Thos s Carter Mary Potto  
FE28 Sam s Martin Mary George  
AP16 Sarah Squires illeg. d  
of Rebecca Norton  
AP16 Thos s Thos Mary Foster, aged 5  
AP23 Wm s Wm Edith Cox  
JN 4 Wm s Jn Eliz Truman  
JN18 Eliz d Thos Dorothy Hart, aged 5  
JN18 Thos s Thos Dorothy Hart, aged 3  
JN18 Jas s Thos Dorothy Hart  
OC15 Sarah d Wm Ann Street  
NO20 Sarah illeg. d of Eliz Ingram  
DE24 Mary d Wm Eliz Oddel[Woddel-T.]

1798

FE25 Edith d Geo Mary Cousins, aged 7  
FE25 Geo s Geo Mary Cousins, aged 6  
OC21 Mary d Wm Ann\* Street  
OC21 Jas s Jn Sarah King  
OC21 Jas s Rich Hannah Brown,  
nearly a year old.  
DE25 Eliz d Wm Ann Sharpe  
DE25 Mary d Jn Eliz Freeman

1799

JA 7 Eleanor d Carter Mary Potto  
AP21 Wm s Rob Eliz Constant  
MY19 Lydia d Wm Eliz Goodman, born MR18  
AU25 Wm s Wm Eliz Odell  
OC 6 Geo s Thos Eliz Paine

1800

JA 5 Hen s Francis Ann Allen  
AU10 Jervis s Rich Hannah Brown,  
born NO14, 1799.

\* Written above "Sarah"; B.T. gives "Ann".

## 1801

JA 4 Ann d Rob Sarah Hyght  
 MY 3 Thos s Benj Lettice Dawson  
 MY24 Eliz d Rob Eliz Constant  
 MY31 Edw s Wm Ann Street  
 SE13 Ann d Jn Sarah King  
 SE13 Wm s Jos Sarah Groves  
 SE13 Thos s Jn Eliz Freeman  
 OC25 Sarah d Thos Eliz Paine

## 1802

AP18 Wm s Wm Ann Clayton, "from  
 Castle Mills in y<sup>e</sup> Parish  
 of Goldington"  
 MY 2 Jn s Francis Ann Allen  
 OC17 Wm s Wm Ann Sharpe  
 [End of Vol. IV]

## [VOLUME V. 1803-1812]

## 1803

MR25 Jn Freeman s Carter Mary Potto,  
 aged 2 years.  
 MR25 Jane d Carter Mary Potto,  
 aged 1 month.  
 AP24 Eliz d Wm Mary Rabbett  
 MY 1 Jn s Rob Sarah Hyte  
 MY 8 Jn s Edw Eliz Judge  
 JN26 David s Benj Lettice Dawson  
 JL 3 Geo s Wm Ann Street  
 JL 5 Eliz d Thos Mary Foster  
 AU 7 Eliz d Jn Eliz Freeman  
 SE14 Sam s Rob Eliz Constant,  
 aged 9 months.

## 1804

JA 8 Thomasin d Rob Eliz Whitworth  
 JA 8 Mary d Thos Eliz Pain  
 AP 1 Susan d Thos Mary Laughton

## 1805

JA20 Jn s Wm Hannah Duncombe  
 JL 9 Ann d Wm Eliz Emery  
 AU11 Jn s Thos Mary Foster  
 AU17 Betsy d Wm Ann Street  
 AU18 Ann d Jn Eliz Freeman  
 OC27 Thos s Wm Mary Rabbett  
 NO10 Lydia d Wm Ann Sharpe  
 NO24 Ann d Wm Hannah Duncombe

## 1806

JA16 Chas s Carter Mary Potto,  
 aged 6 months.  
 FE 2 Lydia d Rob Eliz Whitworth  
 FE16 Jn s Edw Sarah Burton  
 AP 5 Rob s Benj Lettice Dawson,  
 born DE 1, 1805.  
 AP28 Chas illeg.s of Sarah Constant  
 MY 7 Ann d Jn Susan Fobey,  
 born NO15, 1792.  
 MY 7 Sarah d Jn Susan Fobey,  
 born JA29, 1796.  
 MY 7 Kitty d Jn Susan Fobey,  
 born JL17, 1800.  
 SE14 Maria d Jas Mary Field  
 SE14 Ann d Thos Eliz Paine  
 DE25 Mary Ann d Jn Mary Francis

## 1807

JA 1 Wm s Wm Eliz Emery  
 FE 1 Geo s Jos Susan Cooper  
 MR 8 Jn s Rich Hannah Brown,  
 born NO30, 1803.  
 MR 8 Geo s Rich Hannah Brown,  
 born MR 7, 1807.

## 1807 [ctd.]

MR30 Thos s Wm Sarah Freshwater  
 AP12 Thos s Jn Susan Kirby,  
 born OC18, 1806.  
 SE13 Jos s Benj Lettice Dawson,  
 born AP13 last.  
 SE13 Sarah d Thos Mary Laughton  
 NO22 Martha d Wm Ann Street, aged ten  
 1808 weeks.  
 JA17 Kitty d Jn Eliz Freeman,  
 aged 3 months.  
 AP17 Louisa d Rob Eliz Whitworth,  
 aged 3 months.  
 JN26 Jos s Jos Susan Cooper  
 SE11 Wm s Wm Mary Rabbett  
 NO20 Abraham s Rob Mary Hyte  
 NO 4 Jn s Wm Ann Sharpe,  
 aged 3 months.  
 DE11 Thos s Jas Mary Haynes, born AP17  
 1809 last.  
 JA19 Peter Favell s Jn Mary Francis,  
 aged 6 months.  
 JA23 Sam s Wm Sarah Freshwater  
 MR12 Eliz d Thos Eliz Paine,  
 born NO13, 1800.  
 JN18 Ann Newman illeg. d Deborah Jefferies  
 JN25 Emily d Thos Faith Rolfe  
 JL 3 Mary Crespind Jn Exton North & Eliz  
 his wife, was received into the  
 church, having been priv. bap. at  
 Grantham, Lincs. Born MR 3 last.  
 JL23 Jn s Rich Lydia Gaunt,  
 born SE 8, 1808.  
 JL23 Sophia d Rich Lydia Gaunt,  
 born NC13, 1806.  
 SE10 Thos s Jas Mary Field,  
 born JA 4, 1808.  
 SE10 Maria d Benj Lettice Dawson,  
 aged 2 months.  
 DE25 Jas s Jn Susan Kirby, born JN25  
 1810 last.  
 MR22 Thos s Thos Mary Laughton  
 AU 5 Rich s Rich Hannah Brown  
 SE30 Sarah d Wm Ann Street, born JN 6  
 OC14 Eleanor d Rob Mary Hyte, aged 12 wks.  
 SE30 Wm s Rob Eliz Whitworth, born  
 NO12 Martha d Jn Mary Francis [JN 5  
 DE25 Ann Cumming d Jn Exton & Eliz North  
 DE28 Wm s Wm Sarah Freshwater  
 1811  
 MR31 Rob s Thos Faith Rolfe  
 AP14 Susan d Rich Charlotte Clapham, aged  
 JN 9 Cath d Rich Lydia Gaunt [7 weeks  
 SE15 Jos s Wm Ann Sharpe, born MY26  
 SE15 Susan d Thos Eliz Paine, born AP28  
 1812 [weeks  
 JL19 Jas s Wm Mary Rabbett, aged 7  
 AU 2 Wm s of Ann Kay,  
 Wm White the reputed father  
 SE13 Sarah Lavender d Thos Lavender [wks.  
 & Ann Barcock, aged 12  
 SE13 Geo s Jas Mary Haynes, aged 12 wks.  
 OC11 Eliza d Jn Susan Kirby, aged 12 wks.  
 OC12 Thos s Thos Kezia Ball  
 NO 1 Sam s Thos Mary Laughton

[End of Volume V]



## R E N H O L D

## M A R R I A G E S, 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2.

[NOTE: The original Register is extant only from 1654; the Marriages before that date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602].

[Year	Date	Husband	Wife]
1602	OC13	Jn Watford	& Eliz Storeher
1603	OC 4	Wm Shelllye	Alice Horne
1604	[The Transcript for this year is not extant in the muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford] §		
1605	OC 4	Mr. Wm Mallory	Mrs. Eliz Ardes
	OC21	Wm Barr	Joan Storer
1606	[The entries from April to November are totally illegible]		
	JA29	Wm Hocam	Alice Tobye
	FE12	Jn Barrie	Dorothy Barton
1607	AP27	Walter Heines	Mary Watford
1609	OC 5	Hen Cooke	Ann Rule
	OC12	Thos Negose	Cecily Hollowaye
	FE 5	Thos Storer	Alice Bonfeild
1610	NO13	Geo Rose	Alice Cooper
1611	MY27	Thos Hoddle	Joan Hocam
	OC21	Jn Comfort	Mary Hocam
	OC28	Wm Pharie	Eliz Bland
	NO 2	Rob Livett	Isabel Meinard
1612	NO28	Wm Earle	Dorothy Slade
1613	NO 2	Hen Abbot	Mary Tilbrooke
	JA13	Nathl Bland	Margt Chaundler
1614	AU 8	Thos Lloyd, clerk	Eliz Pecke
	NO 7	Rob Miles	Eliz Hicks
1615	OC15	Oliver Cooke	Joan Couper
1616	OC21	Geo Herbert	Alice Tayler
	OC21	Hen Cooke	Alice Cuckooe
1617	AU18	Jn Peck	Ann Sanders
	OC12	Jn Newman	Alice Joy
	JA20	Thos Allen	Kath Scrogs
	JA28	Rob Day	Judith Woods
1618	AP27	Rob Pearse	Agnes Watford
	MY 7	Rich Clark alias Mason	Eliz Hoocam
	MY 9	Wm Bromfield	Ann Wootton
	OC22	Jas Southwell	Ann Peck
1619	OC 6	Anthony Williamson	Sarah Groves
1620	SE29	Jn Thomas	Joan Drayton
1621	OC 3	Jn Evlyn	Ann Maser
1623	OC13	Luke Sextons	Ellen Sendall
	NO24	Hen Grimsditch	Susan Medowes
1624	AP26	Edw Jones	Eliz Carrington
1625	NO14	Jn Smith	Susan Mann
1626	AP17	Rich Smith	Ann Buckley
	FE 3	Rob Thomas	Kath Ravens
1627	JN 6	Jn Bonfield	Sibyl Wootton
	JL11	Wm Richards	Mary Abbot
	AU 6	Francis Leach	Jane Smith
	OC22	Wm Fowler	Mary Preston
	JA24	Jn Seely	Joan Kingo
1628	MY12	Thos Field	Alice Buckley
	JN 2	Anthony Laman	Margt Smith
1629	NO 3	Rich Coles	Kath Smith
	NO 5	Wm Meanard	Joan Cooper
	NO 5	Wm Ellis	Amy Bins
	MR 4	Thos Pearse	Frances Carington
1630	NO22	Jn Crowe	Eliz Peacock
1632	JA20	Rob Hardin	Margt Cooper

§ See Addenda.

1632	JA21	Rob	Bundy	Jane	Hains
[ctd.]	FE18	Wm	Whittick	Mary	Smithes
1633	AP23	Rich	Bishopp	Winifred	Evans
	OC 7	Wm	Meanard	Annas	Rylve
1634	OC13	Thos	Seely	Eliz	Beard
1633	OC 7	Rich	Rootam	Eliz	Day [Omitted in 1633]

[The "Bishop's Transcripts" for 1636 and 1637 are not extant]

1640	OC29	Jn	Harwood	Ann	Smyth
1641	OC 7	Jn	Gill	Joan	Burndwood

[No "Bishop's Transcripts" for the period 1642-1653 are extant]

## [VOLUME I. 1654-1707]

1654	AP27	Wm	Huis	Ann	Glover
	JL10	[Thos†]*	Heward [Howard-T]	Eliz	[Smith†]*
	SE11	Rich	Reev [?Reen]	Eliz	[Harbert†]*
	JA 2	Thos	Coper [Cooper-T]	Eliz	Marshall
	FE 1	Rich	Felts	Eliz	[Field†]*
1655	MY31	Jn	Lamsit	Martha	Benit
	JN11	Jn	Watford	Joan	Smyth
	SE 8	Rich	Smyth	Eliz	Pecke
	SE12	Nich	Leonard	Ann	Osborne
	JA24	Geo	Carter	Grace	Cooke
	FE15	Mr. Wm	Beecher, esq.	Mrs. Frances St. John	[Seniohn-T]
1656	OC11	Jn	Clarke	Eavice	Heward [Howard-T]
	NO14	Geoffrey	Larkeson [Larkason-T]	Mary	Fulfer [Fuller-T]
1658	JL 7	Jn	Tawler	Eliz	Jarvis, widow
	SE30	Walter	Sanders	Helen	Sears [Scirs-T]
	OC 1	Edw	Bowskin [Bouskin-T]	Ann	Sharp
	OC19	Jn	Quince [Quinte-T]	Ann	Gladman
	JA 3	Wm	Marks	Ann	Field
[?1659]	MR26	Jn	Bunyun [Bunion-T]	Mary	Cleyton
1659	MY23	Thos	Browne	Mary	Alvey [Alvie-T]
	MY27	Wm	Yarrington	Mary	[blank]
	DE 5	[Wm	Lyles†]*	Susan	Harvy
1660	JN 6	Jn	Saxton	Grace	[blank]
	SE11	Jn	Ryman	Eliz	Bundy
	DE 4	Thos	Sawby	Ann	Halfhead
	FE11	Jn	Harvy	Jane	Curtis [Curtice-T]
1661	OC 7	Rob	Wiles [Willis-T]	Eliz	Harding
	OC23	Wm	Seaton	Mary	Bundy
1662	AU30	Jas	Grant	Judith	Bunnell
	FE 3	Lewis	Tisoe	Joan	Watford
	MR 2	Rob	Smith	Ellen	Sexton
1663	JL 6	Jn	Clarke	Eliz	Watford
	SE28	Thos	Fulfur	Eliz	Seely
	SE29	Thos	Pain	Eliz	Clarke
	SE29	Wm	Woton	Judith	Waldock
	SE29	Thos	Pooles	Saby	Field
	OC 3	Jn	Curtis	Ellen	Whales [?Wholes]
1664	MY 5	Wm	Bonfeeld [Bonefield-T]	Eliz	Hookam [Hookham-T]
1665	FE25	Thos	Watford	Amy	Thomas
1666	OC 4††	Jn	Beets [Betts-T]	Susan	Hils [Hill-T]
1667	OC30	Wm	King	Margt	Wilson
	OC 1	Edw	Simes [Symms-T]	Margt	Allyn [Allen-T]

[For the note regarding the mutilated leaves between 1668 & 1677, see page C4]

1668	DE 7	Rob	Mason, carpenter	Susan	Wright†]
	FE 1	Jn	Rymell	Ann	Tibballs†]
1669	AP10	Rich	Searle (of Renhold), labr.	Mary	Vallett (of Renhold), spinster
	AP19	Jn	Mason alias Clarke (of Renhold), carpenter	Sarah	Vallett (of Renhold), spinster
	SE29	Wm	Fell (of Ampthill), barber	Joan	Everit, spinster

† Occurs only in B.T. †† B.T. gives AU4. \* The Register is illegible here.



1669 SE30	Hen	Stace [Stacy-T.] (of	Rose	Edrop (of Renhold),
[ctd.]		Renhold), labr.		spinster
1670-1676	[No Marriages recorded]			
1677 [MY22	Rich	Clarke	Eliz	Lavendore†]
[OC 4	Jn	Allyn	Alice	Lenton†]
[OC16	Thos	Board	Alice	Gladman†]
FE 4	Wm	Fisher	Mary	Richards
1678 MY 9	Jn	Knight	Ann	Fense
1681 JN16	Rich	Clerke	[blank] *	
OC25	Wm	Plovman	Susan	Wright
1684 SE28	Jn	Gill	Ann	Pecok [Peacocke-T.]
1685-1688	[No Marriages recorded]			
1689 OC16	Thos	Barcock	Jane	Grant**
1691 SE14	Jeremiah	Cutler	Mary [Eliz-T.]	Fulfar
OC 1	Jas	Livet [Levit-T.]	Ann	Warner
1692 SE25	Edw	Fordham	Lydia	Newham (lic.)
1694 OC15	Philip	Warner	Mary dau. of Jn Peot	(lic.)
DE23	Rich	Barcock	Ann	Bunyan
1695 JN23	Thos	Richardson (of Wildon)	Eliz	Dolton (of Renhold)
1697 DE 5	Rich	Edwards	Mary	Quince
1698 OC27	Thos	Millard (of Southill)	Mary	Clark (of Renhold)
NO14	Wm	Feild	Eliz	Cleaveley
JA31	Jos	Hull	Eliz	Lavender
1699 AP16	Rich	Turner	Cath	Croo
NO13	Selby	Robinson	Ann	Searle
1703 MY 3	Jas	Chamberlin (of St.		
		Paul, Bedford)	Ann	Bull (of Renhold)
1705 MY27	Thos	Mires (of Tempsford)	Mary	Clovely (of Renhold)
		[End of Volume I]		

## [VOLUME II. 1708-1753]

1708 AU15	Thos	Clayton [silk dyer†]	Sarah	Toyer (lic.)
1709 AP25	Francis	Castleman	Eliz	Favill (both of Renhold)
1710 DE31	Jn	Watts	Ann	Goss
1711 AP 2	Rich	Knight	Ann	Quince [both of Renhold†]
OC 9	Jn	Hull	Alice	Amy [both of Renhold†]
DE20	Jn	Sudbury	Mary	Man [both of Renhold†] (lic.)
1712 DE23	Jn	Dennis	Eliz	Peacock
1713 JN15	Edw	Boston	Eliz	Lenton
DE27	Wm	Dillingham	Rebecca	Thornton
1714 FE21	Jn	Crofts (Northill)	Eliz	Simpson (of R. <sup>8</sup> ) (lic.-
1715 AP18	Jn	Crouchly (Warden)	Frances	Oleen [Olen-T.] (of R.)
1716 JL 4	Edmd	Crowther	Sarah	Titford
1717 OC 3	Wm	Field, widr.	Susan	Warner, spinster (both of R.)
DE22	Jos	Squires, labr. (of R.)	Ann	Tompson
1718 AP17	Jn	Watford, farmer,		
		singleman (Ravensden)	Eliz	Ruffhead, widow (of R.)
1719 MY 5	Sam	Massey, labr.	Eliz	Batram, widow
JN23	Thos	Peacock, labr.	Eliz	Stevens, widow
NO15	Sam	Clopham (Silsoe)	Susan	Hollis (of R.)
1720 DE20	Francis	Sharp	Ann	Walton (both of R.)
1721 OC 5	Thos	Sharp (Cople)	Eliz	Rutland (of R.)
FE27	Edw	Thourowgood (Cople)	Eliz	Tomkins (Cople) (lic.)
1723 AP20	Jn	Tarr	Eliz	Fulfir (both of Willington)
DE25	Sam	Palmer	Eliz	Pursor (both of Willington)
1724 AU31	[blank: B.T. not extant]		[blank]	[blank] (of Willington)
OC19	Eustace	Pettit	Ann	Gates (of Clapham)
1726 AP29	Jn	Ladson (Clapham)	Eliz	Austin (of R.) [widow†]
1727 SE14	Hen	Wheeler	Ann	Sharman (both of R.)
FE24	Wm	Field	Mary	Hannuel (both of R.)
FE25	Lawrence	Williamson	Ann	Asting (both of St. Peter
				Merton, Bedford)
1728 AU 5	Chas	Butcher	Rebecca	Daniel (both of St. Paul,
				Bedford) (lic.)
MR 2	Jn	Peacock (Eaton Socon)	Ann	Wheeler (of R.) (lic.)

\* Interlined in a different hand; not in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T.

\*\* Written sideways on the right-hand margin of the leaf.

8 "R." denotes Renhold.

1729	NO24	Jn	Oliver, parish clerk	Mary	Bennington, widow
	NO12	Rich	Walker, gardener (Southill)	Frances	Lenton (Roxton) (lic.)
	JA 6	Francis	Goodes, baker	Mary	Joans, widow (both of St.Peter, Bedford) (lic.)
	MR21	Jn	Barker, baker	Ann	Wadmough (St.Peter, Bedford) (lic.)
1730	JA18	Maurice	Cooper (Eynesbury, Hunts)	Sarah	Emery (Eaton Socon)
1731	AU 8	Jn	Leeds (Colne, Hunts)	Harrietta Maria	Petty (lic.)
	OC17	Edw	Bourne, vicar of Thurleigh	Sarah	Willis (St.John, Bedford) (lic.)
1732	FE13	Rich	Quince	Hannah	Collins (lic.)
1733	MR25	Rob	Hayns (of R.)	Martha	Sparring (St.Paul, Bedford)
1734	AU23	Rob	Roper (Randlesome, Suffolk)	Eliz	Bulstrode (St.Mary, Bedford)(lic.)
1735	JN 1	Jn	Workworth (Shillington)	Hannah	Ferris (of R.) (lic.)
1738	OC24	Thos	Edwards	Ann	Judd
1739	FE19	Wm	White	Frances	Brack
1740	SE23	Wm	Arthur (St.Peter, Bedford)	Mary	Bunker
1742	AU29	Thos	Pears	Dinah	Howard (both of St.Peter, Bedford)
	JA14	Jn	Toul	Eliz	Hays
1743	AP 7	Edw	Low (Milton [Ernest])	Ann	Dennis (of R.)
	SE16	Jn	Britain	Esther	Smith (lic.)
1745	JN 3	Wm	White (Goldington)	Jane	Smith (of R.) (lic.)
	JA20	Jn	Gibbs	Ann	Sharp
1746	FE 1	Rich	Ashwell	Ann	Brooks
1748	DE28	[blank]	Golding (Cardington)	Eliz	Bills (of R.) (lic.)
1749	JN12	Jas	Field (St.Paul, Bedford)	Letitia	Gale (of R.)
	OC 4	Wm	Moore	Eliz	Bayes
1754	MR10	Thos	Hervey	Mary	Smith (both of Elstow) (lic.)
[End of Vol. II]					
[VOLUME III. 1754-1812]					
1755	NO 7	Thos	Ray <sup>s</sup>	Mary	Gibbins
	NO24	Wm	Sharp	Eliz	Layton
1757	SE 6	Sam	Clark	Margt	Atterton (lic.)
	OC31	Wm	Williamson	Mary	Watts
	OC31	Jn	Raddal	Susan	Battle
1758	JA23	Thos	King (Kings Ripton, Hunts)	Martha	Rignall (lic.)
	JA28	Jas	Wadsworth	Eliz	Fokes
	AP11	Rob	Ruffhead (St.Paul, Bedford)	Hannah	Francis
	AP17	Wm	Singlehurst (Great Barford)	Mary	Roberts, widow
	DE 4	Jos	Whitbread	Mary	Wigons
1759	OC11	Thos	Smith (Cranfield)	Eliz	Mason
1760	OC21	Sam	Palmer (Willington)	Eliz	Wootton
	NO17	Thos	Norton	Mary	Findon
	NO18	Jn	Quince	Sarah	Smith
1761	OC16	Wm	Cutler	Mary	Haynes
	NO12	Jos	Whitbread, widr.	Esther	Britton, widow
1763	MR 9	Edw	Emery (Willington)	Sarah	Peacock (lic.)
1764	MR 6	Jn	Circuit	Eliz	Roberts
	MY28	Jn	Francis (Biggleswade)	Ann	Dobson (Biggleswade) (lic.)
1766	MY26	Rob	Finden	Ann	Goddard
	JN11	Rob	Newman	Jane	Wilson (lic.)
	JN26	Geo	Ridge	Ann	Ray, widow
	JL24	Rich	White	Eliz	Smith (lic.)
	AU 1	Wm	Clarson, aged thirty	Ann	Gilkes, aged twenty seven.(lic.)
	DE11	Wm	Williamson, labr.	Mary	Cross
1768	AP 4	Edw	Ingram (Great Barford)	Susan	Kennedy
	AP16	Wm	Kemp (St.Paul, Bedford) aged 23	Mary	Roberts, aged 22

<sup>s</sup> From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Renhold unless otherwise stated.



1768	JN21	Hen	Woodward	Mary	Stringer, widow
	NO 2	Jn	Haines	Sarah	Moore
1770	JA30	Jn	Banks (Goldington), brickmaker	Dorothy	Bull
	MY21	Jn	Smith, farmer	Eliz	Castleman
	OC23	Thos	Findon, labr.	Mary	Grant, widow
1771	FE 7	Jn	Robertson, gardener to Mr. Morse	Eliz	Shepherd (lic.)
1772	JA22	Jas	Chapman (Amphill)	Alice	Roberts
	AP22	Jn	Daniel, labr.	Susan	Castleman
	NO 3	Wm	Francis, schoolmaster	Alice	Castleman
	NO16	Wm	Brawn	Susan	Barcock
1773	JA 5	Jn	Coles (Bletsoe)	Eliz	Newman (lic.)
	JA 5	Dan	Roberts	Eliz	Wells
	OC25	Chas	Norton (Great Barford), widr.	Mary	Thoroughgood
	NO 5	Jos	Daniel	Martha	Brittain
1774	JA 4	Hen	Wagstaffe (Wilden)	Sarah	Newman (lic.)
	MR24	Jn	Sugars (Haynes)	Eliz	Bull
	AP19	Wm	Stocker (St.Ives, Hunts)	Eliz	Street (lic.)
	NO 8	Rich	Smith, jun.(St.Paul, Bedford)	Sarah	Barringer (lic.)
1776	FE 7	Wm	Simpson (Eaton Socon)	Ann	Barley (lic.)
	AU20	Thos	Wagstaffe (Blunham)	Susan	Newman
1777	AP 1	Wm	Ward (Sharnbrook)	Esther	Bull
	JL28	Sam	Barker (St.Paul, Bedford)	Susan	Goddard (lic.)
	OC27	Jn	King	Eliz	Gutteridge
1778	FE17	Jn	Street	Sarah	Bull
	JN 9	Wm	Flanders, widr.	Mary	Goodrid, widow
	JL10	Hen	Woodward, widr.	Ann	Kemp
1779	AP20	Edw	Swannell (Felmersham)	Martha	Ashpole (lic.)
1780	JL16	Sam	Negus (St.Peter Merton, Bedford)	Ann	Wooton
	OC11	Jn	Fobey	Susan	Ridge
1781	NO 6	Wm	Skinner, widr.	Mary	Jenkins
	DE 2	Jn	Sharpe	Mary	Hopkins
	DE21	Thos	Wootten	Alice	Farrer (Goldington)
1783	DE25	Geo	Freeman, widr.	Sarah	King, widow
1784	JA 7	Geo	Cousins	Mary	Jolly
	FE 3	Thos	Quince	Mary	Streat
	OC10	Rob	Constant	Mary	Raymond
	OC11	Thos	Finden, widr.	Sarah	Freeman, widow
	OC11	Thos	Wagstaff, widr.	Mary	Freeman
	NO 7	Rob	Cumming (Gt.Barford),widr.	Mary	Newman (lic.)
	NO16	Thos	Barringer (Colmworth)	Mary	Wootton (lic.)
1785	FE 3	Wm	Warren (Haynes)	Eliz	Skinner
	MR 6	Thos	Clark	Eliz	Field (lic.)
	AP26	Wm	Goodman	Eliz	Kerby
	MY 4	Carter	Patto*(Barith, Hunts)	Mary	Quince, widow
	JL12	Jos	Goodman	Mary	Kerby
	OC11	Wm	Barcock (Willington)	Mary	Hight
	OC11	Jonathan	Warner	Mary	Norman
	NO 2	Wm	Lane (Cardington)	Ann	Goddard
	NO22	Jas	Mobbs	Ann	Rayment
1786	JN19	Jonathan	Tibbit, widr.	Sarah	Field
	JL 3	Wm	Fisher (Northill)	Mary	Haynes
	OC17	Rich	Thompson (Yelling, Hunts)	Ann	Beale
	DE 6	Thos	Caris (Goldington)	Mary	Cutler
1787	FE20	Jn	King, widr.	Sarah	Gutridge
1788	JL24	Thos	Williamson	Ann	Russel
	NO11	Geo	Wileman (Ravensden)	Ann	Skinner
	DE 1	Jos	Cooper	Ann	Woodward, widow
1789	OC 6	Jn	Robinson (Willington)	Eliz	Oliver
	OC26	Thos	Goddard (Ravensden)	Eliz	Field
1790	JA21	Jn	Kinnings (St.Paul, Bedford)	Lucy	George
	AP 6	Wm	Cox	Edith	Prentice
	OC14	Hen	Bull (Wilden)	Mary	Garner (lic.)
	NO18	Martin	George, widr.	Mary	Ridge (lic.)
	DE 1	Thos	Hull	Eliz	Cutler

1791	MR 7	Jas	Bickerstaff (of Great Barford)	Eliz	Field
1792	MR 1	Benj	Jefferies (Great Barford)	Sarah	Street
	JN 5	Wm	Circuit (Goldington)	Sarah	Cutler
	AU30	Matth	Edis (St.Leonard, Eastcheap, London)	Sarah	Green (lic.)
	NO30	Rob	Hite [Hyte-T]	Kath	Ridge
1793	OC10	Wm	Sharp	Ann	Kirby
	NO25	Sam	Wright (St.Peter, Bedford)	Sarah	Circuit, widow
	DE 3	Rob	Palmer (Willington)	Mary	Skinner
1794	SE15	Thos	Cutler (Roxton)	Mary	Field
	OC11	Jn	Freeman	Eliz	Airs
1795	MR28	Wm	Hayns	Mary	Wagstaff, widow
	JN 2	Thos	Jefferys (Kempston)	Sarah	Skinner (lic.)
	JN25	Wm	Skinner, widr.	Keturah	Law (lic.)
	JL21	Wm	Odell (Cardington)	Eliz	Kemp
	DE 8	Rob	Hite, widr.	Sarah	Tebbet [Tebut-T]
1796	OC11	Jas	Estell (Cople)	Eleanor	Tebbet
1797	MR 8	Wm	Petts (St.Cuthbert, Bedford)	Hannah	Hains [Haines-T]
1798	JN11	Rich	Bundy, widr.	Rebecca	Norton
	SE10	Rob	Constant, widr.	Eliz	Tun
1799	MR25	Thos	Paine	Eliz	Allen, widow
	AP10	Thos	King	Ann	Field
	DE31	Francis	Huckle (St.Paul, Bedford)	Edith	Hight (lic.)
1800	AU 5	Geo	Moor (Elsworth, Cambs)	Sarah	Haynes
1801	JN29	Wm	Dolby	Eliz	Haynes
	JL 7	Jn	Busby	Mary	Woodward
	DE29	Thos	Laughton	Mary	Kemp
1802	MR 1	Thos	Clark (Goldington)	Mary	Freshwater
	MR 2	Wm	Favell (Wilden)	Eliz	Francis
	AP19	Wm	Cutler, widr.	Ann	Fuller, widow
	JL12	Wm	Kemp, widr.	Mary	Merrill, widow
	NO10	Edw	Judge	Eliz	Foby
1803	JL18	Jas	Mobbs, widr.	Mary	Warner, widow
	AU28	Rob	Whitworth (Sandy)	Eliz	Goodman
	OC12	Wm	Wagstaffe (Colmworth), widr.	Ann	Croot
	OC20	Jn	Francis	Mary	Favell (Wilden)
1805	JL16	Jn	Constant (St.John, Bedford)	Sarah	Tatman
	AU 8	Geo	Dickins	Mary	Haines
	OC11	Jos	Cooper, widr.	Susan	Evans (Ravensden), widow
	OC12	Jn	Kirby	Susan	Jiggle
1807	MR31	Wm	Hart	Eliz	Foot
	MR31	Abraham	Jn Crespin, clerk [vicar of this parish†]	Mary	Cumming, widow, (Great Barford) (lic.)
	AU 7	Jas	Haines	Mary	Street
	SE20	Jn	Exton North, widr.(Grantham, Lines) with consent of parent & guardian.	Eliz	Cumming, a minor, (lic.)
	NO11	Wm	Farrow (Ravensden)	Mary	Warner
1808	MY 8	Wm	Cox, widr.	Eliz	Goodman, widow
	JN26	Rob	Constant, widr.	Mary	Couzens, widow
	JL17	Rob	Hyte, widr.	Mary	Couzens
	OC28	Wm	How	Ann	Goodman
1809	SE11	Jas	Wingrove (Braunston, Northants)	Eliz	Judge, widow
	OC 4	Wm	Woodroffe	Martha	Freshwaters
1810	AP23	Wm	Field (Cople)	Sarah	Field
	JN11	Rich	Clapham (Wilden)	Charlotte	Mobbs
1811	JN 4	Thos	Ball	Kezia	Couzens
	OC14	Jas	Wildman (Ravensden)	Susan	Fobey
	OC20	Rich	Hight	Fanny	Goodman
1812	MY22	Thos	Field	Mary	Fobey
	SE13	Thos	Clarke, widr.	Sarah	Crick, widow
	OC12	Thos	King	Edith	Cousins

[End of Volume III]

† Occurs only in B.T.



1754	OC 6 <sup>8</sup>	Wm	Craddock	Maria	Negus (of St. Mary, Bedford)
1755	SE25	Wm	Freeman (Goldington), widr.	Mary	Crawley (of Renhold)
1756	MY15	Robin	Goddard	Susan	Wadmore (Wilden)
1759	AP 8	Jn	Bennington, widr.	Hannah	Darling, widow (Goldington)
1762	SE26	Jonathan	Gasdon	Eliz	Hart (Willington)
	OC17	Thos	Ray	Ann	Pursall (Cople)
	OC24	Jn	Brazier	Ann	Pierce (Clophill)
1768	OC 9	Edw	Milard, shepherd	Susan	King (Easton, Hunts)
1776	SE 8	Jas	Field	Mary	Dorrington (Goldington)
1777	OC12	Thos	Sheppard	Sarah	Brown (Wilden)
1779	OC 3	Wm	King	Sarah	Mitchel (Great Barford)
1780	MY 7	Aaron	Treadwell, widr.	Mary	Garner (Elstow)
	OC 1	Jn	Bellamy	Mary	Astwood (Odell)
	OC22	Thos	Wagstaff	Mary	Buck (Great Barford)
1782	MY26	Aaron	Tredwell, widr.	Jane	Childes (Wilden)
1787	OC 7	Thos	Height, widr.	Mary	Porter, widow (Goldington)
1792	OC28	Jas	Sharp	Eliz	Carter (Great Barford)
1793	NO24	Wm	Skinner	Sarah	Palmer (Willington)
	DE29	Rich	Brown	Hannah	Towsland (Ravenstone, Bucks)
1795	AP12	Sam	Skinner	Sarah	Cambers (Cople)
	JN14	Jn	Freshwater	Kath	Walsom (St. Paul, Bedford)
1796	OC 2	Rich	Bundy, widr.	Susan	Peck (Eaton Socon)
1797	AP30	Wm	Airs	Eliz	Keech (Bromham)
	SE10	Jn	Skinner	Ann	Law (Finedon, Northants)
1798	OC 7	Wm	Sharpe, widr.	Sarah	Wileman, widow (Great Barford)
1799	NO10	Thos	Cutler, widr.	Ann	Holly (Colmworth)
1800	OC12	Jas	Sturgins	Ann	Harpur (Ravensden), widow
1801	AP26	Jas	Gaunt	Eliz	Jourdan (St. Peter, Bedford)
1802	JN20	Jas	Field	Mary	Smith (Thurleigh)
1804	AP15	Sam	Gaunt	Jane	Cook (Goldington)
	AU12	Jn	Ames	Martha	Peirson Grimwood (both of R.)
	NO 4	Sam	Tibbott	Sarah	Hasam (Stagsden)
1806	MY25	Jn	Gaunt	Lydia	Franklyn (Ravensden)
1808	NO 6	Rich	Lavender (Cardington)	Eliz	Barcock (of R.)

[End of Volume III]

\* See Preface.

8 The last of the three dates of publication of the Banns is given in this copy.

## RENHOLD

## BURIALS, 1602-1812.

[NOTE: The original Register is extant only from 1654; the Burials before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602].

Father				Father			
[Year	Date	Christian name	or Surname Husband]	[Year	Date	Christian name	or Surname Husband]
1602	JL 4	Hen	Stiventon	1614	SE28	Agnes	Steventon
	NO20	Thos	Alcocke		DE 7	Mercy	Hocam
	DE 6	Wm	Watford	1615	MR26	Honoriam Wm	Hinton
1603	AP10	Thos	Smithes		JL21	Thos	Bower
	AP 8	Wm	Smithes		JA13	Ann d Oliver	Beard
	JN16	Alexr	Storer		MR 9	Agnes	King, widow
	NO 3	Wm	Hookam	1616	SE 3	Mary d Wm	Canfield
	FE29	Eliz	Watford		NO21	Wm	Hoocam
	MR 9	Thos s Rich	Steventon		FE 7	Eliz	Hoocam
1604	[The Transcript for this year is not extant among the muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford] <sup>s</sup>			1617	JN15	Agnes w Rich	Lyon
					JL 2	Rich	Lyon
					JL15	Thos	Crowe
1605	JN 3	Jn	Tiby		JL18	Alice w Thos	Crowe
	JN21	Eliz w Jn	Dawson		JL19	Ann d Jn	Hoocam
	NO29	Thos	Steventon		JL28	Widow	Mason
	FE 9	Eliz w Walter	Carryngton		AU 2	Widow	Watford
	FE18	Geo s Mr. Anthony	Scroggs		AU15	Widow	Fayrye
	FE24	Thos s Rich	Watford		SE 9	Widow	Chanler
	MR10	Eliz w Wm	Cleyton		NO 2	Rich	Steventon
	MR16	Eliz w Jn	Barry		NO16	Jn	Barrye
1606	[The entries from April to November are totally illegible]				JA14	Bithia d Wm	Canfield
	DE10	Wm	Clarke, gent.		JA26	Jn	Nele
1607	JL24	Cecily d Walter	Carrington		FE20	Rich	Blande
	NO11	Rob	Hoocam		MR 1	Jn	Audlye
	NO17	Wm s Wm	Beecher	1618	MY12	Alice w Wm	Hoocam
	DE29	Jn	Cooper		AU19	Mary d Walter	Hains
	FE 3	Millicent	Black		AU29	Luke	Cooper
1608	JN17	Alice	Crowe		OC 6	Abraham	Crayne
1609	MR29	Mr. Gilbert	Gason		OC22	Susan d Wm	Richards
	AP 9	Millicent d Jn	Storer		NO12	Rebecca d Walter	Carrington
	JL29	Eliz	Awdly	1619	AP 7	Mary w Paul	Peck
	SE30	Jn	Storer		MY18	Joan	Canon
	MR 6	Honor d Wm	Hynton		AU21	Rich s Wm	Cleatonn
1610	AP 5	Edw	Heynes		NO13	Jn	Smithes
	AP21	Thos	Barr		NO14	Widow	Elford
	AP22	Rob	Menerd		FE14	Thos	Hoddell
	AP29	Humph s Rob	Manard	1620	MY26	Ann w Jn	Thomas
	MY 3	Rich s Rob	Meanard		SE 6	Wm	Camfield
	MY 8	Jn	Hocam		JA25	Margaret	Blande
	AU18	The wife of Jeremy [?Jouly]			JA27	Oliver	Bearde
	NO17	Dan s Wm	Camfeild		FE 5	Alice	Merrill
	MR18	Jn	Baker	1621	[No Burials]		
	MR18	Mary d Thos	Storer	1622	AU11	Alice w Oliver	Storer
	MR19	Joan d Thos	Storer		AU23	Oliver	Storer
1611	OC19	Joan	Nigouse, widow	1623	JN25	Jn s Jn	Thomas
	DE27	Eliz	Chamberlaine		OC 8	Wm	Joy
1612	SE11	Sarah	Hocam		DE16	M <sup>rs</sup> Ann	Masters
	OC 7	M <sup>rs</sup> Ardes wyfe of Mr. Jn Ardes"		1624	SE17	Jn s Jn	Thomas
1613	AP 7	Rob	Levytt or Livett		NO 2	Hen	Abbot
	JA10	Joan d Oliver	Beard	1625	AU 5	Wm	Cleytonn, sen.
					NO 4	Ann d Thos	Lawson
					FE 6	Abraham s Geo	Herbert, vicar
					MR17	Abraham s Jn	Lenton

<sup>s</sup> See Addenda.



1626	JN30 Mary	Phary	1655	JL12 Alice w	Thos	Storer
	NO26 Wm	Cleyton		AU26 Anthony		Williamson
	JA24 Anthony	Scrogs		SE15 Lucy		Canfield
1627	[No Burials]			DE11 Honor		Stofton
1628	AP18 Alice w Wm	Cleyton		JA 6 Sarah		Williamson
	MR 4 Jane d Jn	Cleyton	1656	AU14 Ann		Menord [Menard-T.]
1629	OC 3 Jn	Stenton		OC16 Jn		Sandy
1631	AP 7 Hen	Peacocke		NO10 Thos s Thos		Storer
	JN23 Wm	Richards, sen.		JA28 M <sup>rs</sup> Mary		Tate
	JN26 Rich	Watford		JA29 Thos		Seely [Sely-T]
	JL 1 Rebecca	Stenton	1657	MY26 Thos		Lawson
	SE20 Jane	Aulcocke		AP 8 Ann w Jn		Merrill
	OC 9 Mercy	Smithes		AP27 Edw s Edw		Lewis alias Anico
	NO15 Jn	Smith "of the		JN30 Jn s Jn		Carrington
		Lasure-gate."		AU 9 Eliz d Thos		Browne
	FE16 Geo	Kinge		JA13 Wm		Favell
	FE17 Jn	Phary		JA28 Jn		King
1632	JN19 Mary w Walter	Hains	1658	AP13 Oliver s Oliver		Allin
	AU13 Widow	Cooper		AP15 Margt w Anthony		Laman
	AU14 Jn s Anthony	Williamson		AP26 Jas s Jas		Bundie
	JA26 Walter	Hains		MY 2 Wm s Jn		Murel [Murrill-T]
	FE14 Joan	Meanard		MY13 Hen s Rob		Thomas
1633	JN 9 Michl.	Hoocam		MY22 Mary		Flesen, widow
	JL12 Eliz	Smith		AU10 Ann d Wm		Hoocam
	MR 1 Jn s Mr. Oliver	Becher, esq.	1658	SE15 "Elizabeth		Beecher Lady"
1634	JN21 Mary d Rob	Bundy				["The Lady Elizabeth Beecher" - T.]
	NO14 Francis	Bayslye		SE17 "Franceesse		Beecher Lady"
	NO15 Paul	Pecke		NO 5 The dau. of Eliz		Hill
	FE12 Joan	Watford, widow		NO14 "The mother was buried"		[Eliz. Hill]
1635	OC25 Wm s Wm	Hoocam		NO28 Mary w Jn		Canon
	DE17 Thos s Luke	Sexton		NO29 Ann d Oliver		Allen [Lilly-T. <sup>s</sup> ]
	JA 7 Mary d Mr. Hen	Beecher		FE27 Widow		Nicholl [Nichols-T.]
[The "Bishop's Transcripts" for 1636 & 1637 are not extant]				MR 2 Luke		Saxton
				MR14 Eliz w Rich		Smith
1638	AP27 Margaret	Rose	1659	AP20 "Mr Scengion		Beecher"
	AP28 Walter	Haynes, vicar				["Mr Senion Beecher" - T.]
	MY 1 Jn s Jn & Agnes	Smith		MY11 M <sup>rs</sup> Mary		Beecher
	SE16 Eliz	Hockam, widow		JN29 Susan w Jn		Seaton
	OC10 Dorothy w Edw	Gea		MY20 Eliz w Rich		Smith
	JA24 Ann w Jn	Smith		JL 7 Mary d Rich		Smith
	MR24 Ann	Smith		JL15 Rich		Mason
1639	OC15 Ann	Smyth, widow		DE29 Oliver s Oliver		Allen
	DE 3 Clement s Clement	Nicholes		JA16 Eliz w Jn		Carington
	DE 8 Edw	Hills		FE24 Thos		Smith alias Shephard
	JA12 Nathl s Rob	Bundye		FE23 Eliz d Thos		Brown
1640	JL11 Mary d Rob	Thomas	1660	AU15 Clement s Thos		Brown ††
	AU 4 Wm	Meanerd		NO15 Ann		Risely
	NO 7 Alice d Rob	Thomas		MR 5 Mary d Rob		Lake ††
	NO 8 Helen	B[?in]ges		MR 6 Thos		Field
	DE22 Sir William	Becher, knt.	1661	MR25 Eliz d Thos		Browne
	JA12 Ann	Hayley		MR26 Mary d widow		Allen
1641	SE 3 Mary w Edw	Lewes		AP 8 Jn		Watford, sen.
	DE 8 Rich	Canfield		JN15 Susan d Wm		Field
	DE16 Rob s Rob	Thomas		JN21 Susan		White
	DE26 Kath d Rob	Thomas		SE28 Jn s Rich		Smith "at Parsonage"
	JA 3 "Ye daughter" of	Thos Peacock		JA 7 Eliz		Mason alias Clerke
[No "Bishop's Transcripts" for the period 1642-1653 are extant]			1662	JN 4 Avis w Jn		Clerke alias Mason
[VOLUME I. 1654-1707]				JL30 Frances		Carington, wid.
[For the period 1654-60, see page C3]				SE29 Eliz [?d] Rob		Fe[?elley]
1654	OC26 Jn	Smyth, carpenter	s A misreading of the illiterate hand.			
	NO11 Edw	King	I.e. St. John.			
	FE19 Ann	Niekals [Nicols-T]	††The Transcript gives these as Baptisms.			

1662	SE29	Rob	Fe[?lly]	1670	[The B.T. for this year is not extant: see page C4]
[ctd.]	JA20	Cath w Jn	Tansly	1671	[FE10 Ann w Jn Stainesby†]
	MR20	"M <sup>rs</sup> Beecher y <sup>e</sup> Mother of	Willam Beecher, knight†		MR12 Jn s Jn Hookam
1663	AP24	Wm s Wm	Luffe	1672	AU 6 Mary d Wm Favill
	JN 6	Jn s Thos	Watford		NO22 Eliz w Wm Luffe
	JL19	Sarah d Rich	Bedcott, minister		JA 8 Frances w Wm Crow
	AU11	Eliz d Jn	Ryman		JA24 Rob Parring [Parrin-
	AU31	Thos s Rob	Lake		T.], servant to Thos Watford
	FE27	Hester	Clarke alias	1673	MY 8 Ann d Thos Watford
			Mason		MY11 Jn s Sir Wm Beecher
1664	AU10	Jn	Smith		JL10 Mary w Thos Watford
	DE18	Anthony	Lamant [Laman-T.]		[ DE18 Alice d Thos Watford†]
	MR 4	Eliz d Rob	Smith		[ DE25 Mary d Jn Cobbe†]
1665	MY 4	Jn	Carington		[ JA31 Ann w Jas Bundy†]
	MY 5	Luke	Sexton		[ FE26 Eliz w Mark Richards†]
	JL25	Rich s Rich	Searle	1674	[AP11 Rob Thomas†]
	DE26	Margt w Rob	Harding		[ MY 7 Jn Thomas†]
	JA24	Eliz d Rob	Mason [Clarke-T.]	1675	AU10 Wm Hoockam
	FE28	Ann d Thos	Smith		DE24 Ann Clarke, widow
1666	SE12	Rich s Rich	Searle		JA 1 Wm Seaton
	††SE 8	Thos [son of widow†]	Cannon		MR13 Eliz w Wm Bonfield
	†††DE 6	E[?den]	Saxton, widow		MR16 Ann d Thos Crow
	JA30	Ester w Oliver	Allin	1676	MR26 Sam s Jn Smith
	FE28	Dorothy w Thos	Henson		JN24 Mary w Jn Savedg [Salvage
1667	MY 3	Rob	Smith		JL18 Wm Lavinder -T.]
	"Edw:		Gee, died		[ JA19 Wm Hookham†]
	about Mich'mas"		[SE1†]	1677	[AP 8 Chas s Jn Smith†]
	OC15	Rob posthumous			[ JL21 Wm s Geo Favell†]
		son of Rob	Smith		[ AU 6 Rob Lake†]
	NO 8	Jn s Rich	Searle		[ OC 8 Frances w Jn Croote†]
	NO22	Laurence	Fayrclough	1678	MY20 Oliver Allyn
	DE26	Jn s Rob	Knott		MY21 Mary Joy
	MR10	Edw nephew to Thos	Smith		JN24 Eliz d Rich Searl
	MR13	Eliz d Thos	Smith		JL25 Jn Pochby
1668	AP13	Thos	Smith [dairyman†]		JL31 Mr. Reynalls, minister
	AP[27]	Eliz	Chatterton,		NO 2 Mary d Rich Searl
		servant to Thos Watford		1679	JL10 Thos s Jn Rush
		[spinster†]			DE12 Eliz Seely
	MY 1	Wm	Cleyton,		NO 3 Winifred Favell
		servant to Jas Bundy [labr.†]			JA25 Joel s Joel Hull
	MY 8	Thos s Thos	Smith	1680	AP15 Joan w Jn Gill
	JN 8	Susan	Peck, widow		††OC16 Oliver Bircher [Beecher-T.]
	JL 4	Jn	Watford [yeoman†]		†††NO30 Jn Hookam
	JL 8	Amy w Rob	Mason [carpenter†]		DE10 Mary w Jas Broun [Browne-T.]
	AU12	Eliz w Jn	Rymall [Rymell-T.]		[DE 2 Jn s Jn Hookham†]
	AU26	Ann	Smith, widow		ssDE27 Jn Smith
	SE 3	Eliz w Wm	Hookam [farmer†]	1681	ssJL21 Jn s Jn Smith
	AU15	Rich s Wm	Crow [farmer†]		FE 1 Edw Steventon
	SE 4	Susan d Jn	Harper		MR10 Mark Richardson
	SE17	Jn s Edw	Stephens		MR19 Rich Fense [Fence-T.]
				1682	AP20 Jas s Wm Bundy
					MY28 Jane Richardson
					SE23 Eliz d Hen Wells
					OC18 Ann d Jn Cob
					OC20 Eliz w Jn Tanesly
				1683	MY19 Rob s Geo Favell
				1684	AP29 Jn s Jn Rush
					OC 1 Jas s Wm Bundy
					NO14 Hannah Lake, widow
					DE 1 Thos Watford, yeoman
					DE 9 Winnifred Watford
					JA 5 Wm Wodhill [Wodill-T.] [labr.†]
					JA13 Judith Rolt [spinster†]
					† Occurs only in B.T.

[For note as to mutilation of the Register  
between 1668 & 1678, see Page C4]

1668[OC17 Margeryw Rich	Searle, labr.†]
[ctd.] [DE19 Susan	Smith, spinster†]
[JA10 Kath w Rob	Thomas, farmer†]
[MR 4 Jn	Lavender†]
1669 AP15 Eliz	Cannon, widow
JL15 Rich	Fisher, servant
to Abraham	Smith. [labr.†]
SE16 Thos s Jn & Ann	Quince, labr.
OC 9 Thos	Henlow, dairyman
OC25 Mary	Quince, spinster

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† B.T. gives "DE 8".

††† B.T. gives "JA20".

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† B.T. gives "NO12". ††† B.T. gives "DE 4".

ss B.T. gives "NO 2".

8 The Register is badly kept for this year



1684	MR17	St. John s	Sir Wm	Becher	1701	JA 6	Ann d	Rich	Edwards	
1685	NO 2	Jn s	Wm	Bundy	[ctd.]	FEL6	Mary		Sudbury	
	JA 7	Rob s	Jn	Straton	1702	[MY28]	Thos s	Wm	Luff	
1686	OC28	Hen s	Hen	Wells		[MY30]	Sarah d	Stephen	Ha[wthorne†]*	
	DE 9	Hen s	Thos	Crow		[MY30]	Mary d	Mary	Alt[hrope†]*	
	DE20	Wm		Lufe [Luffe-T]		[OC16]	Sarah d	Wm	[Feild†]*	
	JA13	Alice		Feild, widow		[NO 6	"John		Goodes's child	
	FE 9	Rob		Mason			was buried"†]			
	FE26	Thos		Cannon		NO10	Ann d	Geo	Favell	
	MR 6	Jn		Gill		JA17	"Mrs Mary		Becher,	
1687	FE 6	Wm s	Jn	Knight			daughter of Wm		Becher, esq."	
	MR16	Thos s	Wm	Buddy	1703	JL 2	Alice		Allen, widow	
1688	AU 2	Sarah		Rush		JL14	Susan d	Jos	Hull	
	MR10	Ann w	Geo	Favill		JL28	Eliz d	Jos	Hull	
1689	MR28	Rich		Seale [Searles-		DE13	Mary		Stephen, widow	
	JL18	Ann w	Jn	Rosh [Rush-T] T]		DE25	Ann		Thomas	
	NO25	Ann w	Rich	Smith		MR 2	Eliz		Smith	
1690	AP 7	Thos		Brown	1704	SE25	Eliz d	Jos & Eliz	Hull, farmer	
	AU31	Thos		Robinson		OC19	Mary		Sudbury, widow	
	SE13	Thos		Crow		OC30	Eliz w	Jn	Stratton,	
	FE27	Jn		Knight			shoemaker			
1691	AP23	Eliz d	Wm	Bundy		DE15	Jos s	Jn & Ann	Hull, farmer	
	FE 3	Eliz d	Thos	Peacock		FE21	Thos		[Feild†]*servant	
1692	AP19	Wm		Lavender	1705	MY 5	Wm		Gore, labr.	
	AU19	Kath d	Ann	Crow, widow		JN21	Thos		Trushill, labr.	
	DE14	Wm		Field, labr.		AU10	Jn		Quince, labr.	
	FE15	Thos		Stratton,		DE23	Rich		Smith, blacksmith	
				dairyman		DE30	Jn		Peppercorn	
1693	AP15	Lydia		Camfeild		JA22	Stephen		Hawthorne, farmer	
				[Campfield-T]		MR 5	Rich		Clarke**, clerk	
	NO19	Francis		Freeman, a	1706	SE[21]	Ann		Cleavelly	
				traveller		SE[28]	Ann d	Ann	Cleavelly	
	DE31	Jn		Green, sen.		OC[10]	Sarah w	Jn	Goodes, labr.	
	JA22	Jn s	Jn	Quince	1707	MY[ 7]	Ann d	Wm & Penelope	Bundy of	
	MR23	Widow		Field				Goldington, farmer		
1694	JL11	Thos		Huxley, esq.		[SE 7]	Eliz w	Wm	Field [labr.†]*	
	DE 9	Sir Wm		Beecher, knt.		[SE24]	Catherine		Stapleton	
				["eques auratus"†]					[servant†]	
	JA 1	Wm		Sudbury		[NO13]	Jos		Hull, farmer	
1695	JL14	Eliz w	Rob	Newman		MR 9	Eliz d	Jos & Eliz	Hull, farmer, decd.	
	AU19	Susan w	Joel	Hull					[End of Volume I]	
	SE 4	Alice d	Wm & Ann	Thornton						
	JA 5	Jn		Allen, carpenter						
1696	JL23	Thos		Seeley		1708	MY25	Mary d	Jn	Rush, labr.
	AU10	Constance w	Jn	Cannon			NO24	Susan d	Mary	Gore, widow
	JA12	Francis		Becher [esq.†],			DE10	Ann		Quince, widow
				died JA 3.	1709	AP 5	Mary d	Wm & Eliz		Luff, labr.
1697	JN 1	Thos		Negus			JA29	Wm s	Jn & Susan	Hookam [farmer†]
	JN 5	Jos s	Thos	Negus			FE20	Susan w	Jn	Hookam, farmer
	JN14	Wm s	Wm	Thornton			MR10	Mary		Cobb
	NO20	Madam		Becher						[of Tilbrook†]
1698	JN15	Widow		Luffe	1710	MY 9	Jn			Rush, labr.
	DE13	Mary d	Rich	Smith		MY11	Ann w	Jn		Hull, farmer
1699	MR31	Mary		Robinson		AU12	Wm s	Ann		Quince, widow
	MY15	Jn		Cannon		NO 4	Jn s	Jn & Eliz		Bertram, labr.
	JN 5	Jn s	Jn	Quince		DE 7	Wm			Man, labr.
	JL19	Thos s	Jn	Goodes		DE26	Jn			Smith, farmer
	OC30	Ann		Croe [Crow-T]		DE28	Ann w	Thos		Finding, labr.
	NO13	Jn		Chadwick	1711	SE 8	Ann d	Rich & Mary		Edwards, clerk
1700	MR25	Mary d	Jn	Hull [farmer†]		OC28	Hen s	Rob & Eliz		Pierson, labr.
	MY 7	Wm s	widow	Negus		FE 9	Eliz w	Thos		Bays, labr.
	MY27	"Matthew		Corley's son,	1712	JA20	Eliz w	Jn		Batram
		by y <sup>m</sup> called "John"			1713	MY15	Susan d	Jn & Mary		Bennington
	OC13	Madam [Arabella†]		Huxley		JN 8	Thos			Bayes, labr.
	MR 9	Sarah d	Jn	Goodes, labr.	1714	AP21	Geo			Favel
1701	AP22	M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz		Becher						[of Bludenham†] [?Blunham]
	MY18	Susan d	Eustace	Pettit [Petty-T]						

† Occurs only in B.T. \* Register torn.

Occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T. \* Register torn.

\*\*Written over an erasure; B.T. gives "Mason".  
(Cf. 1665, JA24).

1714 [ctd.]				1722 [ctd.]			
NO23	Penelope w Wm	Bundy,		FE19	Jn s	Geo Ann	Goddard, infant
	of Goldington					1723	
	1715			MY20	Jn		Mason,
AP24	Jane d Rob Eliz	Pierson [labr.†]					of St. Peter, Bedford; carpenter.
MY 4	Jn s Jn [Kath†]	Bartram [labr.†]		SE19	Thos		Peacock, labr.
MY20	Mary d Jn Eliz	Dennis [labr.†]		SE30	Rich		Smith
JN 8	Sarah d Jn Alice	Hull [husbandman†]		OC10	Sarah		Peacock, spinster
FE10	Wm	Bundy,				1724	
	of Goldington [dairyman†]			JN 5	Wm		Becher, esq.
	1716			OC29	Jos		Squire, labr.
MR26	Hannah w Jn	Page		NO19	Jn		Hookam, yeoman
MY18	Rob	Newman,		JAL1	Geo		Hills, vagabond
	dairyman; aged 72.			MR 6	Eliz w Wm	Hannah	Feild
OC27	Mary w Jas	Woods				1725	
JA29	George the reputed s	Geo Goddard		JL 3	Lucy		Sharp, widow
	& Mary	Stokes		SE24	Geo		Favel,
	1717						servant to Wm Beecher, esq.
AP 5	Jane d Rob Eliz	Pearson		DE18	Sam s Sam	Eliz	Petty
OC24	Jn	Page, labr.		JA28	Sarah		Hawthorne, widow
FE16	Jn	Ruffhead, farmer		FE 3	Benj		Austin, labr.
	1718					1726	
AP11	Susan d Jn	Hull, farmer		AP25	Thos s Thos	Eliz	Straton
JN20	Ann [w Thos†]	Peacock		JL 5	Thos s Sam	Kath	Macy [Massey-T.]
OC 3	Jn	Bartram, labr.		JL 9	Wm s Thos	Eliz	Straton
OC19	Jos s Jos	Squire,		NO 5	Humph		Hale,
	who was baptized OC 5.						servant to Thos Bestt, farmer.
NO24	Rob	Pierson, labr.		FE12	Ann d Geo	Ann	Goddard
DE14	Rebecca [w Sam†]	Massey [labr.†]		FE20	Wm s Wm	Keziah	Smith
DE16	Wm s Wm	Bartram [labr.†],				1727	
	an infant.			AP14	Thos s Wm	Keziah	Smith, labr.
JA 5	Rich	Edwards, labr.,		AP21	Martha d Thos	Eliz	Straton
	& parish clerk.			JN24	Eliz d Jn		Hull, farmer
	1719			OC31	Eliz d Jn	Eliz	Dinnis
MY24	Jn s Geo Ann	Goddard,		NO15	Mrs. Sarah		Childs, widow
		blacksmith		DE10	Elisha		Tabeth, labr.
JL 1	Jn	Hollis, cook		JAL5	Eliz d Edw	Eliz	Gale, gardener
AU 5	Jos s Benj Margt	Sharp [gardener†]				1728	
AU 6	Eliz w Rich	Stringer,		JL24	Mary w Jn		Robards, labr.
	of Colmworth; farmer.						[Roberts-T.]
DE13	Joel	Hull		AU 5	Barbara infant d	Barbara	Taboth, wid.
FE12	Sarah	Hookam		AU13	Hen		Wheeler,
FE19	Wm	Luff					dairyman
JA24	Jas	Bundy		AU24	Sarah		Eaton,
MR 6	Geo s Francis Eliz	Castleman					servant to Thos Straton, dairyman.
	1720			SE 1	Wm		Luff, tailor
MY23	Mary d Benj Eliz	Austin		NO 1	Jn		Bennington,
MY26	Cath	Carew					parish clerk.
AU 2	Rob s Rob Frances	Haynes, labr.		NO10	Widow		Peacock
OC 8	Jn	Stratton		FE 8	Geo [infant†]		Castleman
	1721			FE18	Jn		Dennis, infant
AP23	Mary	Gore, widow		AP25	Jos Newman		of Wetstone [Midx.]
OC14	Jos s Jos Sarah	Newman [yeoman†]		SE 3	Eliz w Jn		Oliver
MR 5	Rich	Bull, cottager		OC12	Eliz d Thos	Eliz	Field
MR18	Ann	Peacock, spinster		OC17	Sarah d Edw	Eliz	Gale
	1722			OC23	Mary d Jn	Ann	Watts
MY 2	Jn s Rich	Smith, decd.		OC26	Mary d Jn	Mary	Bays
	& Mary the present w of Thos Croot			JAL4	Wm		Kirby, labr.
MY 9	Francis s Francis Ann	Sharp [labr.†],		JA24	Wm s Wm	Mary	Field
	infant					1730	
MY14	Ann	Hull, spinster		AP 3	Mary d Jn	Ann	Watts
JN 5	Rob s Francis Eliz	Castleman		SE 2	Jn s	Ann	Newman, widow
SE25	Sam s Sam Eliz	Petty, twin		OC10	Wm s Wm	Mary	Shelton [labr.†]
JA25	Mary	Sale, widow		OC15	Mary d Jn		Marshall,
FE14	Barbara	Bull, widow					a staymaker in Bedford.
† Occurs only in B.T.				NO 9	Eliz w Sam		Petty, farmer
				NO30	Barbara		Taboth, widow



## 1730 [ctd.]

JA31 Thos Finding, labr.  
MR12 Susan w Wm Watmough, farmer

## 1731

MR28 Frances d Rob Frances Hayns  
JN15 Frances w Rob Hayns, labr.  
JN16 Eliz d Francis Eliz Castleman  
JN28 Rich Knight, carpenter  
SE 6 Jos Farsham, servant  
SE15 Eliz d Jn Ann Watts  
NO16 Wm Walton,  
of Wilden; husbandman.  
NO24 Keziah w Wm Smith, labr.

## 1732

JN 1 Solomon s Sam Sarah Meal  
JN 7 Jn Roberts, dairyman  
JL10 Sam Petty, farmer  
JL28 Ann d Jn Ann Peacock  
JA 9 Wm Watmough, farmer  
FE 6 Jn Walton, labr.  
FE19 Wm s Jn Eliz Dennis

## 1733

MR26 Mary d Thos Ann Wiggins  
AP 9 Mary d Geo Croot  
MY 5 Jn s Rob Frances Hayns  
MY 7 Ann w Geo Goddard  
FE 5 Ann w Thos Wiggins

## 1734

NO18 Eliz & Mary daus. of  
Geo Eliz Croot  
FE 9 Ann & Sarah daus. of  
Rob Ann Goddard  
MR17 Ann Quince, widow

## 1735

AP25 Wm Field,  
servant to Wm Becher, esq.  
SE 4 Mary d Thos Eliz Field  
DE 1 Sarah Blufhead, widow

## 1736

MY16 Susan Page, spinster  
SE 5 Jn s Jn Frances Rice,  
of Great Paxton [Hunts]  
OC22 Eliz Mason, widow,  
of Great Paxton.  
FE20 Geo Goddard,  
blacksmith

## 1737

JN 3 Susan Page, spinster  
OC13 Hannah d Rich Ann Smith  
NO15 Francis Castleman,  
bricklayer

DE 3 Hannah d Wm Mary Brooks  
JA 5 Eliz d Chris Eliz Routhorn

## 1738

AP 9 Jn Richardson,  
a waterman  
MY 5 Susan d Rich Smith,  
of Yeilding [Yelden], carpenter

OC28 Eliz Jelliams  
[?Gelliams], spinster.  
FE 7 Eliz Luffe, widow  
FE 8 Roger s Thos Eliz Field

## 1739

MY 6 Rich Smith, labr.  
FE24 Susan d Jn Ann Peacock

## 1740

AP29 Jn Hull, farmer

## 1740 [ctd.]

JL17 Mary d Rob Frances Hayns  
SE 6 Jos s Jos Dinah Notingham  
OC12 Mary w Wm Brooks, labr.  
NO18 Geo Becher, esq.,  
from London.

DE23 Ann Newman, widow  
JA27 Cath w Sam Massey  
MR24 [blank] Lamberth, wid.

## 1741

AP 8 Silby Robinson, labr.  
AP15 Eliz Roberts, widow  
MY 2 Sarah w Sam Meal, labr.  
MY 6 Eliz Luff, singlewoman  
MY 9 Dan Roberts  
JL 3 Mary Darling,  
servant to Rich Rignoll.

JL12 Sarah d Rich Ann Rignoll  
DE27 Thos [s Thos] Croot, farmer  
JA 8 Rob Hayns, labr.

## 1742

MY10 Jn Ashbault,  
servant to Widow Hull.  
JN12 Rob Wootton,  
of Keysoe; labr.  
SE27 Sarah d Rich Ann Rignoll  
OC27 Jn illeg. s of Mary Smith  
NO21 Thos s Thos Judith Watts, labr.  
JA 7 Wm Field,  
of Great Barford; bricklayer.

## 1743

AP10 Jas s Thos Eliz Field, labr.  
MY17 Ann w Thos Peacock, tailor  
NO14 Thos Edwards, labr.  
JA 6 Edw Boswell, dairyman  
FE24 Mary Boswell, widow

## 1744

MY22 Eliz d Jn Esther Britain  
AU 5 Ann Robinson, widow  
OC31 Susan Field, widow

## 1745

AU 4 Thos Clark, labr.  
JA 7 Mary Althrop,  
singlewoman  
MR21 Thos Watts, labr.

## 1746

OC 2 Ann w Jn Watts, labr.  
OC19 Rob [s Wm†] Buttling

## 1747

NO10 Basha [Bashabeth-T]w Sam Massey, labr.  
DE 3 Jn Wootton,  
single man

FE21 Ann & Susan daus. of  
Jn Mary Watts, bricklayer  
MR18 Mary Croot, widow

## 1748

MR30 Sam Massey, labr.  
AP 3 Frances Walton, widow  
AP 3 Mary d Jn Sarah Bennington  
AP21 Sarah d Jn Sarah Bennington  
JL 9 Dinah w Jos Notingham, labr.  
NO20 Jn s Jn Mary Watts, bricklayer  
NO20 Susan d Thos Peacock, tailor  
& Ann his wife decd.

## 1749

NO24 Thos March, singleman  
MY19 Thos Field, labr.

† Occurs only in B.T.

## 1749 [ctd.]

JL 9 Jermh illeg. s Jn Edwards, tailor  
& Eliz Stratton  
SE 5 Susan d Thos Field, labr.,  
decd., & Eliz his wife.  
SE 7 Sam Watts, carpenter  
NO12 Mary w Jn Watts, bricklayer  
MR 7 Sam Harris, shepherd  
MR 9 Rebecca d Rich Ann [Eliz-T.] Rignoll,  
farmer

## 1750

SE 3 Mary w Thos Jeeves, farmer  
SE 7 Eliz Castleman, widow  
OC22 Jn Watts, labr.  
JA15 Eliz w Edw Gale  
MR 8 Edw Gale, gardener

## 1751

AP 6 Jn Dennis, dairyman  
JN14 Wm Cranfield,  
servant to Mr. Becher.

JN26 Wm Becher, esq.  
OC 6 Eliz Field, widow

## 1752

MR 5 Jos Watmough,  
of Wilden; carpenter.

## 1753

NO11 Eliz d Rich Ann Rignoll

## 1754

AP18 Jn Smith  
JN 3 Sarah w Nathl Linham [labr.†]  
JN29 Nathl Linham, labr.  
JL17 Susan d Geo Susan Ridgley [labr.†]  
JA26 Sarah w Thos Francis,  
of St. Paul, Bedford.

## 1755

AP26 Jn Peacock, dairyman  
OC10 Thos s Reginald Alice Gurney

## 1756

FE 5 Joel [dairyman†]  
MR31 Reginald & Jn sons of  
Reginald Alice Gurney  
[dairyman†]

## 1757

AP 3 Susan w Edw Francis,  
schoolmaster

MY12 Hannah w Jeffery Gibson, labr.  
MY12 Thos s Jeffery Hannah Gibson, labr  
JL 7 Thos Massom, singleman  
SE 9 Thos Grant, labr.  
SE15 Sarah d Ann Watts, widow  
OC 8 Ann Watts, widow  
OC14 Rich Roberts, labr.

## 1758

MY14 Sarah w Jn Bennington, labr.  
JN27 Ann Peacock, widow  
SE 4 Jn Edwards, tailor  
OC15 Edw Francis,  
schoolmaster

## 1759

MR14 Jn s Jeffery Hannah Gibson, labr.  
SE20 Mary w Wm Peacock,  
of Goldington.

NO15 Jn s Wm Mary Gant [Gaunt-T.]

## 1760

AP18 Mary w Thos Ray, labr.  
AP21 Edw Dinis [Dennis-T]  
† Occurs only in B.T. singleman

## 1760 [ctd.]

AP22 Thos Quince, dairyman  
[End of Volume II]

## [VOLUME IV. 1760-1802]

MY 7 Jn Britain, labr.  
MY12 Eliz w Wm Buttlings, labr.  
[Butlin-T.]  
DE30 Jn Marcy, labr.

## 1761

FE27 Mary w Jos Whitebread  
MR14 Wm s Rich Sarah [Mary-T.] Ashpole  
MR29 Eliz Dennis, widow  
MY27 Rob s Stephen Ann Oliver  
JN 5 Rob Newman, dairyman  
AU16 Jn Bays, labr.

NO 4 Bemont s Thos Cath Deacon  
NO 8 Jn s Francis Eliz Castleman  
DE31 Alice Hull, widow

## 1762

JN25 Judith Watts, widow  
AU10 Hen s Reginald Alice Gurney  
NO14 Susan w Geo Ridge  
NO14 Geo s Geo Susan Ridge

## 1763

JA19 Wm Smith, labr.  
MR 6 Abraham Gasdon, labr.  
MR30 Eliz d Stephen Ann Oliver  
MY 9 Laurence s Francis Eliz Castleman  
MY 9 Kath d Thos Jane Taverner  
MY 2 Mary d Thos Ann Field  
SE21 Sarah Bays, widow  
NO29 Eliz w Rob Newman

## 1764

JN19 Rich Willshaw, labr.  
JL19 Eliz Willshaw, widow  
JL24 Thos Ray, labr.

AU12 Jn s Wm Sarah Tun

## 1765

MR24 Jn Stringer  
JN30 Hen s Francis Eliz Castleman  
JL26 Frederick s Jos Esther Whitbred  
AU19 Ann d Rob Newman  
NO 3 Jane d Thos Ann Field

## 1766

JA 2 Eliz Patterson,  
spinster  
MR 9 Jn Raymond, labr.  
MR14 Ann w Thos Feild  
AP 7 Sarah w Wm Butlin  
AP11 Francis Castleman,  
bricklayer  
MY 4 Rob s Rob Ann Wootton, farmer  
MY27 Jn s Jn Esther Brittain  
AU27 Sarah w Jn Smith, farmer  
OC 1 Rich Gaunt, shepherd

## 1767

FE15 Jane w Rob Newman  
MR26 Mary d Stephen Oliver  
MY 8 Jn Warde, shepherd  
DE 4 Thos Stretton  
DE28 Ann Flanders, widow

## 1768

MR25 Ann d Jos Esther Whitbread  
AP17 Mary Ward, widow  
MY20 Ann Edwards, widow  
JL10 Sam s Jonathan Mary Tebbott



1768 [ctd.]

SE30 Geo s Geo Ann Ridge  
DE18 Mary Stringer,  
spinster

1769

AP19 Jane d Thos Mary Norton  
MY 7 Eliz d Thos Mary Norton  
MY11 Eliz & Jas s & d of  
Wm Mary Williamson, sen.  
MY18 Rob s Rob Susan Goddard  
JN15 Alice d Wm Mary Kemp, labr.  
SE19 Thos Tavenor,  
schoolmaster  
DE17 Hannah d Wm Mary Brookes

1770

MR20 Eliz d Edw Mary Francis  
[carpenter†]  
AP17 Mary w Jn Oliver[parish†]  
clerk  
AU31 Mary d Wm Mary Williamson, labr.  
DE24 Wm Wadmough, labr.

1771

FE11 Wm s Jn Eliz Norton, labr.  
MR 2 Jn Oliver, parish  
clerk [widr.†]  
AP24 Ann w Rob Wootton, farmer  
MY 1 Mary w Hen Woodard [labr.†]  
MY 6 Eliz d Geo Ann Ridge[Ridgley-T.]  
MY29 Eliz Stratton, widow

1772

JA30 Hannah w Rich Quince,  
carpenter  
JL 8 Chas s Thos Mary Norton  
JL24 Thos Field, bricklayer

1773

JA22 Rich Quince, carpenter  
MR27 Francis Sharpe, labr.  
MY29 Eliz d Geo Ann Ridge, labr.  
NO15 Thos s Jn Eliz Norton, labr.  
OC10 Wm Swinglehurst,  
labr.

1774

MR 8 Hen Foback[Phobee-T.],  
singleman, labr.  
SE15 Priscilla d Jn Sarah Quince, labr.  
[from Bedford†]  
NO 7 Sarah d Jn Sarah Haynes, labr.  
DE19 Eliz d Jn Eliz Norton [labr.†]

1775

MY15 Eliz Phobee,  
servant to Jos Hull, farmer.  
DE21 Ann w Geo Ridge, labr.

1776

SE24 Jn s Wm Alice Francis,  
schoolmaster  
NO28 Mary w Wm Shelton, labr.

1777

FE 9 Mary Gaunt, spinster  
MY 4 Thos s Wm Mary Street, dairyman  
OC13 Eliz d Thos Eliz Hart, labr.  
OC31 Jn s Wm Mary Dudley,  
bricklayer

DE15 Jos s Jn Susan Daniel, labr.

1778

JA 3 Ann d Mary Gaunt, spinster

† Occurs only in B.T.

1778 [ctd.]

JA 5 Wm[Thos-T.] s Thos Mary Norton, labr.  
FE24 Mary w Wm Flanders, labr.  
FE28 Chas s Thos Mary Norton, labr.  
MR 6 Hen Barringer,  
farmer

MY11 Susan d Sarah Field  
JN16 Eliz d Thos Susan Wagstaff  
AU15 Wm Shelton, widr.  
[labr.†]  
SE14 Eliz d Jn Eliz Norton, labr.,  
not baptized.

OC27 Eleanor w Thos Street, farmer  
OC28 Susan d Wm Mary Dudley,  
bricklayer

DE 8 Ann w Wm Childs, labr.  
JA'9 Wm Brooks, widr.

1779

JN 5 Wm s Geo Mary Castleman [bricklr.†]  
SE26 Ann w Stephen Oliver, "Clark"  
OC18 Mary w Aaron Treadwell, labr.  
OC21 Mary d Wm Mary Street, farmer  
DE10 Jn s Thos Mary Norton, labr.

1780

JA 6 Ann d Geo Kath Freeman, labr.  
JA16 Kath w Geo Freeman, labr.  
JA23 Thos Croot,

of Risley [Riseley], farmer  
MR10 Mary w Edw Francis,  
carpenter

AP20 Ann Field, spinster  
JN15 Mary w of the Reverend Mr. Bedford  
JL25 Eleanor d Wm Mary Street  
AU28 Thos s Wm Eliz Sharpe  
OC12 Edith d Wm Eliz Skinner  
OC29 Eliz w Wm Skinner  
NO12 Mary d Wm Mary Dudley

1781

FE18 Susan w Rob Goddard,  
blacksmith  
MR 8 Mary w Thos Findin, labr.  
MY 9 Ann Sharpe, widow  
MY 9 Jas s Thos Mary Norton  
JN22 Mary Childs, spinster  
AU16 Jeffery Gibson, widr.  
AU20 Edw s Wm Mary Street  
DE21 Edw Francis,  
carpenter  
DE21 Widow Haynes

1782

MR 7 Ann d Hen Ann Woodward  
AP22 Rob Goddard,  
blacksmith  
AP22 Wm Childs, labr.  
JN 4 Wm King, labr.  
JN14 Thos s Jn Ann Freshwater  
JN17 Eliz w Jn Smith  
AU11 Wm Tunn, labr.  
OC20 Jn s Aaron Treadwell, labr.  
DE27 Hannah w Jn Bennington, labr.

1783

FE24 Mary d Wm Alice Francis  
MR 4 Susan d Jas Mary Field  
JN25 Thos s Thos Mary Norton  
AU31 Rob s Wm Mary Kemp  
SE 3 Jos Hull, farmer

† Occurs only in B.T.

1783 [ctd.]				1791			
SE14 Mary			Croot,	JA27 Mary			Berrington
			of Riseley				[Barrington-T]
OC16 Mary d	Wm	Mary	Street	MR 9 Rob			Constant
OC12 Wm			Richardson,	NO17 Aaron			Treadwell
			"by Coroner's Warrant, who	DE 3 Rob			Treadwell
			was found dead in the road."	DE18 Thos			Finedon
NO14 Priscilla			Quince			1792	
NO19 Mary			Flanders	JA16 Thos			Wagstaff
DE20 Jos	1784		Rabbit	JA18 Susan			Daniel
JA15 Jos			Kirby	AU 3 Wm			Circuit
JA18 Wm			Williamson			1793	
MR 8 Ann			Childes, widow	AP 7 Mary [w Wm†]			Skinner
MR29 Jn			Rich	AU28 Rob			Jolley
MR31 Wm			Dudley			1794	
MY 5 Mary d	Aaron & J.		Tredwell	FE17 Mary			Hyte
JN 5 Thos			Quince, farmer	AP11 Thos			Street, farmer
JN29 Mary			Wagstaff			1795	
JN29 Sarah			King	MR20 Eliz			Kirby, widow
JL10 Mary			Singlehurst	JN21 Sarah			Bundy
JL10 Mary			Castleman, infant	OC 1 Geo s	Thos Ann		Bull, clerk
AU15 Geo			Freeman			1796	
AU22 Wm s	Jn	Susan	Daniel	SE23 Stephen			Oliver,
							clerk of this parish.
						1797	
JA12 Jn			Bannington	MY12 Mary w	Wm		Kemp
JA16 Susan d	Wm	Susan	Brawn	JN27 Susan w	Rich		Bundy
JA30 Rob			Wootton [farmer†]	JL25 Eliz d	Geo	Mary	Cozens
FE 4 Thos			Brittain	SE15 Jn			Daniel
FE11 Rob			Newman, farmer	SE28 Eliz w	Wm		Sharp
MR27 Mary d	Wm	Alice	Francis	OC14 Wm			Francis,
AP 5 Mary			Tibbit				schoolmaster
AP12 Jos			Oliver	OC31 Sarah d	Wm	Ann	Street
JN19 Edw			Brown, infant				
JN21 Eliz			King			1798	
DE11 Wm			Flanders	JA22 Jn			Elard, clerk,
							vicar of this parish.
				FE20 Eliz d	Thos	Mary	Forster
JA 5 Jn s	Wm	Mary	Street	AP24 Eliz			Nottingham
FE21 Eliz w	Wm		Warren	MY26 Mary w	Rob		Constant
FE28 Geo s	Rob		Goddard				
MR 1 Wm s	Wm	Eliz	Warren			1799	
AP 6 Sarah			Rabbit, infant	AP21 Eleanor d	Rob	Mary	Constant
AP21 Eliz d	Jn	Eliz	Norton	AU28 Mary w	Thos		Cutler
MY14 Ann			Raymond				
MY26 Jos s	Jos	Mary	Goodman			1800	
AU10 Jn s	Jas	Ann	Mobb	JA 8 Hannah Maria d	Rob	Mary	Constant
OC13 Jn s		Widow	Taverner	SE 9 Sarah			Finding, widow
DE14 Wm			Brawn, labr.	OC20 Jonathan			Warner
						1801	
				FE 4 Ann w	Jas		Mobbs
MR17 Phoebe w	Thos		Hight	AU 6 Mary			Hight, widow
AP 8 Jn			Hight, shepherd	AU 7 Mary			Rabbett, aged 15
JL30 Jn s	Jn	Eliz	Norton, labr	SE 7 Wm			Sharpe
SE10 Thos s	Wm	Mary	Skinner	NO 4 Ann d	Geo	Mary	Cozens, aged 13
DE 2 Thos			Norton, labr.	DE25 Mary			Dudley, widow
				DE31 Mary w	Wm		Cutler
						1802	
JN29 Hen			Woodward	FE 6 Jas s	Jn	Ann	Freshwater,
AU31 Mary			Brawn				aged 10 years.
				MR 6 Mary d	Wm	Ann	Street
				MR31 Eliz d	Jas	Mary	Field
JA 4 Esther			Whitbread	AP18 Sarah w	Mr. Rob		Newman
JA13 Mary			Norton	MY23 Ann w	Thos		King
NO 9 Eliz d	Wm	Mary	Skinner	JL 4 Lydia d	Wm	Eliz	Goodman
DE29 Jos			Whitbread	JL23 Edith w	Wm		Cox
			[labr.†]	OC 1 Wm s	Jn	Eliz	Freeman
MR29 Jane			Tavner				
AU27 Kath d	Jn	Eliz	Gaunt				
NO 5 Isaac			Robinson				

† Occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.



1802 [ctd.]

DE 9 Mary Ann Jelliss d  
Sam Mary Sandon,  
aged 6 years; from Northill.  
DE26 An unbaptized son (called James)  
of Thos Ann Cutler,  
aged 5 months.  
[End of Vol. IV]

[VOLUME V. 1803-1812]

1803

JA20 Chas s Jas Eliz Estill,  
aged 1 month.  
MY 2 Ann w Jos Cooper  
MY 8 Ann w Sam Negus  
JN13 Eliz w Jn Norton  
JL 4 An unbaptized dau. of  
Rich Rebecca Bundy  
JL24 Jn s Jas Mary Field, aged 14  
AU25 Jn Lumbis, aged 15

1804

FE24 Sam Tysoe, farmer  
JN 3 Wm Goodman, labr.  
JL 9 Jn Norton, labr.

1805

MR19 Eliz w Rob Constant  
JN 9 Ann d Thos Dorothy Hart, aged 17  
JL27 Wm Munns, labr.  
NO26 Geo s Thos Eliz Paine, aged 7

1806

MY 8 Chas Constant, infant  
JN11 Rob s Benj Lettice Dawson  
OC14 Eliz w Wm Dalby  
DE25 Thos s Jos Mary Goodman, aged 17

1807

FE 8 Jn Wagstaffe, aged 16  
AP19 Sarah w Rob Hyte  
AP20 Mary w Thos Foster,  
found dead in a Close.  
JL26 Mr. Thos Wootton, farmer  
DE 6 Sarah w Mr. Thos Street

1808

AP 6 Ann w Wm Rabbett, sen.

1809

MR 7 Sarah w Jonathan Tibbett  
JL26 Eliz w Wm Cox

1810

JA28 Lettice w Benj Dawson  
FE18 Jn Fobey, aged 88  
ME25 Eliz King, aged 18  
OC26 Rich s Rich Hannah Brown  
OC30 Eliz w Thos Clark  
NO16 Martha d Jn Mary Francis

1811

JA 4 Mrs. Susan Tompion,  
from Bletsoe.  
MR 1 Wm Rabbett, sen.,  
aged 70.  
MY12 Eliz w Edw Perkins, of this  
parish; was buried at Goldington.  
JL 8 Susan d Rich Charlotte Clapham  
AU 4 Thos Foster,  
from the Poor-House.  
AU18 Rebecca Harrott

1812

JA 9 Keturah w Wm Skinner,  
from Sandy.  
FE28 An unbaptized child of  
Thos Sarah Street  
AP17 Jn King,  
from the Workhouse.

[End of Volume V]

page Corrigenda and Addenda.\*

C 1 1604<sup>s</sup> Apr.15. Add "Mary dau. of John Hooekum."  
Apr.22. Add "Thos. son of John Audley."  
Sep. 9. Add "Wm. son of Thos. Smith."  
Sep.30. Add "Julian dau. of Rich. Lion."  
Sep.30. Add "Alice dau. of Thos. Croe."  
Jan.13. Add "Margaret Coper."  
Jan.27. Add "Frances dau. of Rich. Steaunton."  
Feb. 3. Add "Eliz. dau. of John Smithes."  
C 3 1662 Mar.12. Add "d."  
C 4 1677 Jul.18. Add "[Wm. son of Geo. Favell†]."  
C 5 1701 Sep.30. Add "Matthew Corleys child was born "  
C14 1623 Nov.24. Add "Edw. Joy & Dorothy Barry."  
For "NO24" read "JA22".  
C16 1716 Jun.19. Add "Sam. Taylor & Susan Cook."  
C21 1604<sup>s</sup> Apr. 6. Add "Edmd. Herbert."  
Apr.22. Add "Ards Richards."  
Aug.24. Add "Alice wife of Wm. Joye."  
Dec.29. Add "Thos. Ardes."  
Dec.30. Add "Edmd. Joye."

Memoranda in Register.

VOLUME I. [This is the only note].

[Entered at the top of page 1:-]

"Thomas Lawson Chosen Parrish Register for the Towne of Renhoult, sworne and  
approved of by mee, this first day of April, 1654.

[signed] Rich. Wagstaffe."

† Occurs only in B.T. \* All these names are included in the Index of Persons.  
§ From the Transcript for this year, preserved in the Lincoln Diocesan Registry,  
a copy of which was kindly supplied by the Rev. Canon Foster.

INDEX OF PERSONS

Minor variants in spelling are not noted.

The system used in Volumes I to III, in which linked numbers often include an odd page containing no reference, is now discontinued, owing to the adoption of double columns in the text.

A : ROXTON

B : GREAT BARFORD

C : RENHOLD.

- Abbiss(Abiss) C10  
 Abbot(t) (Abbut) B1-3,25-6, 37-40; C1,2,14,21  
 Abrams(Abraham) B31; C7  
 Adams B2-5,7,25,28-9,38-40, 46,56  
 Addington A13-5,18-9,28-30, 43-4,46  
 Adkin(es) (Atkins) A4,23, 34-5; B22,27,35  
 Adkinson B39  
 Adze (Adye) B28  
 Ains. See Haines  
 Air(e) (Ayers,A(y)res,Eyers Eayrs,Eayerst) A12-3,16-9, 21,27-31,41,44-5,48; B35; C19,20  
 Albeny(Albonie) A1-3,22,32, 33  
 Albourne A29  
 Alco(c)ke(Awcocke) A22-3, 32;B38; C1,2,21,22  
 Alders B18-21,52-3  
 Alie B37  
 Allatson B26  
 Allen(Allin,Allon,Alleyn) A14,23-4; B3,5,25-6,30-4; C3,4,12-6,19,22-4  
 Alleston B32  
 Allisson (Allerson) A24,36, B6,28  
 Althrop C5,24,26  
 Alvey C15  
 Ames (Aymes) A20,30; C20  
 Amos B46  
 Amps B10,11,30,43-4,46  
 Amy C16  
 Ansell. See Ansell  
 Ancock. See Hancock  
 Andrew(es) A4,8,25-6,34-5, 40,42,45-6  
 Angel A3,24-5; B13,29  
 Anico A25. See Lewis alias Anico  
 Anger B26  
 Ansell (A(u)n(s)eell) B1-3, 24-7,37-40,42, Bii  
 Antonie A16  
 Appleton A25  
 Apthorpe A31  
 Arden (Ardine) B6,7,27  
 Arms A47  
 Arborn(e) B20,35,54  
 Ardes C1,14,21,30  
 Ardin,Arding. See Harding  
 Arthur C17  
 Arnold (Arnal) B21-2; C8  
 Ashbo(u)lt A37,43; C26  
 Ashby A29  
 Ashpole C9,10,18,27  
 Ashwell B34-5,53; C17  
 Aspin. See Aspland  
 Aspinall A44  
 Aspiner (Asperner) A28,42  
 Aspland (Asplin,Aspin) A8-11,13-7,28-30,39-41, 43-6  
 Asting. See Austin  
 Astwood (Aspud [sic,cf A2]) A2,10-12,14,23,26,33,40, 41-2,44,48; C20  
 Atkins. See Adkins  
 Atterton C17  
 Attwood B31,40  
 Audley A2,3,32-4; C1,21, 30  
 Austin (Austing) B16,26; C6,16,25  
 Awcocke. See Alcocke  
 Aymes. See Ames  
 Ayers (Ayres). See Aires.  
 Baall. See Ball(s)  
 Bace. See Bass.  
 Backer. See Baker  
 Badger. See Bodger.  
 Badgard (Baggard) B27  
 Baies. See Bayes  
 Bailey A18-21,46  
 Bainbridge (Bambridge) A15,18-21,28,30,44,46, 48  
 Baker (Backer,Beaker[sic, C9]) A30; B16-7,23,28, 30,33-4,36,49,50,55; C9,10,21  
 Baldocke A23; B36,50  
 Ball(s) (Baall) A7-9,25, 39,41; B18,20,27,35,51; C5,13,19  
 Bambridge. See Bainbridge  
 Banks A31;B20,34,35;C18  
 Bannington. See Bennington  
 Barber A16,20,29,31,45, 48;B15,38,55  
 Barcock(e) (Barro(w)cock) A1,17-8,21,23,29,31,34, 48;B10,19,20,23,27,34, 36,46,48,52-3,55;C13, 16,18,20  
 Bard. See Beard.  
 Barford B10  
 Baringam B43  
 Barker (Parker[sic,A18]) A15, 17-8,20-1,29-31,45-6,48; B9, 10,22-3,29,30,34-6,43-6,55-6; C17-8. See Parker.  
 Barley C11,18  
 Barlow A45  
 Barnard. See Bernard.  
 Barnes B35  
 Barnet A6,9,39,42-3; B34  
 Barnsley B19  
 Barr A22; B25-6; C14,21  
 Barret B36  
 Barrill. See Berrill.  
 Barringer C18,28  
 Barrington (Ber-) B55; C12,29  
 Barrow B26  
 Barrowcock. See Barcock  
 Barry C14,21,30  
 Bart(a)ram (Bertram,Batram) B32,48,50; C5,6,16,24-5  
 Barton A7,38; B27; C14,i  
 Barwick (Berwick) A25; B31,36  
 Bass (Bace) A20,29,30; B9-11, 26,29,30,36,43-4  
 Basterfield B34  
 Bates A31; B26  
 Bath A26  
 Battle C17  
 Baud(w)in B25-6  
 Baxter B21-3  
 Bay(e)s (Baies) A32; B25; C5-7,17,24-5,27  
 Baysley C3,22  
 Beacock A13. See Peacock.  
 Beaker. See Baker.  
 Beal (Bele) A19,20,30; B31; C18  
 Beard (Berde,Bird,Bard) A13,15, 1920,27-30,44-48, B1,5-9,16, 25,26,28-9,33,36-42,49; C1,15-6,21  
 Bedcott C3,23  
 Bedford B10,24; C28  
 Bedley A42  
 Be(e)cher (Bircher) B42; C1-5, 9,11,15,21-7. Beetles A27,40  
 Beets. See Betts.  
 Bele. See Beal.  
 Bellamie (Bellabie) A1,2,22, 32-5; B39,50; C20  
 Belshar B35  
 Ben(n)ard. See Bernard.  
 Ben(n)et A13,22,34; C15  
 Ben(n)ington (Beneton,Bannington) C6-9,11,20,24-9  
 Bensted A36



- Bentington A17,30  
 Berd. See Beard.  
 Berkhead. See Birkhead.  
 Bernard (Ben(n)ard, Barnard) A6,9,10,27,36-7,39 B24-5,32  
 Berrill (Barrill) A31; B29  
 Berrington. See Barrington.  
 Berry. See Bury  
 Bortram. See Bartaram.  
 Best B35; C6,7,25  
 Bestern B12  
 Betts (Beets) B9,13,30,44; C15  
 Bickerstaff (Bigg-) B15-7,20-1,23,34,36,50-1,54-5; C19  
 Biffens A9,26  
 Bigges A23  
 Bigrave B26,36  
 Billing B33  
 Bill(s) A43; B24; C7,17  
 B(?in)ges C22  
 Bins C14  
 Bircher. See Beecher.  
 Bird (Byrde). See Beard.  
 Birkhead B43,57  
 Bishop A10,11,40,43-4; B18; C15  
 Black C21  
 Blackwell A3  
 Bland A17; C1,14,21  
 Blechworth B24  
 Blith (Blyth) A22,25; B24-7,38  
 Block B1,2,24,37  
 Blofield A1,32-4  
 Blowes B9,33  
 Bluffin B36  
 Blufhead C26  
 Bobbes A32  
 Bocket A28  
 Bodger (Badger) A6,7,9-13,17,20-1,24,26-31,37-9,41-7  
 Bodington B31  
 Bolders A19  
 Bo[?ne] B28  
 Bon(e)feild B2,3,25-6,38-9; C14-5,23  
 Bonest A23  
 Boote B25  
 Bosingham A21,31  
 Bostock B37  
 Boston A10,11,26; B12-3,15-19,30-4,45-7,50-3,57; C16  
 Boswell C26  
 Bou(gh)ton A2,22,[?23],24,32-3,37; B7  
 Boundie. See Bundy.  
 Bo(u)rne B8; C17  
 Bouskin (Bowskin) A7,25; B8; C15  
 Bowdler A13  
 Bower C21  
 Bowker B3  
 Bozard A26  
 Brace A25; B8,29,31,43,45,47-8,52  
 Brack C17  
 Bradford B26,33  
 Bradley A31,45  
 Bradshaw A20,30,47; B27  
 Brankley B39,56  
 Branklin B3  
 Bransome A29  
 Brasier C20  
 Braswale B25  
 Bratford. See Bradford.  
 Brawn (Brown[sic, C11]) B15,31,33,35,48-9,51,53; C10-12,18,29  
 Braybrook A28; B35  
 Brewer A3,4; B26,46  
 Briantt B43  
 Briar(s) (Bryears) B31,34-5  
 Briarye B 26  
 Brierly C9  
 Brig(ge)s (Bridge(s)) A1,23,27,29,33-4; B22-3,26,35  
 Brimley B34,36  
 Brine, Bryne B8,27  
 Brittain (Britton) A4,24; B39; C8,9,17-8,26-7,29  
 Broun A14-19,23-8,30-1,45,47; B11-3,15-6,20-4,27-30,32-4,38,41,45-6,48,50-1,53-4  
 Broomfield A3,23; B1; C14  
 Bromhall B2,3,24  
 Bromsall B25,28.  
 See Brounsall.  
 Brooks C7,17,26,28  
 Brotcher A19.  
 ? See Broun.  
 Brothers A25,39  
 Brounsall A33; B30.  
 See Brounsall.  
 Brown(e) (Broun) A14-19,23-8,30-1,45,47; B11-3,15-6,20-4,27-30,32-4,38,41,45-6,48,50-1,53-4  
 C3,4,11-3,15,20,22-4,29,30. See Broun.  
 Browning A12,17-8,27-9,46  
 Bruce A6-11,25-7,37-41  
 Buck B34; C20  
 [?Buckby]. See Bushby.  
 Buckle(y) B23,29,36,49; C14  
 Budy. See Bundy.  
 Bull A10,11,25-7,29,31,40-1,43,47; B19,34; C4,5,10,12,16,18,25,29  
 Bulmore B28,48  
 Bulstrode C17  
 Bundy (Boundie, Buntin(g)) A1-7,11,22-4,32-8,48; B6,7,27-8,40,42; C2-5,9,15,19,20,22-5,29,30  
 Bunker C17  
 Bunn A48  
 Bunnell C15  
 Buntin(g). See Bundy.  
 Bunyan (Bunyun, Bunion) C15-6, C1 [?] Burche A2  
 Burdett A10,27  
 Burdwar C11  
 Burgess A10,27; B31  
 Burleigh B32  
 Burnage B31  
 Burn(d)wood A6,24; C15  
 Burton C13  
 Bury (Berry) A27,38-9; B24  
 Bush B10,29  
 Bushby [?Buckby] B47; C19  
 Buss B33  
 Bustle A23  
 Butcher A29; B5-8,10,11,26-7,29,31,39-41,43-4,46-7; C3,16  
 Butler A1,23,26,30,32-3,48; B6,24,28,40  
 Butlin(g) C8,9,26-7  
 Bye B40  
 Byworth A22  
 Cade A32  
 Cadwell (Kadwell) A2,24,33,38-9; B25  
 Caket A42  
 Caldecot (Calcutt, Cawcott) B12-14,32-3,45-9  
 Callquhon B50  
 Cambors C20  
 Cam(p)field (Canfield) C1,2,21,22,24  
 Campion (Cam(p)kin) A26-7; B28  
 Cane A4  
 Canfield. See Campfield.  
 Can(n)on A1,32-3; B1,4,26,28,37,39; C2,3,21-4  
 Capel. See Chapel.  
 Capps B51  
 Careless B30,31; C12  
 Carew C25  
 Car(e)y B10,44-5  
 Caris C18  
 Carrington B32; C1,2,14,21-3  
 Carshal B34  
 Carter A5,11,12,22-3,25,31,35,37,41-3,45; B2-6,27-8,35,37-41; C15,20  
 Cartwright A7,8,10-13,15,25,28,29,38,42-4; B32,36  
 Casse B31  
 Castleman C6-10,16,18,25-9  
 Cawley. See Corley.  
 Cater B25  
 Cates A32  
 Catlin(e) (Cataline) A4,23,34,38; B25  
 Cato A15  
 Caucott, Corckutt. See Caldecot.  
 Cave A16  
 Chadwick C24  
 Chaffer A25  
 Chamberlain A1,2,23,32-4; B1,2,24,37; C16,21  
 Chambers A20,26-7; B8,9,17-9,28,34,41,43,45,52

- Chandler (Cha(u)nd(o)ller) All-5,27-9,41-7; B28-9, 32; C1,14,21
- Chanter A8
- Chapel (Capel) B35,42
- Chapman A23,26; B16-7,22-3, 25,28,30-4,36,44,49-51, 55; C18
- Chase A25
- Chaterill B41
- Chatterton C23
- Cheney A3,4
- Cher(r)y B17-8,21,35,54
- Chesher (?Chester) B28
- Chessam A1-3,22-3,32-3; B24,50
- Chew A29
- Chichely A25
- Chichin B24
- Child(es) A1-13,16,22-9,32- 48; B2,3,25,30,34,38-9,49, 50; C8,9,20,25,28-9
- Choice B7
- Choun A4,34
- Christmas A23,39
- Church A11,14,17-8,26-9,31, 40,43,46-7; B29,36
- Circuit (Circuit,Surket)A13, 42,48; B16,18-9,32,35,50- 52; C17,19,29
- Clapham (Clopham) A23; C13, 16,19,30
- Clare A25; B7,14,29,40-1,43
- Clark. See Clerk.
- Clarson C17
- Clayton (Cleaton,Cloyton) A13-4,29,42,44; C1,2,13, 15,16,21-3
- Cle(a)veley C6,16,24
- Clones (Cleen,Clen) A36; C16
- Clerk(e) (Clark(o)) A2-6,8, 10,14-5,22-6,28-31,33-4, 36-8,40-1,44-5,47; B1-3, 19-28,33-5,37-40,48,52-5; C2-4,9,11-2,15-9,21,23-4, 26,30
- Clerk alias Mason C14,22-3. See Mason alias Clerk.
- Cleyton. See Clayton.
- Clopham. See Clapham.
- Clovers A39
- Clow A26
- Cob(b)o A40; C4,23-4
- Cocken. See Cockaine.
- Coke B24
- Cockaine (Cocken) B26,31,57
- Colbecke (Coleback) A34;B28
- Col(e)man B15-6,18-9,32,34, 49,53
- Cole(s) (Coale) A25; B13-4, 25,27-8,47; C14,18
- Colison (Collowson) B43-4
- Collet (Cullet) A6,24-5,36-7
- Collier A23; B27
- Collin(s) A27-8; B12,24,C17
- Collinson B28
- Comfort C14
- Commington B16
- Com(p)ton B33-4
- Connington A27
- Conquest A3,22; B28
- Constant C11-13,18-9,29, 30
- Conyers C2
- Cook(e) A21,23,30-1,48; B3,4,10-14,16-8,20,26, 31,33,35-7,39,44-5,47, 49,50,52,54-5; C14-5, 20,30. See Cox.
- Cooper (Co(w)per)A1,3,4, 7,8,10,12-4,18-21,23, 25-7,29-32,34,38-40, 42-8; B3,24,26,33,36- 38,42,54; C1,12-5,17-9, 21-2,30
- Coot(e) (Co(o)ut)A1-4, 7-9,22-5,27,32-7,39- 42,48
- Cope A28
- Corckcutt. See Caldecot
- Corley (Cawley,Croley [sic,B47]) See Crow- ley,Crawley.B9,10,12- 14,29,31,43-7; C5,24, 30
- Cosin(s). See Cousins.
- Cotton A41; B30,41,49
- Courtman B47,51
- Courtney B24
- Cousin(s) (Curzan(s), Cozins) A14-5,18,25, 28,30-1,33,38,43,46; B4,18,25-6,28,38,50; C4,11,12,18-9,29
- Covington A1,24; B32,50,51
- Cowland B34
- Cox (Cockes) A10,11,27, 41; B10-3,16-7,21-2, 30,32,34,36,43,45,47- 48,50,52,54,56; C12, 18-9,29,30. See Cooke
- Cowper. See Cooper.
- Coy A17
- Cozens. See Cousins.
- Craddock A30; C20
- Craft B24
- Crane (Crayne) A4,5,24, 32,35-7;B26;C21
- Cranfield A3-5,20,33-5; B27,30-1;C6,9,27
- Craven B26
- Crawley A29,40-1;B11,13- 4,29,42;C20. See Crowley, Corley.
- Creamer A15,28,47;B27
- Crespin C19
- Crick C19
- Croe. See Crow.
- Crofts A23; C16
- Croot (Crout) A15;B32; C4,6-9,19,23,25-6,28-9
- Crosely B45
- Cross A19,23,30; B17-9,22-3,34- 36,50-2,55; C17
- Crouch A19,30; B18-9,34,36,52
- Crouchly C16
- Crow (Cree,Croe) A6,7,30; C3,14,16,21,23-4,30
- Cro(w)ley (Cro(e)ley,Corley[ sic, B47]) A4-7,24-5,35-8; B13,44, 47-8. See Crawley, Corley.
- Crowthor C16
- Cuckooe C14
- Cullet. See Collet.
- Cullick (Collicke) A12-3,27,38, 41; B26
- Cullip A13,16,29,30,42,45-7; B12-4,45,47-9,51
- Cumberland B10,15-6,20,30,34-5, 50,53-4
- Cumming B18-20,34-6,51-2,54, 56-7; C18-9
- Curby See Kirby.
- Curcuit. See Circuit.
- Curtis A3,19,23,34; B28; C12,15
- Curzans. See Cousins.
- Cutbert (Cutberd) A1,2,22-4,32- 35,48
- Cutler A5,6,25,36-7,39; B16,28, 31,33,49; C10,16-20,29,30
- Daines B27,40
- Dalby. See Dolby.
- Daniel C10,11,16,18,28-9
- Dankes A22
- Danns A28
- Darling C20,26
- Darlow A30
- Darning B35
- Darrington (Dor(r)ington) A14- 21,28-31,43-8; B9,42; C20
- Davi(e)s A19,47; B18,29
- Dawson A9,10,12,15,26-7,29,37-9, 41-4,46; B14-9,21,24,33-4,44, 49-52; C12,13,21,30
- Day A1,4,6-8,10,11,22-4,32-3,35- 41,48; B3,25-6,32-4,36,38; C14-5
- Daynes. See Daines.
- Deacon C9,27
- Deane B28
- Deer B30
- Denbye B25
- Dennis (Din(n)is) A11,12,33,41-3; B9,36; C6,7,16-7,25-7
- Dent (Dend) A16,31,44; B17,34, 36,51,54-5
- Denton B12,30,45-6
- Deuse. See Douce.
- Devereaux A25
- Dew B10
- Dickenson B36,48,52,56
- Dickins B21,23,36; C19
- Dillingham C16
- Dilly B34
- Din(n)is. See Dennis.
- Dixon B14,49,50
- Dix(e)y A11,14; B7,27,30,40
- Dobson B33,49,53; C17



- Dock(e)rill (Dockray) A4,  
     5,7-9,23,35-9; B13  
 Dolby (Dalby) C19,30  
 Dollman A37  
 Dalton C13  
 Donnoley B44  
 Dorrington See Darring-  
     ton.  
 Douce (Dowse,Deuse) A10-3,  
     26-7,41-2,44  
 Downing A26  
 Drable A26  
 Draper B11  
 Drayton B26,39,40; C14  
 Drow A44  
 Drury B4  
 Dudley B31,36; C11,28-9  
 Dumbleton B34  
 Duncomb B16-9,21-2,33-6,  
     49,51-3,55; C13  
 Dunham B31  
 Dunton B34,35  
 Durst B36  
 Durston B32  
 Dust A30; B32  
 Dymoke B45  
  
 Earl(e) B10,44; C14  
 E(a)kin(g)s A12,13,20,27-  
     28,42,44-5  
 East (Este) A5,7-11,13-4,  
     26-7,37-8,40-5; B2,4,  
     24-5,38,40-1,56  
 Eastwell A26  
 Eaton A21; C4,25  
 Eayrs (Eayerst) See  
     Aires.  
 Eden B36  
 Edis C19  
 Edmonds A41  
 Edrop C16  
 Edwards A25,36-7; B28;  
     C5,6,8,16-7,24-7  
 Eit A28  
 Ekins. See Eakings.  
 Elam (Eelam) B26,39  
 Elard C29  
 Elderton B11,44  
 Elford C21  
 Ell A30  
 Elliott A30  
 Ellis C14  
 Elms B30,34  
 Elson A29  
 Eltham (Eltem,Elton) A29,  
     44; B3,25  
 Emery (Em(b)ry) A2-6,9,10,  
     13,19,22-7,30-3,35-9,41-  
     44,48; B30; C13,17  
 Emersome B24  
 Emetago A28  
 Endersby B24,31  
 Este. See East.  
 Estell C19,30  
 Eston B29  
 Evans A43; B27,33; C15,19  
 Everit A27; B3,38; C15  
  
 Evelyn C14  
 Eyres. See Aires.  
 Fabie B25  
 Fairy (Phary,Pheare)  
     A7-9,17,23,25-6,30,  
     38-9,46; B7,8,12-3,  
     28,31,41-3,45-8,50;  
     C2,14,21-2  
 Faldo C2  
 Fan B28  
 Farmer B6,7,27,40-1  
 Farnly A8,38  
 Farnham C26  
 Far(r) A9,17-9,26,29-  
     31,46-7,49; B27,32  
 Farrer (Farrow) C18-9  
 Farrin A5  
 Easter B30  
 Favell A48; B1-11,24-5,  
     27-8,30-1,37-45,50,  
     53; C3-5,16,19,22-5,  
     30  
 Fayrelough C23  
 Feasy A20  
 Felcknoe. See Flecknoe  
 Fell C15  
 Fo(?lby) C22-3  
 Fellows B23,36  
 Felt(s) C3,15  
 Fen B26  
 Fence (Fener) C3,16,23  
 Fensham A26. See Fin-  
     son.  
 Ferman A3  
 Ferris B46; C17  
 Field A3,38; B1-6,8,9,  
     16,24-9,32-4,36,38-  
     39,40-1,44,49-51,53,  
     55; C2-5,7-20,22,24-  
     30  
 Figgures B19  
 Finch A13,29; B17,32,  
     33,49  
 Fincham A10,39,40,42  
 Fin(e)don (Finding) B6,  
     B11-4,16-7,21-3,30-3,  
     35,40,45-55; C5,10-2,  
     17-8,24,26,28-9  
 Finson (Finsome,Fincen,  
     Fenson) A2-5,22,26,  
     32-3,35-6,40. See  
     Fensham.  
 Finton A5  
 Fipps (Fipts) B27,40,56  
 Firmley A29  
 Fisher A9,10,14-5,22,24  
     -6,31-4,39,40,43-4;  
     B1-5,7-9,24-8,33,37-  
     44; C16,18,23  
 Fitzhugh (Fitch(h)ugh)  
     B1-4,13,25,33,37-8,45  
 Fitzjeffory B2,3,24,26,  
     38-40,57; Bii  
 Flack A28  
 Flanders A9,12-3,15-8,  
     20,25-30,39-46,48; B1,  
     Gee (Gee) A29; B8,28,41;  
     C22-3  
     2,25,34,36-7,40; C10,  
     Gell (Joll) A20,30; B3,  
     22-3,25-6,  
     18,27-9  
     56. See Gill.  
 Fleckmans A35  
 Flecknoe (Felcknoe,Fletnoe)  
     A1,2,22,32,34  
 Flemmings A26  
 Flesen C22  
 Fletcher A22,34  
 Flinders B5  
 Fob(e)y (Phobee,Foback) C11-3,  
     18-9,28,30  
 Foe A32  
 Folkes (Fo(w)kes) B14-6,49,51;  
     C17  
 Foot (Furt) A10,11,13-4,26-7,29-  
     31,42-4; B5,7,8,9,16,26-7,29,  
     30,33,36,41,43,50; C19  
 Ford A16-8,20,30-1,45; B22-3,55  
 Fordham C16  
 Fortheringgay A24  
 Foskett B13  
 Foster (Forster) A4,30,37; B11,  
     17,21,32-3,35,42-6,54; C12-3,  
     29,30; Bii  
 Found B28  
 Fowkes. See Folkes.  
 Fowler A31; B5,26-7,33,39,40; C14  
 Fox B31  
 Francis C7,9-13,17-9,27-30  
 Frank A27; B26,27. See Franks  
 Franklin A27; B10,11,13,22-3,28-  
     30,33,46-7,49-54,57; C20; Bii  
 Franks A18,20,45,47-8  
 Fransh B31  
 Freeman A5,21,31,35,42; B6,11-3,  
     16,32,36,44,47-9; C11-3,18-20,  
     24,28-9  
 Fresbie (Frisbie) A22,32-3; B25  
 Freshwater(s) A14-8,28-9,43,45-7;  
     B10-5,17-23,32-6,44,47,50-6;  
     C11-3,19,20,28-9; Bi  
 Fulfer (Fulfar(e),Furfur,Fuller)  
     A13-4,29,38,45; B2-9,11,12,14-  
     18,26-7,29,31-3,39-41,43-5,47,  
     49,50,54,52,56; C15-6,19  
 Fuller. See Fulfer.  
 Furt. See Foot.  
 Gadsby A30  
 Gale (Gall,Goall,Geale) A7; B8-  
     10,17,21,43,49,54; C1,7,17,25,27  
 Game(s) (Goodgames) A22,26-7  
 Gant. See Gaunt.  
 Gardener (Gar(d)ner) A4; B8,23-4,  
     28,32,43; C18,20  
 Gare A35  
 Garnor. See Gardener.  
 Garnett B29,43,57  
 Garrett A17-9,27,29,31,46-8; B21,  
     34-6  
 Garvis(e). See Jarvis.  
 Gasdon C20,27  
 Gason C21  
 Gates C16  
 Gaunt (Gant) B22-3; C9-11,13,20,  
     27-9  
 Goale. See Gale.  
 Gee (Gee) A29; B8,28,41; C22-3  
 Gell (Joll) A20,30; B3,22-3,25-6,  
     56. See Gill.

- Gent B41  
 George A11-3,15-6,18-21, 27-8,30,42-8; B14,17-8, 33,50-1; C12,18  
 Gervase. See Jarvis.  
 Gery (Geary) B21-3,55  
 Getons B25  
 Gibb(e)s A2,27-8; B15,48, 49; C10,17  
 Gibbins C8,17  
 Gibson (Gisson) C8,9,27-8  
 Giddings (Giddines) A23, 26-7,37  
 Gilbert (Gilbird,Gilby, Kilby) A7,15-18,21,29, 30-1,45-7; B15-6,18-9, 22-3,31,34,36,45,48,50, 53,55; C8  
 Gilder A8  
 Gilkes C17  
 Gill (Jill) B1-5,7,16,24- 27,37-43,49,51; C15-6, 23-4. See Goll.  
 Gillingham A16  
 Gillians (Jellians) A26; C6,26  
 Ginn B35  
 Gisson. See Gibson.  
 Gives B32  
 Gladman C15-6  
 Glover C3,15  
 Goall. See Gale.  
 God(d)ard (Godward,Goth- ard) B55; C6-12,17-8, 20,25-6,28-9  
 Godfrey A22; B14-5,29,32, 33,36,44,48  
 Godman. See Goodman.  
 Golden (Golding) A12-4, 28-9,42,44-5; B32; C17  
 Goldsmith A46; B56  
 Gooch (Gouge) A13,24  
 Goodchild B13,36,47,52  
 Goodfellowe A1,2,32  
 Goodgames. See Games.  
 Go(o)dman A3,4,34; B2,4, 5,22-3,25-6,31,39,41; C11,12,18-9,29,30  
 Goodrid(ge) B33,50; C18  
 Good(e)s A5,14,24,28,43; C5,17,24. See Goulds.  
 Goodwin(g) A8; B1,2,29, 35,37-8  
 Goodyear B25  
 Gore A23,28; B11,29,30, 32-3,42,47-9; C5,6,24-5  
 Gosling A29  
 Goss B30-1; C16  
 Gothard. See Goddard.  
 Gotler C6  
 Gouge. See Gooch.  
 Goulds A14. See Goods.  
 Gower B44  
 Gowler A22  
 Grainger A28,42  
 Grange A12,13,14,27-9,42  
 Grant A18,27; B20-1,34-5, 52-3,55; C8,9,15-6,18,27  
 Gratey B33  
 Graves A2,6  
 Gray (Grey) A4,22,26,30,34, 37; B24,26,37  
 Green A6-8,25-6,31,38-9,47; B2,10-6,18-9,22-5,28-35, 43-5,47-8,50-2,54-6; C5,19,24  
 Gregory A6,13,24,42; B26,39  
 Grendon (Grindon) B2,24,37  
 Griggs B26  
 Grime A3  
 Grimsditch (Grinditch,Grin- d(r)idge) B12,13,30-1,46; C14  
 Groom B9,16,42; C11  
 Gros(se) B12-3,15-6,19,20, 23,31-6,46-7,49,51-2,55; C9  
 Groves C13,14  
 Gulliver B53  
 Gunne A22,33  
 Gurle A47  
 Gurney B8,21-3,29,35,42,55; C8,9,27  
 Gutt(e)ridge (Gurieth) B14, 16,30-1,49; C18  
 Guy A28,38  
 Gwin B26  
 Hagges B28  
 Haines. See Haynes.  
 Hale A31,37,38; B34; C25; B1  
 Halfhe(a)d (Halford) B6,7, 8,27,29,41,42,43; C15  
 Hall A3,18-9,23-5,29,31,33- 34,45-7; B3,4,11,19-22,24, 27,31-5,38,44,47-50,52-5  
 Halliwell B24  
 Ham(m)ont B29  
 Hanawe B24  
 Hancocke (Ancock) A24; B4, 5,39; C2  
 Hannuel (Hannawell) A31; C16  
 Hanscom(be) B6,7,13-4,26,31, 33,40,48,52  
 Hansoom A37  
 Harbert. See Herbert.  
 Harde B37  
 Harding (Arden,Harden) A27; B4,6,9,10,27,29,31,39,40, 44-5,47; C14,15,23  
 Hardman (Herdman) A2,22,24, 33,35  
 Hard(w)ick B13,32-3,36  
 Harlin B28  
 Harlow (Harler) A14-6,28,43- 4,46-7; B13,14,16-7,33-4, 36,49,50,52,54  
 Harper (Harpur) A1,2,4,5,22, 24,31,34,36; B16,22,26-7, 33-5,49,51-3; C20,23  
 Har(r)iot B28  
 Harris A26,40-2; B23,29,31- 3,36,47,49,56; C8,27  
 Harrison A9-11,13,25,27-9, 39-43; B12,13,32,46,48  
 Harrott C30  
 Harrowe A34  
 Hart (Heart) A11,18,25,29,30,41, 46-7; B6,8-19,21,23,27-36,40-7, 49,50,52-6; C11-2,19,20,28,30  
 Hartrap B47  
 Hartwell B33  
 Harv(e)y (Horvoy) B34,43,54; C15, 17  
 Harwood C15  
 Hasoldine A25  
 Hasem C20  
 Haslewood B30  
 Haster. See Hester.  
 Hatley B50  
 Haverig(g) A1,22,32,48  
 Hawes A26  
 Hawkins A33; B24,43; C8  
 Haworth B24  
 Ha(w)thorn C5,24-5  
 Haydon A31  
 Hayley C22  
 Haynes (Haines,Ains,Heynes) A15, 16,19,20,24-6,28-30,43,45,47, 48; B16,34-6,51,54-7; C1-3,6, 7,10,11,13-5,17-9,21-2,25-6,28  
 Hays C17  
 Ha(y)ward B25  
 Heady B31  
 Heard A25; B30  
 Hearne B40  
 Heath B29  
 Heaton A17  
 Height. See Hight.  
 Heines. See Haynes.  
 Heiward. See Howard.  
 Hele A18-9  
 Hemans A31  
 Hermin B29  
 Hempson B31  
 Henderson A28  
 Henlow C23  
 Henry A38  
 Henshine B37  
 Hensman B33  
 Henson C23  
 Herbert (Harbert,Harbutt) A38; C1,14-5,21,30  
 Herdman. See Hardman.  
 Horvey. See Harvey.  
 Hoster (Haster) B4,5,25-6,38-9  
 Heward. See Howard.  
 Hewett (Huet) A15-6,19,20,26-7, 30; B31  
 Hews. See Hughes.  
 Hickman B29  
 Hicks B18,34,52; C14  
 Hide (Hyde) B2,3,26,36,38-9  
 Higden A22  
 Higgs B11  
 Hight (Height,Hite,Hytte) B20,52, 53; C9,10-3,18-20,29,30  
 Highway B25  
 Hildesley A15,16  
 Hill A25,37; B15,32-3,48,51,53, 56; C3,22; C1  
 Hill(e)s A1,2,4,5,22,28,30,34-6 B3,6,13,16,25,32,34,39,49; C15, 22,25



Hiliard (Hyleard) A2,22-3,  
33; B30  
Hillersdon (Hilsdin) C4  
Hinde A48,22,32  
Hinton B48; C1,21

Hirlstone B38  
Hitchcote A23  
Hite. See Hight.  
Hobbs B17-22,33-5,38,52-  
53,55

Hobson A25  
Hocam. See Hookcombe.

Hockley A37; B33

Hocks B27

Hoddle. See Odell.

Hodgekin A1,32

Hodges B26

Holden (Holding, Olden)  
A18-20,30,48

Holland B28

Holleday (Hollo(w)day)  
A16,45

Hollis C16,25

Holloway C14

Holly C20

Holmes B16

Honeur A25

Hoocraft B40

Hookecombe (Hook(h)am,  
Hoc(s)cam) B3,5,6,39,40;  
C1,2,4-6,14-5,21-5,30

Hopkin(s) A15-7,29,41;  
B14-6,32-3,48,51; C18

Workes B22

Horne C14

Horner B35

Hornsby A14,43-5

Horton B53

Houghton A25

How C19

Howard (He(i)ward) A1-4,  
13-4,22-3,28-9,32-4,43,  
45,49; B36; C3,15,17

Howarth B35

Howatt B29

Howel A17,30

Howes A7

Howkins A29,31,44; B30-1,  
33

Huc(k)le (Huckly) A12-3,  
15-20,25,27,29,31,41-3,  
45,47; B9,13,27-31,44,  
46-7; C19

Huet. See Hewett.

Hughes (Huis,Hews,Huse)  
A6-8,22,38-9,41-2; B4,  
5,14,26-7,39,41; C5,15  
Hull A9-17,19-21,25-6,28-  
31,39-48; B17-20,24,32,  
35,51-2,54; C5,6,16,18,  
23-8

Hullock A2,24

Humble. See Umney.

Humphrey (Umphrey) A33; B7

Hunt A18,32-4,37-9; B6,  
40,52; A1

Hurst A8,20,38; B13-4,26,  
32,39,47

Hurstwaite B32

Huse. See Hughes.

Hustall B27

Huxley C24

Hyde. See Hido.

Hytte. See Hight.

Ibbot A14-5,17-9,21,26,  
25,28,30,31,43-4,46-8;  
B33,35

Impey A2,22,32

Ing(o) B17-8,21,33,55

Ingram (Ingerham) B15-23,  
32,35-6,48-54; C12,17

Inkelsall B31

Inscipet B30

Inskip(p) B31,33,35

Ireland A2,3-6,9,23,26,33-  
37,39; B26

Ives B14,30,32

Jackson A31; B27,28,31,33,  
36

Jakes A30

Jakins A23; B28

James B21-2,28,33

Jarvis(e) (Jervase,Gervase)  
A1-3,6-8,17-9,23,25-6,30,  
31,33-7,48; B22-3,27,35;  
C15

Jeeves A29; B15-6,35,48;  
C26

Jeff(e)ry (Jeff(e)ries) A5,  
18-21,46;31; B16-8,20-3,  
29,33,35,51,54-5; C13,19

Jell. See Gell.

Jelliams. See Gilliams.

Jelliss B35; C30

Jemeatt (Jemmatt) B30,45

Jenkins C18

Jenkinson A7,25,37

Jennings B36

Jerman B31

Jethrill B29

Jiggle C19

Jill. See Gill.

Johnson A25; B11-2,18,26,  
30-1,34,36,44-6,51-2

Joll(e)y C18,29

Jones A11,38; B2,4,5,25-7,  
36-9,41; C14,17

Jordan (J(o)urden,Jurdin)  
A25; B27,47,49; C20

Joy(e) B5-7,9,10,26-7,31,  
39,40,42-3,45-6,56; C14,  
[?21],21,23,30

Joyce (Joice) A7-12,26-8,  
39-43; B7,21-3,34-5,52-3,  
55

Judd A27; B30; C17

Judge C13,19

Kadwell. See Cadwell.

Kately. See Kightley.

Kay (Key) A13,16-8,28,45-6,  
49; B18,36; C13

Keach (Keech) B30,35; C20

Keely A3,25

Keepe B28

Keeston B29

Kefford (Keyfor(d),Kifford)  
A4-15,19,24-6,28,30,35-  
46; B27-8

Keightley. See Kightley.

Komp C10,11,17-9,28-9

Kompstone B36

Kendal B16,49,50

Kennedy A28; B36; C17

Kennings (Kinnings) C12,18

Kent A38

Keppis. See Kippist.

Key. See Kay.

Keyford. See Kefford.

Kidd A31

Kifford. See Kefford.

Ki(gh)tloy (Keightley,Kate-  
ly) A12-20,27,29-31,42-  
48; B36

Kilby A16. See Gilbert.

Killingworth C1

King A2-6,8-10,14-23,28-31,  
33,35-9,43,45-7; B9,23,  
26-7,29,31,33-5,37,48;  
C1,2,12-5,17-22,28-30

Kinnings. See Kennings.

Kippis(t) (Keppis) A4-7,9,  
10,22,24-7,34-5,37,39,  
41-2,45; B21-3,55

Kirby (Curby) A25-6,38;  
B29; C6,10,11,13,18-9,  
25,29

Kirke B38

Kitchener A31,48

Kitley. See Kightley.

Kitson A25

Knight A10,11,16-8,22,24,  
26,29,30,37,40,45-6; B17,  
22,33,50,55; C4,5,16,24,26

Knotingham. See Nottingham.

Knott. See Notte.

Ladds A31

Ladson C16

Lake (Leake) A1,2,32; B43,  
45-6; C2,22-3

Laman(t). See Lawman.

Lamb B28

Lambert(h) (Lemberd) A2,3,  
23-4,32-3,35; B5,6,8,16,  
25-6,28,30,33-4,40-2,52;  
C26

Lamborn B50

Lancaster A25

Lane A22,26; C18

Langley A11,12,42; B26,28,  
30

Lansome B19,20,53

Lant (Launt) B3,38

Lantaff A25

Lark A5

Larkin(s) B29,34

Larki(n)son A5,6,9,25,37,  
39; C15

Last (Lass) B12-5,31-4,36,  
46,48

Laughton A27; C13,19

Launt. See Lant.

Laurence B25,33

- Lavender B24,29,37; C4,13,  
 16,20,23-4  
 Law A2,23; B30; C19,20  
 Lawford B39  
 Lawman (Laman(t)) B27; C14,  
 22-3  
 Lawson C2,21-2,30, C1  
 Layton A27; C9,17  
 Leach C14  
 Leake. See Lake.  
 Lee (Leigh, Ley) A14,16-8,  
 21,24,28,30-1,46-8; B7,  
 20-3,28,33,35,49,50,54-6  
 Leeds A33,37; C17  
 Legg C1  
 Leiles. See Liles.  
 Leland B21,34  
 Leman C2  
 Lemberd. See Lambert.  
 Lennards B12,31. See  
 Leonard.  
 Lenton A9; B1-7,24-8,38-  
 40; C1,2,16-7,21  
 Lenwood B24  
 Leonard B46; C3,15. See  
 Lennards.  
 Leper B27  
 Lesson B9  
 Letherand A23  
 Lett B31,46,49  
 Lovet(t) (Livit(t), Lyvett)  
 A3,6-10,15-6,19-21,24,  
 26-7,30,37-9,41,44-6,48;  
 B4-10,26,27,29,32-3,40-  
 44,46,56; C1,14,16,21  
 Lewis (Lowe(se)) B1-3,6,  
 7,10,11,24,26-7,31,37-  
 46; C2,3,22  
 Lewis alias Anico. C22  
 See Anico.  
 Ley. See Lee.  
 Lightfoot B18-9,22-3,35,  
 52,54-5  
 Liles (Lyles, Lills, Loiles)  
 B2,3,5-8,26-7,29,39,40,  
 42-3,; C15  
 Lilly C22  
 Linford A31,39; B24,39,47  
 Linham C27  
 Linley A26  
 Linsey (Linsee) A1,22,32,  
 35,48  
 Linyon C10  
 Lion B28,31; C1,21,30  
 Litchfield B35  
 Little B15-6,32,34,52,54  
 Livitt. See Levett.  
 Lloyd A29; C14  
 Loane. See Lone.  
 Loe. See Lowe.  
 Logsden A2-7,22,24,33-6;  
 B5  
 Lol(e)y (Lowly) B9,30,44  
 London A45  
 Lone (Loane) C1  
 Long A2,22-3,32,34  
 Longland A26  
 Longmore B38
- Lort A33  
 Lous C3  
 Love B30  
 Lovell (Lovewell) A6-10,  
 13-9,26,29-31,37-40,42-  
 46; B15-20,32-4,48-53  
 Loveridge A20  
 Lovet(t) A26,28,38,43-4;  
 B36; C6  
 Low(e) (Loe) A10-2,25-8,  
 41-3; B7,9,10,17,27,29,  
 41-4,46; C17  
 Lovewell. See Lovell.  
 Lucas A8,25,38-9  
 Luck. See Luke.  
 Luff B10,29,46; C3-6,23-6  
 Luke (Luck) A4,6,7,11-2,  
 24-6,28,31,34,36-9,41,  
 43,45; B36,51  
 Lumbis(s) (Lunbees, Lun-  
 by) B15-7,19-21,34,53-  
 54; C12,15,30  
 Lunnington A24  
 Lyles. See Liles.
- Mabin B28  
 Mace B34  
 Macy. See Massey.  
 Madlin B27  
 Mallet B4,32  
 Mallory (Malarie) B24;  
 C14  
 Man C6,14,16,24  
 Manfeild B3,25,38  
 Manning A18-9,29,47  
 Manton A26,39; B10,12-4,  
 28,33,43,47,49,51  
 Marcey. See Massey.  
 March C26  
 Mardlin B30  
 Marks C15  
 Marrill. See Merrill.  
 Marriot (Mariat, Merrit)  
 A6,31; B4,5,25,28,32,  
 38-9  
 Marsh A16,23  
 Marshall A20,25; B27,33-  
 34,36; C15,25  
 Marthers. See Matthews.  
 Martin B1,17,20,24,33-4,  
 37,50,53-4  
 Maser C14  
 Mason A8,9,36,38,41; C2,  
 3,4,15,17,21-6  
 Mason alias Clerk. C2,15,  
 22.  
 See Clerk alias Mason  
 Massey (Marc(e)y, Macy)  
 A43; C6-9,16,25-7  
 Masson C7,27  
 Masters A18,30,46; C21  
 Matthews (Marthers) A22,  
 24; B1,8,9,11-7,24,29,  
 30,32,42,44-6,48-50,53,  
 54  
 Mattershawe A34  
 Mattin A17,30-1,46  
 Mattock(s) A27; B12,45-6
- Mawley A31  
 Maxey A22,28; B1,2,37-8  
 Maxwell B54  
 May(e)s A7-10,16,26-7,37,39-41,  
 43,48; B35  
 Mayhew A30  
 Meager B9,42-3  
 Meal C7,26  
 Meanly A25  
 Medbury (Meadborow) A11,12,22,41;  
 B7  
 Medley A19,30,47; B54  
 Medowes C14  
 Meeks A40  
 Meanard (Me(y)nard) C1,14-5,21-2  
 Mer(r)ill (Marrill, Murrill) A1-3,  
 22-4,30,32-5,48; B8,27-8,39,42;  
 C2,3,19,21-2  
 Merrit. See Marriot.  
 Merrywe(a)ther B31,47  
 Metcalfe A17,41,46; B56; Bi  
 Mew (Mow) A12  
 Meynard. See Meanard.  
 Middlebrook A32  
 Miers. See Mires.  
 Milbrooke A32  
 Miles C14  
 Miller A22; B28  
 Milward (Mil(l)ard) B3; C16,20  
 Minn(e)y B17-23,33,35-6,52,55  
 Mintell B30  
 Mires (Myers, Myass) A4-7,24-6,35-  
 39; B8,10,11,28,31-2,41,47-8;  
 C16  
 Mi(t)chel(l) B18,23,35,40,56; C20  
 Mo(a)kes A1,5,22-3,34-6; B24  
 Mobb(s) C12,18-9,29  
 Monoux B22  
 Monroe B34  
 Mon(e)y B27  
 Moodie A22-3,33  
 Moon A27,31; B34  
 Moor(es) A5,6,24,31,35,37; B1,16,  
 29,52,55; C9,17-9  
 Moorhen. See Morrin.  
 Mordant A3  
 Morgan B30,33,36  
 Morrin (Moorhen) B22-3,35  
 Morris A27,31; B32,35,49  
 Morse C18  
 Morton A8,9,25,38; B3,4,25,28  
 Moss A26  
 Mote(s) A33; B24  
 Mothers C8  
 Mountneigh B26  
 Mow. See Mew.  
 Munday B14  
 Munns B33,35; C30  
 Murrill. See Merrill.  
 Musgrove B32  
 Myers, Myass. See Mires.
- Nantle[?s] B2  
 Neal A15-6,19-21,24,29,30,44-5,  
 47-8; B30; C21  
 Neg(o)us (Nig(o)use, Niges) A38;  
 B27; C1,4,5,14,18,20-1,24,30  
 Nelson B24



- Newham. See Newman.  
 Newman (Human, Newham) A2, 6, 7, 14-5, 25, 31, 33, 37, 39, 40, 43-5; B15-6, 24, 32, 34, 37, 39, 47, 49, 54, 56; C5-8, 10, 12, 14, 16-8, 24-7, 29  
 Newold (Newall, Newell) A26; B30  
 Newton A47; B31  
 Nic(h)ol(ls) (Nicholas) A8, 9, 11-2, 25, 27, 34, 36, 38-43; B15-7, 32-3, 48-52; C1, 22  
 Nic(h)olson A2, 3, 22; B17, 18, 33, 36  
 Nig(o)use, Wiges. See Ne-gous.  
 Niles A8  
 Nix B25  
 Nodarum B32  
 Norfield A26  
 Norman A28-9; B21, 33-4, 36, 50-5; C18  
 North B28; C13, 19  
 Norton A25; B17, 19, 33-6, 50-2, 54; C10-2, 17-9, 28-30  
 Notte (Knott) A32; C3, 4, 23  
 Nottingham B11-4, 16, 32-3, 36, 44-7, 49; C8, 26, 29  
 Nunne B29  
 Nutkins B18  
  
 Odell (Hoddell, Hoddle, Wodell, Wod(h)ill) B17, 35, 54, 56; C1, 12, 14, 19, 21, 23  
 Offam B26, 37, 39  
 Okings A29  
 Olden. See Holden.  
 Oliver A25; B9, 28, 42; C7-10, 17-8, 25, 27-9  
 Ombly, Omney. See Umney.  
 Onslow A19, 20  
 Onion A23, 34, 37  
 Ordway B26  
 Osbo(u)rn(e) (Osmund) A10, 11, 40-1, 43; B7, 8, 9, 10-2, 28, 30, 40, 44-5, 56; C15  
 Osmund. See Osbo(u)rn(e)  
 Oudart B30, 42  
 Ouldham A3  
 Overall (Overill) B9, 27, 29, 42  
 Overton A28, 43  
 Owen B21  
 Oxenbridge B13  
  
 Pacey B44  
 Pack A29; B9, 17, 20-3, 32-3, 36, 53  
 Page B31, 45-6; C4, 25-6  
 Pain(e) (Payne) A5, 6, 8, 13-15, 24-5, 36, 43-4; B20, 35, 45, 47; C12-3, 15, 19, 30  
 Palmer (Pa(u)mer) B26-8, 30; C16-7, 19, 20  
 Parcas B30  
 Parell B26  
 Paris(h) A14; B22-3, 35  
 Parker A19, 20, 48; B26-8, 52  
 Par(r) A12, 27, 41  
 Parren (Par(r)in(g), Purren, Paron, Parrines) A2, 3, 5, 24, 33-5, ; B5, 25, 27; C23  
 Parrett A4, 34  
 Parson(s) A9, 10, 26, 37, 40-3; B14, 32, 48  
 Paser A12  
 Pateman B29  
 Patterson C27  
 Paulin B31  
 Payne. See Paine.  
 Peace B26  
 Peachy (Peaches) A23, 34  
 Peacock (Beacock[sic, A13]) A12-3, 23, 28, 30-1, 43, 47; B26-7, 35; C2, 3, 5-8, 14, 16-7, 22, 24-7  
 Pearce (Pe(a)rs(e), Pe(i)rce, Pearch) A19, 28; B1, 3-8, 25-9, 37-43, 45, 57; C14, 17, 20  
 Pearson (Pierson, Peirson, P(a)erson) A25; B7, 8, 11-14, 31, 33, 41-9; C5, 6, 20, 24-5. See Penson.  
 Peck(e) (Peek(e), Peak) A5, 6, 8-10, 15-7, 20, 24, 30-31, 39, 40, 44-7; B32, 34, 47; C1-3, 14-5, 20-3  
 Pedley A12-3, 27, 43; B16-8, 21, 35, 48-51, 53-4, 56-7  
 Peek. See Pecke.  
 Peelly. B56  
 Peet B24, 46; C16  
 Peeter B27. See Peters.  
 Pell (Pele) A15-6, 19, 20, 28-30, 44, 47; B15-7, 30, 32, 49-52  
 Pelson B37  
 Pendridge B30  
 Pen(n) A8, 9, 26-7, 39; B32  
 Penson B7. See Pearson.  
 Pepper A21, 23, 48; B31  
 Peppercorn B4, 6, 7, 26-7, 38-41; C24  
 Perit B28  
 Perkins B2, 52; C30  
 Perry A44  
 Pestell B3, 25  
 Peters A17-8, 20-1, 26, 31, 45. See Peeter.  
 Pet(t)it (Petty) A20, 30, 42; B13-4, 21, 47-8, 50, 55; C5-7, 16-7, 24-6  
 Petts C19  
 Phary, Pheare. See Fairy.  
 Pheasant B28  
 Phillips B29, 38  
 Phobee. See Fobey.  
 Pichard A45  
 Pickarin C3  
 Pickat(t) See Piggott.  
 Pickford B3. ?See Pietforke.  
 Pickin B30-1, 45, 47  
 Pickle A36  
 Pierce. See Pearce.  
 Pierson. See Pearson.  
 Pietforke A33 ? See Pickford.  
 Pig(g)ot(t) Pickat(t)) A7-9, 25-6, 38-40; B1, 2, 4-8, 24-5, 27, 29, 37-42, 44, 46  
 Pincutt B16, 33  
 Pitches B12, 31, 48-9  
 Pitt (Pit(s)) B18, 20-2, 34-6, 53-5  
 Playnmore B2, 37  
 Pleasant A3, 34  
 Plowman B34, 36; C16  
 Po(at)chby (Poachbee) A7, 37; C23. ?See Potsbee.  
 Pointon B18  
 Pollard A44  
 Pool(es) A1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 23-5, 32-37, 41, 48; B7, 8, 11, 30, 43-4, 46; C6, 15  
 Pope A27, 31, 36; B36  
 Populie B41  
 Porter A19, 20; C20  
 Potsbee B26. ?See Poatchby.  
 Potto (Patto, Potter) C11-13, 18  
 Powell A25  
 Prat C12  
 Prentice C18  
 Preston C14  
 Priden B26  
 Primmitt (Primmer) B29  
 Prior A28; B30  
 Proctor B49  
 Prud(d)en B38  
 Prowett A31  
 Pursall C20  
 Purser A13, 26-7, 31, 47; B13, 20-2, 29, 31-2, 35, 46, 55; C16  
  
 Quarrel(l) A2-7, 22, 24-6, 33-9; B24, 28  
 Quince (Quinte) B51; C3-7, 15-18, 23-4, 26-9  
  
 Rabbit B20-3, 35, 54; C10-3, 29, 30  
 Raddal C17  
 Radley C9  
 Rain(e)s (Ra(y)nes, Reines, Ran(n)s) B10-8, 30-2, 34, 45-51, 54  
 Ramsery C10  
 Randall A10, 11, 40; B23, 36  
 Ranger A29  
 Ran(n)s. See Raines.  
 Raper. A27. ?See Reaper.  
 Ravens A17, 27-9, 31, 45, 47; B30; C14  
 Rawlin(g)s B1, 2, 24-5, 32, 37-9, 56  
 Ray(e) A18, 22, 29; B15, 32-3; C9, 17, 20, 27  
 Raymond (Rayment) A13, 17, 28, 45, 48; B51; C8-10, 18, 27, 29

- Raynes. See Raines.  
 Read (Reed) A16-8,23,31, 46  
 Reaper B1,2,25,37-8  
   ? See Raper.  
 Reev (?Reen) C15  
 Reines. See Raines.  
 Rewse (Ruce,Rouse) A8,11, 12,39-41,49; B4,5; A1  
 Re(y)nolds A28-9,44,47; B31,35,37; C23  
 Rice C26  
 Rich A9,49; C29  
 Richard(s) B35; C1,14,16, 21-3,30  
 Richardson A5,24-5,32,37; B2-5,19,24-7,29,31,33, 34,36,38-9,41,45,50,52; C16,23,26,29  
 ?Ricorn B9  
 Ricraft. See Rycroft.  
 Ridgely (Ridge) C9,10,17, 18-9,27-8  
 Rignoll C7-9,17,26-7  
 Rimill (Rymell,Ryman) C3, 4,15,23  
 Ringwood B22,35  
 Risely A23,25-6,34; B1, 24,32,46; C22  
 Roberts (Robards) A16,29, 30-1,45-6; B11,30,35-6, 46; C7,8,17-8,25-7  
 Robertson B32-3; C18  
 Robins A14-5,28,43-5  
 Robinson A1-3,5-16,18,22- 29,32-3,35-6,38-45,47- 48; B5,6,13-4,16-8,20- 22,26,28,33,35-6,39,41, 46-7,49,50,55-7; C3,4, 16,18,24,26,29  
 Rodley. See Radley.  
 Rofler. See Ruffler.  
 Rogers A9,26  
 Rolfe C13  
 Rolles. See Rowles.  
 Rolt (Roult) B9,11,43-4; C23  
 Roofe B27  
 Rooke B25  
 Root(h)am (Roughton,Rout- horn) A17,22,24,30,45; B 11,44; C7,8,15,26  
 Roper C17  
 Rose (Rosse,Rouse) B10, 12,17,25,31-4,38,46,49, 50-1; C14,22  
 Rosh. See Rush.  
 Rosse. See Rose.  
 Roughton, Routhorn. See Rootham.  
 Rouse B38. See Rewse.  
 Rowell A3,23  
 Rowles (Rolles) A16,29, 45; B20-3,34,54,57  
 Rowlet(t) A44-5,47  
 Rowston A19  
 Rudd B13,30-1  
 Ruffhead C16-7  
 Ruf(f)ler (Rofler) B9,29,43, 44-5  
 Rule C14  
 Ruse. See Rewse.  
 Rush (Rosh) B41; C4,5,23-4  
 Russell A40; B30,46; C18  
 Rust B18,34,51-2,54  
 Rutland B21,35,54; C16  
 Rycroft (Ricraft) A26; B12, 29,43-6,49  
 Rylve C15  
 Ryman,Rymell. See Rimill  
 Sab(e)y A11-6,29,40-6; B36  
 Sachell. See Setchel.  
 Safford B14,30  
 St.John (Seniohn) C15  
 Sale C25  
 Salloway A5,24,35  
 Salmon B33  
 Salvage. See Savage.  
 Samuel(1) (Samwell) B6,7, 9,10,12-3,19-21,29,30,33, 36,40-3,45-6,48-9,56  
 Samworth B34  
 Sanders. See Saunders.  
 Sanderson A48; B28  
 Sandon C30  
 Sandy C22  
 Sansome A23,33  
 Sarrat. See Scarrett.  
 Satch(w)ell. See Setchel.  
 Sa(u)nders B10-3,15,31,34, 44-6,48-9,51,54; C14-5,Bi  
 Savage (Salvage) A6,31,36; B10,12-3,28,31,36,43,45-6; C23  
 Savell A27-8  
 Sawby C15  
 Sawyer A19-21  
 Saxton. See Sexton.  
 Sayton A24  
 Scarbrough A22  
 Scarrot(t) (Scar(r)ett,Skar- ret,Skerret,Skurette) A1, 2,4-8,22,27,32-40,48  
 Scrivener B26  
 Scrog(g) C14,21-2  
 Scruby A21,31  
 Seare(s) B26; C15  
 Searle(s) (Seale) A7,25; C3,4,15-6,23-4  
 Se(a)ton A18,30,47; B3,4,36, 38-9,41; C15,22-3  
 Seely (Se(e)loy B26; C3,4, 14-5,22-4  
 Selby (Silbey) B20-1,23,27, 34-5,54-5; C2  
 Sell A17,29,46  
 Sellis (Sellas) A24; B28,30  
 Sendall C14  
 Setchel (Sachell,Satch(w)ell) A27,41,45; B32  
 Setin B56  
 Sexton (Sextin,Saxton) A1-6, 22-3,26,32-6,38-9,48; C2, 3,14-5,22-3  
 Shadbolt (Shatbolt) A3,32,48, B29  
 Shakespeare (Shackspo(e)re) B6,26,39. Also Bii.  
 Sharman (Sherman) B29; C16  
 Sharp(e) A10-1,26-7,37,40-1; B18-20,35-6,52-3,55-6; C6,7, 9-13,15-20,25,28-9  
 Sharrow B31  
 Shaw A6,7,37-40  
 Sha(w)ley (Shorley) B10,19,20, 34,36,46-7,54-5  
 Shollye C14  
 Shelton B2,3,21-3,25,35,37-8, 40; C7,25,28  
 Shephard,Smith alias. See Smith.  
 Shepherd (Sheppard) B2,25,29, 37; C18,20  
 Shep(p)erson A19,30,32,47  
 Sherman. See Sharman.  
 Shorley. See Shawley.  
 Shreave (Srues) B30  
 Sibl(e)y A7-11,25-6,37-8,40  
 Sibthorp B27  
 Silbey. See Selby.  
 Siliman B28  
 Silke B21,54  
 Simes (Symms) C15  
 Sinkins A42  
 Sim(m)on(d)(s) A9,10,14,23,26, 27,40,43; B6,30,33,40,43,45,47  
 Sim(p)son A15; B25,27,30,36; C16,18  
 Singlehurst. See Swinglehurst  
 Sirket. See Circuit.  
 Skarret. See Scarrett.  
 Skeg(g) B3,27-8,56  
 Skey B47,56  
 Skinner C11-2,18-20,28-30  
 Skurrett. See Scarrett.  
 Slade B24; C14  
 Slat(t)er (Slaughter) A24,32;B32  
 Slow A24  
 Smart A26; B31  
 Smith (Smythe) passim  
 Smith alias Shepherd C22  
 Smithian C3  
 Smithstone A30  
 Sole B27  
 Southwell C14  
 Sparke B37  
 Sparring C17  
 Spencer (Spenser) A2,3,5,22-3, 33,35; B27; Bi, 57  
 Sper(r)y (Spirrie,Spurrey,Spur- rier) A3,4,8,9,12-4,16-20,23-7, 29,30,34-9,42,44-6; B3,25,38  
 Spleeving A31; B36  
 Spring(o) (Sprigge) A7,8,11,22, 25-7,37-9,41; B1-7,24-7,29,30, 32,37-40,42,46,49-51,57  
 Spurrey,Spurrier. See Sperry.  
 Squire(s) (Swire) A10,25,27,31, 38,40-1; C6,16,25;B57  
 Srues B30. See Shreave.  
 Stace (Stacy) C16  
 Stafford B9,30,45,47



- Stainesby C23  
 Stainson A9,26,39  
 Stanbridge (Stonbridge)  
     B12-3,39,44,46  
 Sta(r)nford B21,22  
 Stansley. See Tansley.  
 Stanton B29  
 Staploe A38  
 Staughton A30,41  
 Steele A35  
 Stenton C2,22,30  
 Steven(s) (Stephen(s))  
     A25; B30; C3,4,16,23-4  
 Stevensby B27,42  
 Steward A13  
 Stin(p)son A10,31; C11  
 Steventon (Stiventon,Ste-  
     f(f)ington) C1,4,21,23  
 Stock B31  
 Sto(c)ker A1,4,5,7,9-12,  
     25-9,35-6,38-9,45,48;  
     B19,26; C18  
 Stofton C22  
 Stokedale (Stockdale)  
     B44-6  
 Stokes A26,30; B24; C25  
 Stonbridge. See Stanb-  
     ridge.  
 Stor(r)er (Storeher,Sto-  
     row,Stor(e)y) A7,8,14-  
     17,20,25,28-30,38,44-5,  
     47-8; B1,28,37-9; C1,2,  
     14,21-2  
 Stoton B33  
 Stratton (Stretton) A31;  
     B2,24; C4-8,24-9  
 Street B35-6; C10-3,18-9,  
     28-30  
 Stringer C18,25,27-8  
 Stubbet A4  
 Stubbs A30  
 Studdey A40  
 Sturgins C20  
 Sudbury B10,43-4; C3,4,6,  
     16,24; B1  
 Sugars B15,32; C18  
 Summerlin B30,44  
 Summers B8  
 Summersall B43  
 Surket. See Cirkit.  
 Suttle B2,24,38-40  
 Sutton A27,29,40,44;  
     B28,31,35  
 Swaile (Swalo(s),Swelves,  
     Swells) A18-20,47  
 Swanne A23  
 Swannell C18  
 Swopson (Swobson) A26;  
     B16  
 Swift(o) A1-4,6-8,22-4,  
     33-5,37,39,40,48; B26  
 Swingecoat (Swinsco(w))  
     B4,25,29  
 S(w)inglehurst (Single-  
     hurst) B13,32-3,36,48;  
     C17,28-9  
 Swire. See Squires.  
 Syoner B10  
 Syston B27  
 Taboth. See Tebbit.  
 Tailor (Taylo(u)r) A2,26,35;  
     B11-4,29-31,34,36,43-9,51,  
     53-4; C14,30; B1  
 Talbot. See Tebbit.  
 Tansl(e)y. (Stansley) A9,10,14,  
     15,26,28,39,42-4; B8,9,28-9,  
     32,42-3,45,47; C3,23  
 Taperto (Tapperta) B5  
 Tapin B27  
 Tappe A1  
 Tarr C16  
 Tarry B33,36,49,53. See Terrie.  
 Tate C22  
 Tatman A11,13,42-3,49; B13,28;  
     C9,19  
 Tav(er)ner C10,27-9  
 Tawler C3,15  
 Tawyer A28  
 Taylor. See Tailor.  
 Tebbit (Tebbe(r)t,Teb(b)ott,  
     Tibbit,Taboth,Talbot) C7,  
     10,11,18-20,25,27,29,30  
 Tedwell. See Treadwell.  
 Telcock. See Tilcock.  
 Terrie A22. See Tarry.  
 Tetterton A2,22  
 Tharley B27. See Thurley.  
 Tharpe. See Thorpe.  
 Thickpeny B27  
 Thody A24; B1,23,31,36-7  
 Thomas B9-12,27-30,32-4,43-  
     45,47-9; C1-3,14-5,21-4  
 T(h)om(p)son A2-5,7,23,31,33-  
     35; B20-1,27,31,36,43,54-5;  
     C16,18  
 Thorne B20,34  
 Thornebacke B40  
 Thornton A25; C5,16,24  
 Th(o)ro(ugh)good A8,36,38; B5,  
     29,30,36; C16,18; B57  
 Thorpe (Tharpe) B20-1,28  
 Thrippe. See Trippe.  
 Thrower A24  
 Thrumlye B27  
 Thurley (Tharley) B27  
 Thurgood. See Thoroughgood.  
 Tib(b)al(l)s (Tybbolls) A3,4,6,  
     23,34-5,38-9; C15  
 Tibbit. See Tebbit.  
 Tiby C21  
 Tilberye B39  
 Tilbrooke B2,3,25-6,38,40; C14  
 Tilcock (Telcock) A7-11,25-6,  
     37-43; B32  
 Tilney B28  
 Tiler (Tyler) A3,23; B45  
 Tingey A5,22-3; B24,26,33,39  
 Tisoe (Tysoc,Tiser) A27-8; C15  
 Titford C16  
 Tobye C14  
 Todd A23  
 Tomkin B29  
 Tom(me)s (Toms) A3,34; C2  
 Tompkins C16  
 Tomp(k)ion B14-5,32,48; C30  
 Tooms B32  
 Toon. See Tunn.  
 Topham B29  
 Tosland (Towsland) A13,  
     49; C20. See Townsend  
 Totman B30  
 Toul C17  
 Tounsing B28  
 Townsend A13,27; B54  
 Tow(e)sland. See Tosland.  
 Toyer C16  
 Treadwell (Treadall,Ted-  
     well) B35,55; C10-2,20,  
     28-9  
 Triploe (Tripelo(w),Triptlo,  
     Tripoli) A9,25,39,40,42,  
     43,49; B8,9,28-30,41-2,44  
 Trip(pe) (Thrippe) A31,44;  
     B14-6,18-22,34-6,48-50,  
     52-3,55-6  
 Trueman A18,19,21; B36; C12  
 Trushill C24  
 Tun(n) (Toon) B13,16,33,49;  
     C9-11,19,27-8  
 Turner A20,22,25,27,29,32,  
     38; B18,25,32,34-5,45,54;  
     C5,16  
 Tuthill B6,27; B1  
 Tyars A27  
 Tysoe. See Tisoe.  
 Umney (Unley,Humble,Omney,  
     Ombly) B14-6,31,33,48-50  
 Umphrey. See Humphrey.  
 Underwood A1,2,25  
 Upchurch B24  
 Upthorpe B1  
 Urin B31  
 Usher A19,30-1,47  
 Va(g)han B1,2,37-8,56  
 Vallett C15  
 Varley A14  
 Vasell B37  
 Vent(i)man B9,11-2,43-6,57  
 Vernon (Verne) A13,28  
 Vines A31  
 Vivien B27  
 Wade C10  
 Wadmough (Wadmore,Watnough,  
     Wedmore) C5,6,9,10,17,20,  
     26-8  
 Wadsworth B16-7,36; C17  
 Waghtan B44  
 Wagstaff(e) A16-7,28-31,46,  
     48; B15-7,20,22,32,34,35,  
     49-52,54-6; C5,11-2,13-20,  
     28-30; B57  
 Wakefeild A23  
 Wakeman B31,46  
 Walcocke. See Waldock.  
 Walden B30  
 Waldock A5,26,36; B3-7,10,  
     25,28-9,38-41,43; C15  
 Walgrave B24  
 Walker A28; C17  
 Wallinger B17,34,49,51,53

- Wallis (Wallace, Wulluce)  
B27; C3
- Walsom (Wolsome) A37; B31; C20
- Walton B31; C5, 16, 26
- Wamsly B26
- Warboys A29
- Ward(e) (Weard) A6, 7, 20-1, 31,  
37; B3-9, 24-9, 31, 36, 38, 40-  
47, 56; C5, 16, 27; Bi, 57
- Wardon B24
- Warner B6, 7, 28, 40-1; C11-2,  
16, 18-9, 29
- Warren B22, 28, 33, 36; C18, 29
- Warrington A45
- Washington B19-21, 34, 53, 55
- Watch B25
- Waters B4
- Wates. See Watts.
- Watfor(d) A18-9, 24, 30-1; B4,  
5-8, 13, 20-4, 26-9, 31-2, 39-  
43, 45; C1-4, 14-6, 21-3
- Watkins B32, 48
- Watnough. See Wadmough.
- Watson A6, 7, 24-5, 36-8; B4,  
25, 39, 45
- Watt(s) (Wates) A13-4, 27, 35,  
43-5; B3, 12-5, 25, 31-2, 38,  
45-8; C6-8, 16-7, 25-7
- Waylley B25
- Webb A22, 33; B12, 16-8, 29, 32-  
35, 44, 46, 48-51, 54
- Wodmore. See Wadmough.
- Weed B31
- Welch B2
- Wells B15, 33-4; C4, 18, 23-4
- West A14, 17, 30; B24, 33, 36, 56;  
C7
- Wey. See Wye.
- Whales (Wholes) C15
- Wheatley alias Offom B37.  
See Offam.
- Wheeler B37; C16, 25
- Whetstone A19
- Whiles, Whillis. See Wiles.
- Whishon B28
- Whitby B53
- Whitchurch B31, 33
- Whitbread (Whitebread) A40;  
B26-8, 31; C10, 17, 27, 29
- White (Wight) A19, 21, 30-1, 34,  
41; B31, 33, 35-6, 48, 50;  
C10, 13, 17, 22
- Whiteman (Wightman) A26; B31
- Whitfield A27, 40
- Whitgrave A7
- Whittam A41
- Whittick C15
- Whitworth C13, 19
- Whokes A31
- Wholes. See Whales.
- Whorling B36
- Why. See Wye.
- Whyman. See Wildman.
- Wickham B53
- Wic. See Wye.
- Wiffen B13
- Wiggins (Wigons) C7, 17, 26
- Wight. See White.
- Wightman. See Whiteman.
- Wilcox B35
- Wildboar A6, 24, 38
- Wildes. See Wiles.
- Wildman (Wileman, W(h)yman)  
A6, 7, 26, 30, 37, 42;  
B33, 35; C18-20
- Wiles (Whiles, Wyles, Wildes,  
Wil(l)is, Whillis)  
A8, 9, 11-2, 25-8, 31, 38, 40-2;  
B9-17, 19-22, 30-6, 43, 45-55;  
C15, 17
- Wilkinson A41
- Williams B24, 29, 37
- Williamson B1, 6, 10-1, 13, 16, 29,  
30-1, 33-4, 42-3, 45, 47, 52-4;  
C2, 3, 9-11, 14, 16-8, 22, 28-9
- Willimare B24
- Will(i)mot A20; B1-8, 25-6, 37-  
43
- Wil(l)is. See Wiles.
- Willows B30
- Wilson A10-2, 14-5, 17-9, 28-9,  
31, 40-4, 47-8; B34; C15, 17
- Wil(l)shire A1, 3, 15, 23-4, 32,  
34-5, 48; B1-6, 8, 24-6, 28-9,  
33, 37-43, 45, 56; C2, 27
- Winfield B9
- Wingrove C19
- Wodden. See Wooding.
- Wodell, Wod(h)ill. See Odell.
- Wolriche B2, 24
- Wolsome. See Walsom.
- Wolstenholme A1, 4, 22-3, 32, 34-5, 48, i
- Woodard. See Woodward.
- Woodcraft B30
- Woodham C3
- Woodin(g) (Wo(o)dden) B13, 15-6,  
48-52 ?See Wootton.
- Woodroffe C19
- Woods A27; B28; C14, 25
- Wood(w)ard A25, 39; B11-2, 27, 43,  
45-6, 48; C11, 18-9, 28-9
- Woodyer B19, 34, 52
- Woolferrey B34
- Wootton (Wotton) B5-8, 13-5, 17-  
18, 21-3, 25, 27, 29-31, 33-5, 37,  
41-3, 46, 48, 50-1, 54-5; C7-9,  
14-5, 17-8, 26-30 ?See Wooding.
- Workworth C17
- Worland A7, 9, 23, 26
- Worsfold A18, 20
- Worsley B25
- Worting B30
- Wotton. See Wootton.
- Wright (Write) A3, 7, 13, 23, 26, 36-8,  
42, 46; B2, 3, 8, 9, 11-2, 17-8, 26,  
28, 30, 32, 38, 40-2, 46, 51, 55;  
C15-6, 19
- Wulluce. See Wallis.
- Wyan B27
- Wy(e) (Wey, Why, Wie) A22, 27, 46;  
B7, 8, 25, 27, 41-2, 44-5, 47
- Wyley B38
- Wyman. See Wildman.
- Yar(o)way A23, 33-4, 37
- Yardly B27, 40
- Yarrington C15
- Yarrow (Yaror)  
A13, 16, 28-9, 35, 42,  
43, 45-6; B28, 32
- Yates B36
- Yerrell B25, 30-1
- Yorke A1, 2, 22, 32-4;  
B36, 39
- Young A4, 24, 35;  
B27, 28



INDEX OF PLACES

- Bedfordshire  
 Amptill B31; C15,18  
 Barford, Gt. A27(2),29(2),30,31 (4),32,36,47(2); B (passim); C17(2),18(2),19(3),20(4),26.  
 Birchfield B55,56,57; Bull Inn B57; "Creakas" [Creakers] B43; Pound Farm B56; "Towns End" B43. Place-names B56.  
 Barford, Little A38  
 Bedford A38,43; B21,29,35,42, 48; C25,28; St. Cuthbert C19; St. John B33; C17,19; St. Mary B36; C17,20; St. Paul A28,30; B30,33(3),36; C16(2),17(4), 18(3),19,20,27; St. Peter B32, 36; C16,17(4),18,19,20,25  
 Biddenham B31  
 Biggleswade A29,30,47; B31(2), 34(2),36(2); C17(2)  
 Blotsoe C18  
 Blunham A24,26,29(2),30,45; B23,30,32,33(5),34,36(2); C12,24  
 Bolnhurst A31(2)  
 Bromham B35; C20  
 Cardington B29(4),30(12),31(17), 33,34,36,43; C8(2),17,18,19, 20  
 Chawston. See Roxton.  
 Clapham B30,33; C16(2)  
 Clophill A27; B22,35; C20  
 Colesden. See Roxton.  
 Colmworth A30,41; B33,35; C18, 19,20,25  
 Cople B32,34,35(2),49; C16(3), 19(2),20(2)  
 Cranfield C17  
 Dean A27; B30  
 Dunton A28; ?B16; B31  
 Eaton Socon (including Wybos- ton) A18,24(2),26(4),27(4), 28(2),29(2),30(3),31(4),32, 38,40,41(2),42(3),45(5),46 (3),48; B30,31,32,34(2),36 (3),48; C16,17,20  
 Elstow B31,32; C17,20  
 Everton A30; B31,33,39  
 Goldington A26,28; B30,31,35, 36(2),42; C13,17,18(3),19(2), 20(4),24,25(2),27,30  
 Gravenhurst B29  
 Haynes C18  
 Kempston B33; C19  
 Keysoe A31(2); C26  
 Langford A27; B33  
 Leighton Buzzard B34  
 Milton Ernest B33; C17  
 Mogerhanger A47; B34,35; C9  
 Northill B31,36(2),49,52(4),53 (3); C16,18,30  
 Oakley B35  
 Odell C20  
 Pottton B31  
 Ravensden A30,31; B35; C16,18(2), 19(3),20(2)  
 Renhold B33(2),34(2),35(3),42; C (passim). Howbury in, B42  
 Riseley B36; C28,29  
 Roxton A (passim); B23,32(7), 33,34,35(6); C17,19.  
 Chawston A1,24,27,32(2),35, 47(2),48(2); Colosden A3(3), 19,24,43,47,48  
 Sandy A29,31(2); B22,32,33(2), 34,35,36,48,53(2); C19,30  
 Shelton A30,31  
 Shillington B31; C17  
 Silsoe C16  
 Southill B29; C16,17  
 Stagsden B36; C20  
 Sutton A29  
 Tempsford A27,28(3),30,31(2), 32,40,43,46,47; B32,34; C16  
 Thurleigh A30,47; B35,36; C17,20  
 Tilbrook C24  
 Toddington B31  
 Warden B34,35; C16  
 Wilden A26; B34; C16,18(2),19(3), 20(3),26,27  
 Willington A24; B30,33,34,35(2), 36(3); C16(3),17(2),18(2), 19,20(2)  
 Wyboston. See Eaton Socon.
- Huntingdonshire (cont.)  
 Godmanchester B35  
 Huntingdon B36  
 Orford A28  
 Paxton, Gt. C26(2); A31  
 Paxton, Lit. A25,26,31  
 Ripton, King's C17  
 Royston A31  
 St. Ives B34; C18  
 St. Neots A28,29(2),30,31, B21,36(2)  
 Southoe A26; B33,34  
 Staughton, Gt. A26,31; B36  
 Stowe A24  
 Tilbrook C24  
 Weston, Hail A24,29,31; B31  
 Yelling C18
- Lancashire  
 Blackburn B35
- Leicestershire  
 Seagrave A35
- Lincolnshire  
 Grantham C13,19  
 Spalding B18  
 Stowe A3
- London & Middlesex  
 Finchley A34  
 St. George, Bloomsbury B34  
 St. Giles, Cripplegate B35  
 St. Leonard, Eastcheap C19  
 St. Luke, Chelsea B36  
 St. Marylebone A41  
 St. Paul's Wharf A42  
 Southwark A28  
 Whetstone C25  
 [Unspecified] A40,45,46; B43 52,53(2),54(3); C26
- Buckinghamshire  
 Brickhill, Gt. B34  
 Clifton Reynes B35  
 Newton Blossomville B31  
 Ravenstone C20
- Cambridgeshire  
 Cambridge B32,36,43  
 Croxton B36  
 Elsworth C19  
 Eversden, Little B34  
 Gransden, Little A29(2)  
 Fulbourn A4  
 Littleport B36  
 Morden, Guilden B33
- Essex  
 Woodford A19
- Gloucestershire  
 Sherborne B19
- Hertfordshire  
 Barnet, Chipping A31  
 Pirton B30  
 Stevenage A29
- Huntingdonshire  
 Abbotsley A30  
 Buckden A24,30; B48  
 Chesterton A4  
 Colne B21,34; C17  
 Diddington B32  
 Earith C18  
 Easton C20  
 Eynesbury A29,40,44; C17  
 Fen Stanton B34
- Northamptonshire  
 Braunston C19  
 Finedon C20  
 Gilsborough B30  
 Hardingstone C7  
 Glendon A30  
 Howcourt A3  
 Northampton A30  
 Potterspury B32  
 Raunds B35  
 Ringstead B18  
 Rushden A31  
 Weedon A35
- Suffolk  
 Harwich A36  
 Randlesome C17
- Warwickshire  
 Nuneaton A34
- Wiltshire  
 Salisbury B19
- Ireland A43  
Bengal C11

## INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- Age, Deaths at great A37,40,47; B44,46,55  
 Apprentice A15; B47  
 Archdeacon's Transcripts. See Transcripts  
 Banns v  
 Bedlam B51  
 Beggars B44;C3. See Vagrants.  
 Births A5,8,9,20-1,49;B6,56;C13.  
 Bishop's Transcripts. See Transcripts.  
 Burials without service B44,45,49;B52,53,  
   54; unbaptised B49; "in earth" B44; in  
   chancel B42,42  
 Chancel B42  
 Church-fence, liability for B57  
 Churchings A49  
 Churchwardens B56  
 "Clerks" (i.e. clergy) A1,19,22,34,48;  
   B12,14,30,39,43,44; C29; Rector of  
   Woodford A19; Rector of Sandy B22; Rec-  
   tor of Blunham B23. See also Curates;  
   Ministers; Vicars.  
 Clerks, Parish A45,47;B46,48,52,55,57;C6,  
   17,24,25,28,29. See Registrar.  
 Constable, Parish A36  
 Coroner's inquests A45,46;C29  
 Curates A49;B57. See "Clerks."  
 Deaths, Accidental or violent A43,45,46,47,  
   48;B43,51,53,54,55;C29,30.  
 Deaths through plague, etc. See Plagues.  
 Dissenters. [No references].  
 Gipsies A16,47  
 Globe, Terrier of B56  
 Justices of the peace B57; C30  
 King Charles II, Latin Secretary to B42  
 Lunatics A45;B19,51,55  
 Madhouse B51  
 Maiden-name (wife's) A20;B22  
 Marriages, Civil A24  
 Midwife A37  
 Ministers A5;B10,43;C2,3,23 See "Clerks"  
 Monumental inscription B57  
 Mortuaries A45;B51,52  
 Mutilations of register A11;B7;C4  
 Negro A15  
 Occupations [excluding "labourer"]:-  
   apothecary B50;C7; baker B53;C17; bar-  
   ber C15; blacksmith A10,40,45,47;B31,43,  
   45,47,53;C5,6,8,9,10,11,24-6; bricklay-  
   er A47;C4,7-9,11,26-8; brickmaker C18;  
   butcher A10,46;B10,13,44-8; carpenter  
   A10,26,39,42 44-5;B10-14,18-9,33,42-4,  
   47-9,52-4;C3,4,6,8,9,15,22,26-8; clerk,  
   parish (see "Clerk, Parish"); constable  
   A36; cordwinder - see "shoemaker"; cork-  
   cutter B18; dairyman B44;C7-11,23-7;  
   dishturner B44; draper B30; exciseman  
   B11; farmer A10,39-46;B10-13,30-1,43-4,  
   46-8,51-6;C4-11,18,23-30; farrier A9;  
   fisherman B51-2; fuller B42; gardener  
   A45;C6,7,17-8,25,27; glazier B47; gro-  
   cer B30; husbandman A3,33-4;B46;C4,6,25  
   -6; innkeeper A42;B30,43-4,47;- see  
   "publican"; joiner B11; lighterman B52;  
   maltster B11,14-5,44,48; mason A42;C6;  
   midwife A37; miller B43; plumber B47;  
   publican A43; rat-catcher, travelling  
   B52; schoolmaster C7,10,11,18,27-9;  
   [Occupations (cont.)] servant A33-4,38-41  
   43-6;B30,37,43,46,48,52-3;C23,25-6; sexton  
   B42; shepherd A40,46;B48,52-3;C3,20,27,29;  
   shoemaker A45;B12 14,31,46,48,50,52;C24;  
   silke-dyer C16; smith A26,41;- see "black-  
   smith"; soldier A10,39,40;B50; staymaker  
   C25; tailor A9;B7 11,31,45,48,52-4;C8,25-7;  
   thatcher B50;C7,11; tinker A18; victualler  
   waterboy B47; waterman B44 C26; weaver A40;  
   B10,21,42,44-5,53; wheeler A41;B47; wheel-  
   wright A45-6;B10,11; yeoman A4,32-4,36;B10,  
   11,30,42;C7,23,25  
 Parish officials. See "Clerks"; Constable;  
   Clerks, Parish.  
 Pass, Pauper's B19  
 Paupers A17-8,40,45-7;B19,52-5 See Vagrants.  
 Pensioner B50  
 Personal epithets A37;B39,40,50  
 Plagues A1;B1;C1. See Small-pox.  
 Poor. See Vagrants; Paupers; Beggars; Pass;  
   Workhouse.  
 Poorhouse C30. See Workhouse.  
 Quadruplets [A5,6,i]  
 Registrar, Civil Parish B57;C30  
 Roads. - Turnpike road B57  
 Schools. See Occupations (s.v. "schoolmas-  
   ter").  
 Small-pox A48;B55. See Plagues.  
 Strangers A36,40;B9  
 Suicide B51  
 Terrier of globe B56  
 Transcripts of Parish Registers ("Bishop's  
   Transcripts") ii; A, B & C (Intro. Notes)  
 Travellers A35,38;B9-11,19,33,41,44-5,52;C7,24.  
 Vagrants A3,16,18,32-4,36;C25 See Beggars;  
   Travellers; Strangers; Gipsies.  
 Vicars A1,32,37,40,48-9;B39,51,54,56;C2,19,  
   21-3,29  
 Wife's maiden name A20;B22  
 Workhouse. B18,20,50-56. See Poorhouse.









15.

[illegible]

942.565

B41126

v. 5

**STORAGE**



UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA



3 1262 09721 0529